

SIXTH ISSUE.]

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.**

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States**

FROM

1917-18 TO 1926-27.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



**CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH**

1928

No. 2136.]

FORWARD

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 108.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 248-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma.—The principle followed in the registration of the land frontier trade of India, *viz.*, that of registering traffic in selected commodities only at the chief centres through which the bulk of the trade passes, has been extended to Burma with effect from 1st April 1926. The articles selected for Burma differ considerably from those selected for India proper.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

Nos. 65 and 66.—Receipts and Expenditure in England—Ways and Means in England.—These tables have been recast.

No. 85.—Number of shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, etc.—Separate figures for receipts on account of opium and other drugs have been shown for the year 1926-27.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.—This table has been modified and figures for purchases of sterling in India added.

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.—This table also has been re-modelled.

No. 118.—Exchange and Bank Rates.—The Imperial Bank of India rate on deposit of goods has been substituted by the Imperial Bank of India Hundi rate.

(3) The following tables of the 5th issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

Nos. 115 to 118.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION .	
57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred .	114—115
WILD ANIMALS .	
58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction .	116
59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England .	117
60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England .	118—120
61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments .	121—123
62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England .	124—129
63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England .	130—138
64. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure .	139—160
65. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling .	162—169
66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling .	170
67. Customs Revenue and Charges .	171—172
68. Taxes on Income and Charges .	173
69. Details of Taxes on Income .	174
70. Salt Revenue and Charges .	175—176
71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced .	177
72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt .	178—179
73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province .	ib
74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) .	180—181
75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure .	182
76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty .	ib
77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year .	183
78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium .	ib
79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	184
80. ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	185
81. Land Revenue and Charges .	186
82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges .	187—188
83. Excise Revenue and Charges .	189—190
84. Details of Excise Revenue .	191
85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	192—195
86. Stamp Revenue and Charges .	196
87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges .	197—198
88. Forest Revenue and Charges .	199
89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges .	200
90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue .	201
91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province .	ib
92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government .	202
93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	203
94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	204—207
95. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department .	208—209

FINANCE .

V

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

	96. Interest Receipts	210—211
	97. Expenditure on Famine Relief	212
	98. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	213
	99. Military Expenditure in India and England	214—219
	100. Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	220
	101. Burden of Taxation	<i>ib</i>
	102. Public Debt	221
	103. Details of Public Debt	221—225
	104. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	226—228
	105. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	229
	106. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	<i>ib</i>
	107. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	230
	108.* Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	231
FINANCE—contd.	109. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	232—234
	110. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	235—236
	111. Gold Standard Reserve	237
	112. Exchange on Remittance Accounts	<i>ib</i>
	113. Loans and Advances by Government	238
	114. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	239
	115. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	<i>ib</i>
	116. Cash Balances at the close of the year	240—241
	117. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	242—243
	118. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	244—245
	119. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoloured Gold in India in each month	246—247
	120. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	248—249
	121. ——— Bar Silver in Bombay	250
	122. Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	251
	123. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	252
	124. ——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	253
	125. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	<i>ib</i>
	126. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	254—259
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	127. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	270
	128. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	<i>ib</i>
	129. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	271
	130. Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction	<i>ib</i>
	131. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	<i>ib</i>
BANK	132. Progress of Banking Capital in India	272—273
	133. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	273

*New table.

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

MUNICIPALITIES.	134. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	274—275
	135. Income of Municipalities	276—279
	136. Expenditure of Municipalities	280—281
	137. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	281—285
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	138. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	286—287
EDUCATION	139. Total number of Institutions	288
	140. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	288
	141. Total Expenditure on Education	289
	142. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	290—291
	143. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	292—295
	144. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	296—297
	145. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	298
	146. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	299
	147. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	299—300
	147A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	300
	148. Results of prescribed Examinations	301—303
	149. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	304—307
	150. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	308—309
	150A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	310
	151. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	312—313
	152. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	314—319
	153. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	320—323
PRESS.	154. Expenditure on Education in each Province	324
	155. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	326—327
	156. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	328
	157. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	329
	158. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	330
	159. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	331
	160. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	332—335
	161. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	336—337
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	162. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	338
	163. — under Irrigation	339—340
	164. — under Crops	341—343
	164A. Yield of Principal Crops	344
	165. Area Surveyed and Assessed	345—347
FORESTS	166. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	348—349
	167. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	350—351

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PORT TRUSTS	168. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	352
EMIGRATION	169. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	353
	170. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	ib
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.	171. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	354—355
	172. ——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	356
	173. ——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	357—359
	174. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	360—361
	175. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	362—363
PILGRIMS	176. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim-Ships Act	364—365
	177. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	366—367
	178. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	368—369
	179. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	370—371
	180. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	372—373
	181. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	374—383
	182. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	384—387
	183. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	388—391
	184. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	392
	185. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	393
VITAL STATISTICS.	186. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	394—395
	187. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	396—397
	188. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	398—401
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.	189. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	402
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	190. Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	404—405
	191. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	406—407
	192. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	408—409
	193. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	410—413

	194. Railway Statistics—Summary	414—416
	195. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic	417—421
	196. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	422—431
	197. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	432—445
RAILWAYS	198. Financial results of the Working of State Railways	446
	198A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	ib
	199. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	ib
	200. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	447
	201. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	448
	201A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	449
	202. Value of the Total Trade	450—451
	203. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	452—453
	204. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	454—455
	205. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	456—457
	206. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	458—461
	207. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	462—465
	208. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	466—467
	209. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	468—471
	210. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	472—475
	211. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	476—477
FOREIGN TRADE	212. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	478—479
	213. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	480—481
	214. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	482—483
	215. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	484—519
	216. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	520—521
	217. — of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	522—523
	218. — Wool Manufactures	ib
	219. — Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	ib
	220. — Metals	524—525
	221. — Metal Manufactures	526
	222. — Sugar	527
	223. — Provisions	ib
	224. — Mineral Oils	ib
	225. — Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Tele- phone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	528
	226. — Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	ib

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
227. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	528—529
228. ——— Raw Wool	530
229. ——— Rice	ib
230. ——— Wheat	531
231. ——— Barley	ib
232. ——— Lac	ib
233. ——— Seeds	532—533
234. ——— Indian Tea	533
235. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	534—535
236. Exports of Hides and Skins	536
237. ——— Indigo	537
238. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	ib
239. ——— Oil Cakes	ib
240. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	538
241. ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	ib
242. ——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	539—540
243. ——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	541—542
244. Balance of Trade	543
245. ——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	544—545
246. ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	546—547
247. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	548—549
248. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	550—552
248A.* Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27	553—555
249. Trade of Aden	556—557
250. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	558—559
251. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	560—561
252. ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	ib
253. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	562—563
254. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	564
255. ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	565
256. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	566
257. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	567—568
258. Ships Built at Indian Ports	569

* New table.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
2. Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
6. Population of Principal Towns	12—13
7. ————— according to Religion	14—15
8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
12. ————— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
13. ————— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
14. ————— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
15. ————— Religion and Education	28
16. ————— Residence and Education	29—32
17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
18. Population according to Occupation	36—37
19. ————— Classes of Occupation	38—40
20. ————— in Indian States	41—42
21. ————— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
22. ————— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
23. ————— Infirmities according to Residence	53
24. ————— Age	54
25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
28. ————— Number and Nature of Civil Suits instituted	59
29. ————— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
30. ————— Miscellaneous cases	61
31. ————— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
32. ————— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
34. ————— Appeals and Revisions	65
35. ————— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
36. ————— Punishments inflicted	68—69
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
38. ————— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
39. ————— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
40. ————— Property stolen and recovered	80
41. ————— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
42. ————— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
43. ————— Principal Police Offences	88—89
44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
45. ————— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
46. ————— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
47. ————— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
48. ————— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
49. ————— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
50. ————— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—108
51. ————— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
52. ————— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
53. ————— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107
54. ————— Working of the Mark System	108
55. ————— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
56. ————— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PRICES	290. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import . . .	602—603
	291. Variations . . .	ib
	292. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities . . .	604
	293. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt . . .	605—606
	294. Food Grains . . .	608—617
	295. Variations . . .	618—627
	296. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India . . .	628
	297. Prices in India . . .	ib
	298. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles . . .	629—630
	299. Cotton Mills—Production . . .	632—637
INDUSTRIES	300. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . .	636—637
	301. Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . .	638
	302. Jute Mills	639
	303. Woollen Mills	640
	304. Paper Mills	641
	305. Breweries	ib
	306. Enumeration of Factories in British India . . .	642—647
	307. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India . . .	648—653
	308. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States . . .	654—657
	309. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States . . .	658—661
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	310. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921 . . .	662—667
FACTORIES	311. Factories	668—669
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	312. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom . . .	670—671
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	313. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India . . .	672—689
	314. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) . . .	690
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff	691—703
"	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province . . .	704—714
"	C. Currency	714
INDEX	. . . . .	715—721

TABLE NO.		PAGE.	
SHIPS REGISTERED	259. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	570	
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	260. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	571	
WRECKS	261. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	572-573	
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	262. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	574-575	
	263. _____ in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	576	
	264. _____ in each Province and at work at the end of each year	577	
	265. _____ in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	578	
	266. _____ elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	579	
	267. _____ but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	580	
	268. _____ but working in each Province in British India	581	
	269. _____ but working in each Indian State	582	
	LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	270. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	583
		271. _____ Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	584
272. _____ new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year		585	
POST OFFICE	273. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	586	
	274. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	587	
	275. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	588-589	
	276. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	590	
	277. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	ib	
	278. Capital Account—Expenditure	ib	
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	279. Telegraph lines—Summary	591	
	280. _____ Offices—Summary	ib	
	281. Telephone lines—Summary	ib	
	282. _____ Offices—Summary	592	
	283. _____ systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulemein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	ib	
	284. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment	593	
	285. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	594-595	
	286. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	ib	
METEOROLOGY	287. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	596-597	
IRRIGATION WORKS.	288. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	598-599	
	289. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	600-601	

Tables

सत्यमेव जयते

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1926-27
PROVINCES					Rs.
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,195	7,00,72,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	20	123,021	206	26,528	5,37,42,463
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	4,14,65,678
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	1,22,86,785
Aden	1	50	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,543	130	54,961	3,11,18,095
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	6,85,51,580
Agra	36	52,137	357	79,820	(c)
Oudh	12	24,155	75	24,518	(c)
5. Punjab	29	99,546	146	34,119	4,71,11,829
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,046	5,19,44,543
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	64,814	1,00,06,846
Bihar	11	42,360	51	45,144	1,23,98,049
Orissa	5	13,730	9	15,665	30,38,766
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	5,72,033
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	90,576	113	39,024	2,33,91,184
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	1,29,03,580
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	1,04,57,624
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,657	1,07,15,627
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356	23,96,345
11. Baluchistan	6	54,225	6	1,506	9,74,402
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	740	3,30,557
13. Coorg	1	1,552	2	377	4,56,377
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	5,02,386
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	31,008
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	496,527	36,37,16,254

(a) Represents receipts
 (b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,48,264, being the revenue derived from the Shan States,
 (c) Information not

AREA AND POPULATION

3

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
PROVINCES					
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,956	5,275,705	37,040,250	1. Madras
10,170,069	9,171,250	19,341,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,901,310	7,711,032	16,612,342	8,537,160	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,670	2,732,708	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,797,745	21,558,042	45,355,787	4,805,465	40,550,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	517,741	11,648,901	Oudh
11,300,265	9,378,759	20,679,024	2,212,191	18,466,833	5. Punjab
6,756,960	6,455,223	13,212,182	1,291,527	11,920,655	6. Burma
16,763,806	17,238,323	34,002,129	1,374,765	32,627,364	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,533,046	11,706,042	23,239,088	964,053	22,275,035	Bihar
2,350,708	2,018,080	4,368,788	174,440	4,194,348	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,051,390	6,061,361	12,112,751	1,363,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,910	10,837,435	939,093	9,898,342	Central Provinces
1,565,974	1,509,442	3,075,416	453,574	2,621,842	Berar
3,961,100	3,645,121	7,606,221	178,145	7,428,076	9. Assam
1,228,316	1,022,024	2,250,340	335,540	1,914,800	10. North-West Frontier Province (Dis- Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	60,948	359,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,607	330,664	12. Ajmer-Merwara
60,501	74,337	134,838	8,841	126,007	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,426	183,762	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills,
available

[Continued on next page]

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
STATES					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	8,450	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	60,410	9	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,048	6	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	51,531	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	31,176	7	8,582	...
24. Gwalior State	26,367	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	84,268	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	10,896	43	4,660	...
Cochin State	1,479	0	273	...
Travancore State	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	1,692	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	2,618	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	5,940	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,805,832	2,316	685,665	...

AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,110	196,807	384,916	80,003	304,913	16. Assam State (Manipur)
206,986	172,901	378,977	9,115	369,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,602	3,699,467	7,469,069	1,216,603	6,102,788	21. Bombay States
3,068,662	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,601,700	1,494,375	3,196,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,234,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,806	3,320,928	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,021	2,715,391	5,459,412	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
462,959	496,121	959,080	127,141	831,939	Cochin State
2,082,553	1,973,509	4,056,062	404,854	3,651,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,981,775	6,028,892	962,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,426,788	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,861	4,659,493	9,844,354	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,220	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,905,554	154,846,926	318,752,480	32,475,276	286,277,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,319,935	41,405,404	38,220,051	+913,581	+2.2	+3,175,750	+8.3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,343,219	19,036,266	18,574,289	—345,047	—1.8	+1,121,077	+6.0
Bombay	16,012,342	16,130,006	15,319,405	—124,324	—.8	+817,261	+5.3
Sind	3,270,377	3,513,485	3,210,010	—234,053	—6.7	+302,525	+9.4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22.4	+2,191	+5.0
3. Bengal	46,605,530	45,432,605	42,141,060	+1,212,031	+2.7	+3,341,545	+7.9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . .	45,375,787	46,807,430	47,813,339	—1,431,703	—3.1	—505,840	—1.1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,489,171	—1,040,341	—3.0	—230,635	—.7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,333,168	—391,362	—3.1	—275,164	—2.1
5. Punjab	20,635,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5.7	—363,654	—1.8
6. Burma	13,212,102	12,115,217	10,400,024	+1,000,075	+9.1	+1,024,593	+15.5
7. Bihar and Orissa .	34,002,180	34,489,544	33,242,680	—487,355	—1.4	+1,246,064	+3.8
Bihar	23,380,298	23,752,420	23,860,309	—372,141	—1.6	+392,120	+1.7
Orissa	4,068,873	5,131,753	4,082,142	—102,590	—3.2	+149,611	+3.0
Chota Nagpur . .	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,000,420	+47,696	+.0	+704,933	+14.4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	18,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16.2
Central Provinces	10,537,444	10,563,006	9,217,312	—21,552	—.2	+1,641,684	+17.8
Berar	3,075,816	3,057,162	2,754,016	+13,154	+.6	+303,146	+11.0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,290	5,842,480	+691,931	+13.3	+871,819	+14.9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,106,033	2,041,534	+54,407	+2.5	+155,330	+7.6
11. Baluchistan . .	420,643	414,412	352,106	+6,236	+1.5	+32,306	+8.5
12. Ajmer-Merwara .	495,271	501,305	476,012	—6,124	—1.4	+24,453	+5.1
13. Coorg	163,936	174,076	180,607	—11,139	—6.4	—5,631	—3.1
14. Delhi	438,188	413,447	435,400	+74,741	+18.1	+8,038	+2.0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,080	26,430	24,640	+627	+2.4	+1,810	+7.3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	247,003,293	243,639,178	231,259,096	+3,070,115	+1.3	+12,674,080	+5.5

VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	394,010	348,222	284,465	+37,794	+10.9	+61,757	+21.7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,201	428,640	—41,814	—9.8	—8,340	—1.9
18. Baroda State.	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+83,724	+4.3	+80,106	+4.1
19. Bengal States	866,926	822,565	740,299	+74,861	+9.0	+82,266	+11.1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,958,009	3,948,200	3,814,474	+14,460	+ .4	+630,735	+16.0
21. Bombay States	7,408,429	7,368,051	6,898,020	+21,878	+ .3	+404,131	+7.2
22. Central India States.	5,997,023	6,120,019	5,481,767	—131,966	—2.2	+697,252	+12.6
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,800	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,262	—2.4	+455,888	+28.6
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,061	3,068,038	—41,866	—1.3	+161,323	+5.3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6.8	+2,233,534	+20.0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,008,576	+162,362	+5.1	+252,548	+8.7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,611,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13.5	+623,755	+14.9
Cochin State	670,050	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6.6	+100,085	+13.1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,057	+16.8	+476,818	+16.2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2.2	+40,352	+9.6
28. Mysore State	5,078,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3.0	+266,794	+4.8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,004	83,962	+1,203,042	+74.2	+1,533,132	+1,831.9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4.8	—211,604	—4.8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,360	—686,048	—6.5	+677,066	+6.9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	50,014	—6,199	—7.1	+28,006	+44.0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,160,874	1,163,454	—54,993	—4.6	+26,420	+2.3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,930,187	71,223,218	63,101,066	+716,969	+1.0	+8,121,260	+12.9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,942,480	318,166,396	294,361,066	+3,786,084	+1.2	+20,705,840	+7.1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	TAHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara † . . . . .	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.6	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	19.3	12.6	19.4	15.6	38.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.0	33.5	21.9	18.9	15.6	7.3	11.2	17.3	41.3
Bombay	60.4	29.0	32.8	44.3	5.5	12.6	.3	.9	1.0	13.2
Burma	92.4	76.1	7.6	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70.5	49.6	27.7	45.5	1.6	4.0	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86.0	77.9	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras	30.1	9.7	26.1	17.9	22.0	28.0	13.0	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	89.6	71.0	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.2	5.2	...	...
Punjab	36.0	13.8	39.4	41.4	10.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.8	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	10.7	4.2	12.5	6.5	19.5	19.3	28.4	35.1	19.9	35.9
Baroda State	22.0	7.3	43.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.6	4.8	3.1	12.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.8	19.8	31.9	1.8	5.3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53.9	36.8	45.6	58.8	5	1.0	...	.2	.1	3.2
Kashmir State	89.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	.2	2.3	...	...
Mysore State	36.2	20.2	52.3	55.6	19.8	17.4	...	...	.2	6.8
Rajputana State †	83.0	62.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32.6	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	32.4	70.0
TOTAL, INDIA	62.3	19.3	19.8	23.3	7.6	16.2	4.9	14.3	5.4	26.9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.
† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,096	55,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,968	20,442,095
500—1,000 " . . .	105,017	73,006,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 " . . .	47,242	64,196,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 " . . .	15,365	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 " . . .	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,630	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 " . . .	517	6,996,801	401	5,443,433	110	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 " . . .	198	5,500,532	158	4,004,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 " . . .	55	3,609,169	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over " . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	697,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,665	...	543,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
TOTAL	687,981	318,942,480	500,086	247,003,293	187,893	71,639,187

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1922—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4.3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20.1	+82.6	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1.6	+82.5	18,169	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24.5	11,030	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17.7	+113.2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31.7	+132.9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	-8.4	+9.8	10,250	753
Amritsar	180,218	+4.9	+5.5†	18,031	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25.3	+66.6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23.8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	-2.6	+11.3	19,930	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21.2	+71.9	22,620	687
Dacca	119,450	+10.0	+74.1	17,568	774
Delhi	304,420	+30.7	+75.5†	10,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	-10.4	+10.0†	7,925	986
Jaipur	120,207	-12.3	-15.7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,703	+8.1	+93.1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42.8	+282.2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23.2	+79.2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	249,568	-4.0	-12.9	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2.3	+185.9	17,105	976
Mandalay	149,917	+7.7	-21.1*	5,917	915
Meerut	142,609	+5.1	+50.2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43.2	+71.9	7,259	864
Patna	119,970	-11.9	-24.5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6.7	+30.6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13.8	+48.8	5,360	813
Rangoon	341,982	+16.6	+246.4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17.0	+80.9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94.9	+123.9	17,093	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8.9	+19.1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2.2	+8.9	39,144	902
Tientsinopolis	120,422	-2.5	+57.4	13,622	938

* Relates to the period 1901-1921.

† Relates to the period 1891-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS)

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	340,841	325,083	43,660	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
540	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,566	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	108,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,026	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	40,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,363	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,267	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,295	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	10,373	4,160	117,359	Mandalay
210	61,418	32,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,958	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,951	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
632	35,279	47,053	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
178	88,373	16,429	16,695	26	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah, Calcutta and Fort	Bengal	Calcutta	1,327,547	+55,268
Cossipore and Chitpore	Calcutta	24 Parganas	907,851	+11,784
Manicktola	Calcutta	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,206
Garden Reach	Calcutta	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,005
Howrah	Calcutta	24 Parganas	45,587	+272
2. Bombay	Bombay	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
3. Madras and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Madras	526,011	+8,251
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	-96,436
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
7. Delhi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	240,566	-11,548
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Delhi	Delhi	304,420	+71,583
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	291,781	+53,094
10. Benares and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	198,447	-6,367
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,532	+83
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,879
14. Poona and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,220	-14,477
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,766	+26,095
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	218,883	+64,980
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
19. Patna	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	-16,891
20. Madura	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	-16,177
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	Madras	Madura	138,604	+8,779
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,459	-3
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
24. Meerut and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	-3,990
25. Surat and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	122,009	+5,078
26. Dacca	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
27. Nagpur	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,800
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Stations</i>	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
29. Jabbalpore and Cantonment	Mysore	Bangalore	237,406	+48,011
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Central Provinces and Berar	Jabbalpore	108,793	+8,142
31. Multan and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	-4,633
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,600	-14,437
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Mysore	Bangalore . . . .	...	...
	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. <i>Ajmer</i>	<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> .	<i>Ajmer</i>	113,512	+27,290
36. <i>Moradabad</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Moradabad</i>	83,671	+1,553
37. <i>Ambala and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	<i>Umbala</i>	76,326	-3,905
38. <i>Calicut and Cantonment</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Malabar</i>	82,334	+3,917
39. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Hyderabad</i>	81,838	+5,893
40. <i>Imphal</i>	<i>Assam</i>	<i>Manipur</i>	80,003	+5,353
41. <i>Bhagalpur</i>	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> .	<i>Bhagalpur</i>	68,873	-5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Rampur</i>	73,156	-1,160
43. <i>Shahjahanpur</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Shahjahanpur</i>	72,616	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i>	<i>Mysore</i>	<i>Mysore</i>	63,951	+12,645
45. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Jhansi</i>	66,432	-3,776
46. <i>Jullundar and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	<i>Jullundar</i>	71,008	+1,690
47. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	<i>Sialkot</i>	70,619	+5,755
48. <i>Koil (Aligarh)</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Aligarh</i>	66,963	+619
49. <i>Kumbakonam</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Tanjore</i>	60,700	-3,947
50. <i>Trivendrum and Cantonment</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Travancore</i>	72,784	+9,223
51. <i>Saharanpur</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Saharanpur</i>	62,261	-549
52. <i>Darbhanga</i>	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> .	<i>Darbhanga</i>	53,700	-8,928
53. <i>Hubli</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Dharwar</i>	60,206	+7,786
54. <i>Sholapur</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Sholapur</i>	119,581	+53,238
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Kathiawar</i>	59,392	-1,302
56. <i>Tanjore</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Tanjore</i>	59,913	-423
57. <i>Negapatam</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Tanjore</i>	54,016	-6,152
58. <i>Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Farukhabad</i>	51,567	-8,080
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	<i>Rajputana</i>	<i>Marwar</i>	73,430	-6,376
60. <i>Salem</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Salem</i>	52,244	-6,909
61. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Muttra</i>	52,840	-5,343
62. <i>Moulmein</i>	<i>Burma</i>	<i>Amherst</i>	61,301	+3,719
63. <i>Gorakhpur</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Gorakhpur</i>	57,955	+1,093
64. <i>Cuddalore</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>S. Arcot</i>	50,527	-6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	<i>Central India</i>	<i>Bhopal</i>	45,094	-11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	<i>Rajputana</i>	<i>Bikaner</i>	60,410	+13,584
67. <i>Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	<i>Fyzabad</i>	56,620	+1,968
68. <i>Cocanada</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Godavari</i>	53,348	-762
69. <i>Shikarpur</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Sukkur</i>	55,503	+1,559
70. <i>Conjeevaram</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Chingleput</i>	61,376	+7,512
71. <i>Cuttack</i>	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> .	<i>Cuttack</i>	51,007	-1,521
72. <i>Ferozepur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	<i>Ferozepur</i>	54,361	+3,516
73. <i>Bhatpara</i>	<i>Bengal</i>	<i>24-Parganas</i>	66,609	+15,193

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,511,234 88'64	5 00	25,483 06	1,216 00	520 00
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 76'58	8,319 04	214,700 11	1,808 01	83,019 43
3. Bengal	20,206,850 43'27	2,363 01	12,863 03	265,004 67	767 00
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 85'09	14,234 03	67,887 15	488 00	925 01
5. Punjab	6,579,260 31'80	2,204,207 17'09	34,432 17	3,230 09	493 00
6. Burma	485,150 3'68	4,543 04	1,135 01	11,201,943 85'06	380 00
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 82'84	1,475 01	4,311 01	505 00	85 00
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 83'54	1,529 01	68,286 49	28 00	1,783 01
9. Assam	4,132,905 54'34	988 01	3,307 04	13,162 17	19 00
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 6'66	28,040 125	3 00	... 00	20 00
11. Baluchistan	38,078 9'20	7,645 182	17 00	160 04	164 04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 73'56	219 05	18,422 372	1 00	211 04
13. Coorg	126,697 77'33	... 00	202 12	14 01	... 00
14. Delhi	325,551 66'59	2,764 87	4,698 60	6 00	72 01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,580 32'78	300 144	... 00	2,052 979	... 00
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 68'06	2,307,021 96	455,855 18	11,400,815 4'68	88,404 04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 59'94	21 01	106 03	358 09	... 00
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 3'84	96 03	... 00	... 00	1 00
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 81'96	70 00	43,223 203	1 00	7,530 96
19. Bengal States	605,070 67'63	17 00	600 06	10,155 113	3 00
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 56'84	83 00	209 01	1,243 03	8 00
21. Bombay States	6,218,440 83'90	787 01	266,941 860	44 00	2,453 03
22. Central India States	5,210,721 86'89	827 01	44,431 74	10 00	960 02
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,462 73'08	152 01	1,508 07	... 00	24 00
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 88'08	691 02	38,906 122	... 00	255 01
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 85'45	2,745 02	18,684 15	10 00	1,490 01
26. Kashmir State	692,041 20'85	30,507 1'19	529 02	37,685 1'14	7 00
27. Madras States	3,626,975 66'48	... 00	134 00	42 00	6 00
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 91'69	134 00	20,732 35	1,319 00	217 00
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45'63	4,858 8'92	... 00	116 01	... 00
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 50'28	513,089 18'41	6,850 16	2,682 06	33 00
31. Rajputana States	8,160,666 82'99	8,703 09	279,722 2'84	... 00	380 00
32. Sikkim State	54,535 66'73	... 00	7 00	26,788 32'78	1 00
33. United Provinces States	588,217 78'26	32 00	224 02	... 00	... 00
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,880 77'43	871,782 1'26	722,741 1'04	80,453 1'12	13,314 08
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 68'56	3,238,803 1'03	1,178,596 37	11,571,268 3'66	101,778 03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of the population of the territories in Burma who were

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhamm- dans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Reli- gion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
Provinces						
2,840,436 671 3,820,163 1974	1,861,484 322 264,913 137	45 15,079 08	678,898 137 122,989 64	93 ... 142 ...	42,318,955 100 19,348,219 100	1. Madras 2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 5399 6,431,032 1428	147,081 31 200,706 44	1,851 01 41 ...	845,780 151	1,568 ... 12 ...	46,695,536 100 45,375,757 100	3. Bengal 4. United Provinces
11,444,321 5533 500,692 1950	320,050 159 257,106 195	19 1,135 01 25	702,597 534 1,581,009 553	12 ... 1,009 ...	20,685,024 100 13,169,098(a) 100	5. Punjab 6. Burma
3,690,152 1086 563,574 405	257,129 76 41,445 30	...	1,614,013 553 1,124,509 1479	4 ... 363 01	34,002,189 100 13,012,760 100	7. Bihar and Orissa 8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 2896 2,002,786 9182	128,056 163 10,610 47	11 ... ... ...	...	...	7,606,239 100 2,251,340 100	9. Assam 10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
3,7282 5731 101,776 2055	6,678 159 5,531 119	10 ... 25 ...	...	5 ... 9 ...	420,648 100 495,271 100	11. Baluchistan 12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 795 141,758 2904	3,182 94 13,320 273	...	20,722 1265 ...	...	168,838 100 488,185 100	13. Coorg 14. Delhi
4,104 1516	1,586 586	...	9,174 3387	300 111	27,988 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
50,444,331 2407	3,027,881 123	19,221 01	6,904,167 250	17,745 ...	246,960,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORIES
States						
17,487 4555 366,195 9668	4,050 105 15 ...	...	131,832 3433 ...	...	394,016 100 378,977 100	16. Assam State (Manipur) 17. Baluchistan States
162,328 763 275,322 3070	7,421 35 1,953 22	27 ...	163,077 767 3,265 36	5 ... 240 01	2,126,522 100 896,926 100	18. Baroda State 19. Bengal States
16,095 40 940,675 1135	46,229 117 14,145 19	...	456,934 1154 66,942 91	...	3,959,689 100 7,409,429 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States 21. Bombay States
331,520 553 18,458 89	9,062 15 36,273 176	998 01 ...	399,469 666 500,033 2419	4	5,937,023 100 2,068,900 100	22. Central India States 23. Central Provinces States
176,893 555 1,298,277 1041	1,649 05 62,656 50	1 ...	161,629 507 430,748 346	...	3,196,075 100 12,471,770 100	24. Gwalior State 25. Hyderabad State
2,548,514 7676 363,992 6666	1,634 05 1,454,717 2664	...	...	1 ...	3,320,518 100 5,460,312 100	26. Kashmir State 27. Madras States
340,461 570 21,337 3917	71,395 119 3,306 607	36 ...	62,931 105 ...	8 ... 1	5,978,892 100 54,470(a) 100	28. Mysore State 29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 3100 900,341 915	3,589 09 4,911 05	...	...	...	4,416,036 100 9,844,391 100	30. Punjab States 31. Rajputana States
244,935 2150 9,290,002 1343	2,473 22 1,728,183 250	...	...	...	81,721 100 1,134,831 100	32. Sikkim State 33. United Provinces States
68,785,238 2174	4,754,064 151	21,778 01	9,774,611 809	13,004 01	69,168,521(a) 100 316,123,721(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 49,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,081	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+02·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,506	37	1,248,162	40	1,334,146	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,463	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·8
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	68,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	90	+22·7	+82·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,960	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,296,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
TOTAL	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,388	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,160	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,985	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,407	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,629	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist . .	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,696	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,060	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,944
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,638	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic . .	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,059	857,898	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,757	41,681	88,922	62,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,636	178,607	367,568	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,439	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
TOTAL	124,991	50,740	56,642	50,399	2,274,527	2,169,869	4,753,174†	3,876,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 690 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE
(CENSUS OF 1921)

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,798	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,539
Anglo-Indians* . . .	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
TOTAL .	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	320,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians* . . .	16,653	4,005	3,422	496	200	1,464
Indians	231,819	246,806	32,206	124,947	2,020	17,910
TOTAL .	257,103	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	10,398	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,600	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . .	17,189	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,698,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL .	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	6,604,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,906,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,486,985	1,681,840	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,610,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,778,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,658	10,852,980	2,173,008	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,688,043
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,660
	Females	3,273,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,041	16,763,566
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,482,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,466,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	708,527	461,300	64,089	1,220,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,869	7,827,792	126,872,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,209,924	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page]

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females .	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States . .	Males . .	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females .	861,073	827,350	325,080	2,013,493
Bombay States	Males . .	1,338,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females .	1,289,923	1,718,034	681,510	3,689,467
Central India States	Males . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females .	981,347	1,427,773	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States . .	Males . .	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females .	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males . .	2,999,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females .	1,893,612	3,020,398	1,203,699	6,126,899
Kashmir	Males . .	911,386	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females .	604,264	743,980	180,702	(b) 1,569,396
Madras States	Males . .	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females .	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,523	2,715,391
Mysore	Males . .	1,675,268	1,185,010	180,830	3,047,117
	Females .	1,146,655	1,196,121	589,899	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males . .	1,256,890	940,690	228,094	2,425,733
	Females .	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males . .	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females .	1,647,049	2,129,155	683,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States . .	Males . .	255,503	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females .	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males . .	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females .	12,120,572	15,393,207	5,804,338	34,815,710
TOTAL	Males . .	80,685,132	71,087,754	10,338,392	† 163,805,554
	Females .	64,941,195	71,593,181	26,834,338	164,948,926
TOTAL		135,526,327	142,680,885	37,172,730	(c) 318,942,490

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.

† Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) „ 28,460 females not

(c) „ 3,593,038 persons not „ „ „

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,024 47'92	50,114,175 45'90	7,631,798 6'88	110,889,997 100
	Females	35,147,923 33'21	50,423,822 47'65	20,250,073 19'14	105,821,825 100
	TOTAL	88,291,852 40'74	100,537,997 46'39	27,881,873 12'87	216,711,722 100
	Males	1,017,127 55'16	655,303 35'54	171,544 9'30	1,843,973 100
	Females	541,569 33'87	663,336 47'60	198,571 13'53	1,393,476 100
Sikh	TOTAL	1,558,696 48'15	1,318,638 40'73	360,115 11'12	3,337,449 100
	Males	302,305 50'70	239,513 39'25	61,371 10'05	610,279 100
	Females	185,514 32'64	238,803 42'02	143,995 25'34	568,317 100
	TOTAL	494,909 14'99	478,321 40'59	205,366 17'43	1,178,596 100
	Males	3,240,118 56'58	2,175,879 38'07	300,214 5'25	5,716,211 100
Buddhist	Females	2,088,409 51'04	2,103,702 37'47	672,913 11'49	5,865,024 100
	TOTAL	6,228,527 53'83	4,369,581 37'76	973,127 8'41	11,571,235 100
	Males	29,357 06	20,627 33'30	2,330 4'55	52,364 100
	Females	23,383 47'32	19,535 39'53	6,406 13'15	49,414 100
	TOTAL	52,740 51'82	40,162 39'46	8,736 9'72	101,773 100
Parsi	Males	29,357 06	20,627 33'30	2,330 4'55	52,364 100
	Females	23,383 47'32	19,535 39'53	6,406 13'15	49,414 100
	TOTAL	52,740 51'82	40,162 39'46	8,736 9'72	101,773 100
	Males	29,357 06	20,627 33'30	2,330 4'55	52,364 100
	Females	23,383 47'32	19,535 39'53	6,406 13'15	49,414 100
	TOTAL	52,740 51'82	40,162 39'46	8,736 9'72	101,773 100

[Continued on next page]

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males . . .	18,894,905	14,864,580	1,583,361	35,342,846
		63.09	41.76	5.15	100
	Females . .	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		38.96	46.49	14.55	100
Christian	TOTAL . . .	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46.36	44.01	9.63	100
	Males . . .	1,357,673	985,539	103,116	2,446,328
		56.48	39.32	4.20	100
Animistic	Females . .	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47.44	41.31	11.25	100
	TOTAL . . .	2,447,515	1,934,491	361,631	4,743,637
		52.12	40.28	7.60	100
Minor and unspecified	Males . . .	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54.14	41.08	4.78	100
	Females . .	2,236,856	2,041,341	606,040	4,884,237
		45.85	41.85	12.30	100
Grand Total	TOTAL . . .	4,887,346	4,052,352	839,961	9,779,659
		60.01	41.46	8.63	100
	Males . . .	12,143	10,628	687	23,458
		51.33	45.57	2.90	100
	Females . .	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47.19	42.18	10.63	100
	TOTAL . . .	19,558	17,257	2,357	39,172
		49.67	44.34	5.99	100
	Males . . .	50,685,132	71,057,754	10,388,302	132,131,188
		49.78	48.84	6.38	100
	Females . .	54,841,195	71,503,131	26,834,588	153,178,914
		35.78	46.71	17.51	100
	TOTAL . . .	135,526,327	142,560,885	37,222,890	295,310,102
		48.98	48.23	11.79	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,098 persons.
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-5 . . .	39,656,410	19,434,801	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,938,007	110,684	218,463	6,431	15,139
5-10 . . .	46,747,383	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,043,140	20,733,275	757,405	2,010,687	40,579	102,293
10-15 . . .	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,061,105	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,394	279,124
15-20 . . .	26,144,890	13,643,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20-25 . . .	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,036,097	11,940,920	422,723	906,617
25-30 . . .	27,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	333,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30-35 . . .	26,137,841	13,370,322	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,010,963	2,354,122
35-40 . . .	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,566	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,560
40-45 . . .	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,035	134,495	8,300,350	5,090,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45-50 . . .	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,393	2,789,769	939,527	2,440,632
50-55 . . .	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,925	77,390	5,994,653	2,431,455	1,364,835	4,143,336
55-60 . . .	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,284	30,830	2,224,176	903,659	663,259	1,638,317
60-65 . . .	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	43,551	2,953,460	833,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65-70 . . .	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over . . .	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,140	38,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	315,360,442	162,061,278	153,299,164	80,685,132	64,941,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,333,392	26,934,838

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,033 persons.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,866,150
Bombay*	10,178,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,267,938	1,468,775	1,370,851
Bengal	24,161,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,701	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,738,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,066,317	2,735,082	2,646,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	908,514	927,186	1,108,780	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,409
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	165,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,109,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,156	2,013,453	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,407	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,867
Central India	3,068,962	2,925,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,176
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,669	735,416	778,076	876,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,767,122	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,070	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,483	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,650	68,734	77,056	72,322
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,089
TOTAL, INDIA	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,900,655
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.						
1921						
1911						
1901						
10,000						
10,000						
10,000						
1,202						
1,327						
1,254						
1,316						
1,433						
1,339						
1,471						
1,383						
1,394						
1,494						
1,383						
1,382						

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 52,541 males and 28,480 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

25

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,035,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,989	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,106,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	807,066	743,438
Burma†	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,837,538	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,381	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,268	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	292,832	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,938	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,006	10,767,964	9,987,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,160	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,596	162,651
Bombay States	405,417	416,863	276,854	239,718	251,000	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,515	206,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,281	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	589,035
Kashmir State †	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,382	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	974,677	843,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	139,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	40,455
Total, Indian States	4,509,630	3,752,620	2,580,960	2,523,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,498,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of						
each sex.						
1921						
1911						
1901						
	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	831
	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
	1,264	1,082	868	835	787	892

* See footnote* on page 24.

† " " † " "

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,801,454	1,704,757	1,860,621	2,587,510	2,512,261
Bombay*	982,050	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,385,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,264,920	2,175,616	1,940,870	1,070,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	750,209	812,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,096,903
Burma†	583,459	526,863	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,799
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,900
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,407	926,259	873,840
Assam	356,270	340,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,800	100,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,802,904	14,151,005
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,040	86,503	80,474	55,908	140,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,701	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,493	251,022	288,910	278,007	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,107	83,864	69,788	130,964	121,014
Hyderabad State	563,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,098	143,510	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,705	193,655	192,586	330,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,766
Rajputana Agency	427,803	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	43,376	46,303	47,792	76,564	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,860,338	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,702
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.						
1921	865	855	825	833	1,257	1,180
1911	806	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
1901	870	895	848	851	1,268	1,209

See footnote on page 24.

§ " " † " "
† " " † " "

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	430,078	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	592,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	373,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,916	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,022	76,018	59,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,493,387	6,416,805	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,502	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	380,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,896	84,907	39,800	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,839	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,905	117,161	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,048	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	510,025	447,843	236,303	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,799	27,420	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,587,414	8,209,697	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1921	1,011	952	507	557 . . . . .	...
	1911	939	945	495	555 . . . . .	...
	1901	984	900	466	555 . . . . .	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
" Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
" India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† " " " " " "

§ " " " " " "

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,488	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,864	11,054	41,810	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,893,770	1,874,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,876,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	16,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	158,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,989*	3,709,179	3,026,837	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	1126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,198

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,304
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

31

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,844,314	22,140,364	408,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,298
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	8,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	886
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,298	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,081	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,568,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	493,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,508	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,981,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749‡	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡1318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.

‡ Literacy was not recorded for 1,806,282 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal .	...	Most Provinces	Dosadh .	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir .	9,082,861	Most Provinces	Fakir .	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain .	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadarlya .	1,909,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan .	1,167,378	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura .	856,636	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi .	895,397	Bengal	Golla .	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya .	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond .	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch .	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar .	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Baniya .	2,804,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam .	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Banjara .	681,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluvan .	1,041,894	Madras
Barhai .	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat .	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad . (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi .	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil .	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Haroda	Jolaha .	2,693,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya .	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi .	1,328,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman .	14,354,991	Most Provinces	Kahar .	1,797,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese .	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kaibartta, Chasi	2,377,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar .	11,263,648	Most Provinces	Kalwar .	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa .	757,342	Bihar and Orissa	Kanar .	770,666	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra .	1,146,970	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab	Kamma .	1,160,964	Madras
Dhanuk .	753,198	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi .	2,020,581	Most Provinces	Kapu .	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom .	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen .	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai .	266,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,899	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat .	823,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra .	2,172,923	Assam, Bengal
Koiri .	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,499,014	Most Provinces	Oraon .	765,690	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	887,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	878,689	Madras
Kumar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,809,960	Madras
Kunbi .	3,220,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,795,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban .	865,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Lingayat .	2,788,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	588,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi .	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Madiga .	1,687,657	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,601,347	Most Provinces
Mahar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,208,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,980,412	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Ghata .	656,790	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Ma'i .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan) .	200,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,646,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,960	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa .	908,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarhan .	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,066,811	Madras, Hyderabad
			Tellor Tili .	4,160,488	Most Provinces
			Vaktaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,369	Madras

**No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION|ACCORDING TO
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD**

सत्यमेव जयते

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,408	181,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,925,362	72,099,953	33,586,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,058	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,418,072	18,027,943	7,717,216
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,832	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,688,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	183,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,988	100,609,343	45,803,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
385,620	121,288	125,158,681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,143,059	.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	.15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,161,853	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,955	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669	100.00	

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II —Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,918	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,861	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

39

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE
POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	965,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,758,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive- power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined indus- tries	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,888	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,268	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>cont'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,046,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	8,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	8	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,670,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,080	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,549	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	769	602	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	68	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	168	263
IX. Domestic Service	344	180	112	87	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	143	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,987	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,080	3,326	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,028	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	428	125	85	205
III. Industry	907	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	405	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	89	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	67	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	5	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,060	3,260	2,127	1,135	697	2,067

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Ocupations	Gwalior State	Balu-chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,062	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	364	82	43	69,096	240,959	310,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

43

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic :	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese :	145	12,885,846	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian :	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen .	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man .	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic .	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic .	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian .	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian .	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian .	1	2	...	2
	S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,493	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Punjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Warī—D.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

NO. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,828	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G.	213,372	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharai—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Charg—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murni—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Malthani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,586	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	18,570	Burma
Koch—C.	18,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	16,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,921	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,824	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,581	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,046	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khaunti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarase—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,282	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Aksi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,388	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil	17,187,086	Kherwari	813,580
Telugu	16,101,728	Oriya	293,700
Malayalam	3,226,266	Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
Oriya	1,573,942	English	46,378
Kanarese	1,533,844	Others	511,627
Western Hindi	996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu	540,467	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Kaudhi	367,231	Punjabi	24,844
Marathi	302,312	English	83,221
Gujarati	91,063	Others	68,570
Rajasthani	39,960	Punjab—	
English	36,994	Punjabi	12,833,008
Others	321,667	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
		Western Hindi	3,061,875
Bombay—		Rajasthani	514,634
Marathi	8,435,740	Western Pahari	393,831
Gujarati	3,175,652	Pashto	59,538
Sindhi	2,645,786	Balochi	56,215
Kanarese	2,403,448	English	26,191
Western Hindi	1,065,679	Others	50,894
Bhili	422,632	Burma—	
Rajasthani	240,911	Burmese	8,400,094
Khandeshi	200,224	Sbangale	474,878
Balochi	197,913	Sgwa	368,282
Western Punjabi	157,240	Pwo	352,466
English	56,334	Shan (unspecified)	323,516
Others	346,660	Bengali	301,039
Bengal—		Yonbye	250,018
Bengali	43,071,334	Arakanese	247,691
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Taungthu	210,535
		Min, Talaing or Peguan	159,263

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma— <i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi	158,399	Bengali	8,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho) . . .	145,618	Assamese	1,725,689
Palaung	117,725	Western Hindi	466,332
Chin (unspecified) . . .	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari) . .	259,537
Karen (unspecified) . . .	98,713	Kherwari	245,563
Chinese	66,546	Khasi	203,840
English	24,085	Garo	173,905
Others	1,331,742	Oriya	161,869
Bihar and Orissa—		Others	845,235
Western Hindi	25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya	4,810,308	Pashto	1,202,326
Kherwari	1,854,072	Western Punjabi	926,568
Bengali	1,568,138	Punjabi	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237	Others	48,759
Kharai	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto	60,967	Pashto	201,065
Kandhi or Qui	47,109	Balochi	74,403
English	9,054	Others	145,180
Others	48,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar—		Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Western Hindi	199,825
Marathi	4,773,561	Others	9,955
Gondi	929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya	204,937	Kanarese	73,168
Rajasthani	157,948	Kodagu or Coorgi . . .	39,681
Kurki	108,612	Others	50,989
Telugu	102,095		
English	13,086		
Others	115,998		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

51

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
Delhi—	Population	Bombay States—	Population
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,262
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,818	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,481	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	249,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brabui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,245
Gujarati	1,867,343	Central Provinces States—	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,060	Marathi	192,940
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	2,940,338	Telugu	6,017,341
Kherwari	576,808	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Knrakh or Oraon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Bengali	88,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	132,508

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
		Population	
Kashmir—			
Kashmiri		1,262,877	
Punjabi		766,289	
Western Pahari		538,368	
Rajasthani		291,602	
Bhotia		181,782	
Others		220,609	
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—			
Malayalam		4,232,778	
Tamil		1,088,051	
Others		189,483	
Mysore State—			
Kanarese		4,257,098	
Telugu		921,468	
Western Hindi		330,939	
Tamil		265,883	
English		14,194	
Others		189,360	
N.-W. Frontier Province—			
Western Punjabi		14,404	
Punjabi		11,472	
Pashto		7,197	
Others		9,850	
Punjab States—			
Punjabi		2,374,947	
Western Pahari		702,737	
Western Punjabi		613,683	
Western Hindi		479,113	
Rajasthani		191,853	
Others		54,348	
Rajputana States—			
Rajasthani		7,392,639	
Western Hindi		1,927,796	
Bhili		421,437	
Sindhi		55,182	
Punjabi		19,769	
Gujarati		18,002	
Others		9,509	
Sikkim State—			
Naipali (Khas)		26,887	
Rai		14,958	
Others		39,876	
United Provinces States—			
Western Hindi		1,133,921	
Others		960	

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

53

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,085	3,840	11,947	9,337	18,280	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,068	6,502	4,230	16,060	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,608	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,039	12,325	18,702	14,706	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,867	50,779	54,203	10,106	3,190	50,032	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,342	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,606	5,202	15,014	22,492	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,068	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	8,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,380	135	78	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	402	327	27	6	630	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	790	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	360	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	8	2	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	53	645	406	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	56	18	1,190	632	2,023
Baroda	595	309	869	220	3,742	4,023	334	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	478	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	998	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,080	664	3,525	2,763	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States, Central Provinces	489	335	1,089	690	4,890	5,957	647	302	5,906	7,254	14,159
States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	143	887	528	2,736	2,398	803	116	4,234	4,180	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,067	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,070	1,244	15,919	13,362	20,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,920	750	6,533	4,803	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,478	2,649	2,339	222	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,465	4,981	812	293	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,986	10,724	301	194	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	63	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	198
United Provinces States	93	62	303	273	864	973	264	99	1,634	1,407	3,091
TOTAL	9,479	5,920	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	96,399	63,738	170,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,367,887 females.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,583	19,361
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,738	15,628	10,010	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,262	34,997	22,840	57,837
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,639	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,168	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,859	2,706	37,843	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,871	18,960	12,854	8,718	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,940	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,886	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,496	7,056	4,992	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,802	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,832	2,167	4,526	2,891	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55 . . .	3,182	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,853	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,569	1,720	12,490	15,866	3,861	1,260	20,864	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,970	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	30,409	41,573	76,042
65-70 . . .	608	489	1,386	1,017	10,860	12,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over . . .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	30,355	46,960	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified . . .	270	183	481	182	1,129	621	81	24	1,959	1,360	3,319
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,303	245,244	74,293	23,220	475,565	361,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1926

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Madras	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	26	...	14	...	26	60	174
		Criminal	...	25	...	14	...	25	...	...
Bombay	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	17	102	10	...	19	39	104
		Criminal	...	21	190	10	...	49	62	395
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	9	12
		Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	13	22	143
Bengal	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	109	16	...	40	55	246
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	50	27	1,021
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	19	81	11	...	25	53	95
		Criminal	19	36	180	11	30	36	...	1,037
	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	9	29	98
		Criminal	6	12	...	5	21	13	74	362
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab.	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	12	...	24	179	81
		Criminal	21	29	115	12	23	29	203	656
Burma.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	36	85	11	...	43	...	237
		Criminal	23	39	86	11	32	54	...	721
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.]

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—
continued.

1926

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	51	9	...	13	36	93
		Criminal	...	12	63	9	...	12	32	561
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	24
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	24
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	40	30	152
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	26	22	102	891
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	10	...	...	4	9	25
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	5	8	81
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	2	5	5	38	53
		Criminal				2	5	5	63	128
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	10
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	14
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	5
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	26
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	29	182	578	90	5	310	504	1,210
		Criminal	69	199	736	90	111	279	474	4,978
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	...	12	82	6	...	42	51	173
		Criminal	13	24	84	7	27	25	104	723
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	1	22	40	6	2	21	23	59
		Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	25	22	177

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
									Rs.	Rs.
Madras	306,233	939,415	14,706	2,127	255,285	8,551	7,023	...	1,59,98,589	95,62,107
Bombay	106,040	188,344	6,281	591	228,425	2,490	6,318	1,423	96,79,172	78,91,581
Bengal	605,268	88,881	18,870	4,051	258,222	9,022	8,628	5,381	2,07,33,542	1,28,21,796
United Provinces	289,071	146,957	15,765	1,518	193,743	15,908	15,545	3,894	(a) 1,18,51,015	(b) 1,80,62,810
Punjab	225,242	43,628	14,378	3,539	119,163	57,814	15,547	1,215	190,13,222	51,17,250
Burma	72,420	9,461	6,048	817	128,571	5,298	16,132	241	45,56,305	68,40,940
Bihar and Orissa	181,718	20,538	9,314	1,820	70,967	4,634	5,445	2,560	71,40,185	41,87,452
Central Provinces and Berar	110,443	16,051	4,780	510	38,258	1,731	6,847	1,012	47,51,197	49,39,810
Assam	40,195	4,681	1,080	286	26,305	1,425	1,150	831	14,08,275	11,19,217
North-West Frontier Province	22,185	4,444	1,611	300	20,748	7,486	1,906	251	10,08,768	6,70,137
Ajmer-Merwara	5,383	483	108	83	9,123	191	110	115	2,33,278	1,10,356
Coorg	2,589	411	17	12	4,163	16	23	36	63,682	64,950
Delhi	7,467	1,352	268	149	7,737	3,381	76	56	6,13,590	2,60,329
TOTAL, 1926	2,036,238	1,464,879	92,920	15,611	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720	8,70,57,650	7,16,78,534
1925	2,128,283	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,520	119,388	80,434	16,783	9,43,94,255	8,94,87,351
1924	2,036,060	1,398,472	92,469	13,525	1,309,309	116,704	74,992	16,306	8,80,66,111	6,82,95,672
1923	1,930,471	1,348,388	85,793	13,157	1,225,670	111,872	71,026	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,220
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
TOTALS 1921	2,139,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,854	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937	7,06,10,662	6,62,66,120
1920	2,205,583	1,482,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,507	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,32,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,401	1,203,085	123,621	70,937	18,360	6,81,30,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,083,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,378	1,090,183	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,380	1,412,672	97,639	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,069	20,528	6,14,66,184	5,08,07,508

(a) Excludes figures for receipts of Courts in Oudh.

(b) Relate to total receipts and charges of all the Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts of Oudh.

No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejection	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejection or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . . .	520,013	...	...	...	...	...	19,800	4,046	24,212	1,546	49,603	570,606
Bombay . . .	164,185	327	...	29	...	416	12,685	2,278	7,551	6,324	26,838	198,388(a)
Bengal . . .	207,232	306,950	16,864	1,255	1,114	326,183	31,728	2,171	21,386	9,782	65,047	598,463
United Provinces . . .	206,758	...	...	...	...	...	17,045	5,434	9,922	6,917	40,318	246,976
Punjab . . .	151,601	...	...	...	...	...	11,213	6,341	1,954	9,050	28,558	180,249
Barma . . .	59,170	...	...	...	...	...	4,553	1,400	2,650	1,697	10,209	69,379
Bihar and Orissa . . .	54,020	89,837	23,565	201	1,782	115,385	13,025	404	5,396	3,054	21,819	131,224
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	89,755	10,708	...	120	29	10,928	6,279	1,820	4,030	413	12,542	113,225
Assam . . .	26,540	8,566	12	71	9	8,651	2,422	735	933	908	4,998	40,498
North-West Frontier Province . . .	15,775	...	...	...	...	...	1,850	579	444	2,033	4,905	20,680
British Baluchistan . . .	3,372	21	...	7	1	29	27	5	2	75	109	4,010
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	5,307	34	...	1	82	117	47	2	...	186	235	5,740
Coorg . . .	2,480	...	...	...	...	...	20	9	65	11	117	2,677
Delhi . . .	9,079	...	...	...	...	...	237	278	20	240	754	9,888
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,939	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073	2,251,887 (a)
1925 . . .	1,679,864	424,740	36,787	1,800	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,971	41,764	267,071	2,420,864 (b)
1924 . . .	1,450,022	447,002	25,110	1,955	6,284	454,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,127	253,973	2,193,270 (c)
1923 . . .	1,422,687	423,103	23,592	1,957	5,106	454,028	112,357	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,288	2,126,525 (d)
1922 . . .	1,474,413	432,405	19,994	1,802	4,515	456,709	114,803	24,634	81,904	40,013	261,254	2,201,460 (e)
TOTALS . . .	1,407,761	432,803	16,897	2,437	3,550	455,501	118,173	25,502	83,223	40,405	263,368	2,132,127 (f)
1921 . . .	1,516,303	478,318	17,693	1,906	2,382	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	45,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919 . . .	1,502,809	481,855	13,077	1,962	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	88,643	281,666	2,282,708
1918 . . .	1,417,904	480,002	7,548	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,551	83,553	82,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917 . . .	1,565,709	474,802	5,444	1,905	433	483,784	118,311	23,041	85,301	37,077	266,330	2,315,373

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 4,309 Suits of which details are not available.

(b) Includes 5,628

(c) " 6,014

(d) " 6,574

(e) " 7,104

(f) " 6,437

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted		
										Rs.	
Madras . . .	76,589	242,889	87,558	132,051	16,285	12,518	2,002	716	570,806	11,29,42,618	
Bombay . . .	7,397	50,174	40,588	69,680	12,200	8,439	1,305	3,596	193,439(a)	7,13,55,526	
Bengal . . .	92,755	248,035	110,636	119,810	13,941	10,352	2,193	761	598,463	14,40,16,506	
United Provinces . .	8,868	65,778	59,887	87,802	12,638	9,984	2,296	325	246,976	25,32,41,437	
Punjab . . .	8,117	40,140	42,174	66,198	14,567	7,425	1,569	59	180,249	7,45,83,951	
Burma . . .	1,923	15,710	13,876	26,465	5,034	3,727	922	1,723	69,379	4,61,04,110	
Bihar and Orissa . .	39,147	69,670	31,305	39,265	6,075	4,588	990	164	191,724	5,41,70,744	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,640	31,268	25,127	39,823	6,544	3,976	849	...	113,225	4,09,97,702	
Assam . . .	3,826	16,334	10,066	8,641	970	470	73	118	40,498	56,42,804	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,834	4,444	4,372	7,370	1,180	1,036	227	8	30,680	1,18,62,503	
British Baluchistan . .	433	1,636	842	768	100	82	46	94	4,010	2,11,684	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	665	1,817	1,391	1,561	206	79	18	12	5,749	7,57,917	
Coorg . . .	113	1,151	653	599	28	26	2	5	2,577	3,33,543	
Delhi . . .	283	2,072	2,223	3,534	756	729	264	2	9,863	77,98,315	
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	246,508	791,116*	430,246	603,587	90,802	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,983	82,46,99,580	
1925 . . .	259,430	840,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	68,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,466	
1924 . . .	243,798	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827	
1923 . . .	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b) 2,121,908*	67,78,34,777	
1922 . . .	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,626	86,270	62,467	12,665	5,983	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504	
TOTALS . . .	1921 . . .	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,643	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920 . . .	242,261	851,941	473,361	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493	
1919 . . .	252,760	864,173	460,938	559,434	78,974	62,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,980	
1918 . . .	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,26,956	
1917 . . .	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	62,80,21,819	

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, and 5,629 in 1925.

(a) Excludes 4,899 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	391,338	37,042	175,407	77,466	94,311	3,570	33,842
Bombay	379,731	31,631	100,053	64,318	8,693	2,046	31,741
Bengal	798,377	107,807	421,757	63,325	13,765	601	193,019
United Provinces .	297,304	36,635	156,302	43,375	13,563	2,579	44,850
Punjab	281,622	32,745	128,163	49,716	12,315	2,303	56,450
Burma	79,478	14,194	38,658	13,227	6,018	123	7,058
Bihar and Orissa .	284,314	31,556	116,974	20,754	5,703	723	102,601
Central Provinces and Berar	147,143	17,435	67,216	21,024	4,687	81	36,700
Assam	53,357*	9,962	23,407	5,109	1,537	90	13,076
North-West Frontier Province	25,319	3,000	8,431	7,616	2,313	821	3,128
British Baluchistan .	4,435*	501	2,356	773	108	219	460
Ajmer-Merwara . .	7,317	999	3,233	868	236	37	1,944
Coorg	3,010	88	1,922	481	97	1	421
Delhi	12,233	878	3,721	2,051	774	43	4,766
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	2,685,001*	304,973	1,247,803	375,106	93,220	14,136	639,866
1925	2,730,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,698,684*	310,755	1,268,340	357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613
1923	2,527,147*	292,916	1,166,993	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,375,720	351,346	96,278	14,542	585,366
TOTALS	1921	2,734,087*	344,610	1,314,999	356,074	104,416	595,289
1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,667	14,931	676,390
1919	2,806,407	343,634	1,361,502	367,753	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,793,430*	325,983	1,373,996	402,113	107,632	11,833	559,652

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

**No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.**

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	3,16,288†	301,909	142,887	39,484	30,965	125	40,928
Bombay	33,667†	10,964	8,268	5,585	3,212	6	5,642
Bengal	111,347*	33,371	39,549	8,051	7,871	39	22,252
United Provinces	64,428	12,383	37,256	13,954	9,161	249	11,395
Punjab	51,592	9,479	8,797	16,485	10,113	4	7,764
Burma	11,023	2,939	2,413	2,348	1,761	27	1,534
Bihar and Orissa	25,775‡	6,767	6,677	3,214	3,855	25	5,191
Central Provinces and Berar	19,453	8,050	3,205	2,851	1,945	...	3,402
Assam	6,033*§	1,590	1,968	688	482	7	1,319
North-West Frontier Province	4,983	1,087	197	1,775	1,384	1	549
British Baluchistan	351	129	200	50	1	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	782	138	221	67	58	2	296
Coorg	467	37	221	81	72	...	76
Delhi	1,622	320	257	431	314	...	270
TOTAL, 1926	967,871*†§	449,164	252,134	93,962	71,214	485	100,619
1925	957,791*†§	445,211	253,204	91,766	67,002	513	99,707
1924	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,593
1923	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,984	520	89,279
1922	893,282*†§	440,256	238,893	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
TOTALS	940,860*†§	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
1920	879,319*†§	463,200	260,841	80,071	59,980	627	93,559
1919	875,081*†§	484,340	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	91,543
1918	910,448*†§	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	929,132*†§	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	89,197

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head of State, etc.

§ " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	34,105	565	8,385	93	2,230	1,186	19,246	
Bombay	13,420	1,193	3,360	19	948	262	7,138	
Bengal	44,257	3,255	9,626	93	2,625	971	25,687	
United Provinces .	25,697	587	9,892	22	2,651	442	10,203	
Punjab	22,620	493	8,978	141	2,742	926	8,242	
Burma	7,984	144	3,814	398	1,449	243	1,086	
Bihar and Orissa . .	21,745	1,354	6,556	332	1,458	741	10,104	
Central Provinces and Berar	7,703	266	2,966	525	711	312	2,923	
Assam	3,191	177	681	123	170	64	1,946	
North-West Frontier Province	2,757	26	1,059	163	433	184	992	
British Baluchistan .	327*	1	110	24	85	12	94	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	413	23	70	11	36	18	255	
Coorg	39	1	8	4	1	3	22	
Delhi	567	13	160	19	59	17	299	
TOTAL, 1926 .	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,358	15,498	5,411	88,987	
TOTALS .	1925	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016
	1924	170,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	85,900
	1923	169,018*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,834	5,674	81,368
	1922	170,898*	7,745	55,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
	1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,770
	1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,086
	1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038
	1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
	1917	170,813*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year	
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	3,427	177	1,218	105	453	175	1,209	
Bombay	1,007	208	242	23	107	11	410	
Bengal	6,532	734	2,154	59	836	267	2,482	
United Provinces	1,908	76	917	74	326	91	424	
Punjab	4,550	237	2,146	133	621	397	1,011	
Burma	1,016	61	475	82	204	45	199	
Bihar and Orissa	2,908	448	1,166	46	431	115	702	
Central Provinces and Berar	608	54	297	10	82	77	198	
Assam	512	43	128	2	61	13	265	
North-West Frontier Province	534	19	233	11	82	39	15	
British Baluchistan	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	95	14	39	1	13	3	25	
Coorg	15	3	7	...	1	1	3	
Delhi	210	11	115	9	9	5	61	
TOTAL, 1926	28,415	2,086	9,129	510	3,226	1,239	7,225	
TOTALS	1925	22,032	1,906	8,720	416	3,037	1,240	6,615
	1924	20,023	1,942	7,689	393	2,719	1,034	6,246
	1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,793	1,064	5,472
	1922	16,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
	1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	980	4,786
	1920	17,767	1,566	6,996	431	2,690	996	5,070
	1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,300	953	4,863
	1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,203	501	2,633	1,030	4,643	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	344,452	471,849	203,426	236,439	4,790	164	37,030
Bombay	246,388	(a) 318,416	104,539	194,142	1,646	914	17,165
Bengal	333,574	(b) 359,190	131,653	202,001	4,199	242	21,099
United Provinces .	207,032	394,844	224,871	160,896	8,386	329	10,412
Punjab	205,319	274,706	170,438	78,724	2,464	416	22,666
Burma	140,896	208,720	70,612	122,847	3,000	2,297	9,964
Bihar and Orissa .	120,071	137,518	75,361	49,671	(c) 2,392	90	10,016
Central Provinces and Berar	47,636	99,078	34,371	27,736	1,686	103	6,082
Assam	51,332	54,670	32,840	14,426	780	49	6,475
North-West Frontier Province	26,490	41,359	22,142	16,741	627	62	1,797
British Baluchistan .	8,619	14,172	5,737	5,264	...	71	3,110
Ajmer-Merwara . .	9,467	13,052	4,368	7,519	7	85	1,023
Coorg	5,013	5,160	2,190	1,605	...	10	1,355
Delhi	10,582	11,075	4,396	6,018	53	10	584
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	1,896,161	2,374,611	1,092,694	1,114,159	29,985	4,641	138,718
1925	1,843,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,098,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,416	112,414
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,095	26,022	5,771	109,747
TOTALS	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,813
1920	1,707,359	2,115,895	1,001,260	973,260	27,343	5,453	108,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918	1,530,091	1,929,669	892,131	918,981	25,517	6,239	90,889
1917	1,638,577	2,088,170	943,805	967,143	22,320	4,610	79,572

(a) Includes 10 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " 8 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " 2 persons convicted first and then referred again.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

65

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras . . .	23,508	4,569	8,611	1,898	4,372	1,740	4	2,314
Bombay . . .	11,321	4,415	2,629	980	1,732	602	7	956
Bengal . . .	33,482	8,108	10,411	2,187	4,545	5,156	5	3,070
United Provinces .	39,594	12,436	12,048	3,621	5,978	2,081	8	3,423
Punjab . . .	35,740	10,349	9,589	4,168	6,813	1,711	29	3,131
Burma . . .	67,165	32,379	24,544	2,984	3,258	1,583	346	2,166
Bihar and Orissa .	25,351	6,898	8,330	2,371	3,901	2,161	10	1,880
Central Provinces and Berar . .	10,616	4,494	2,032	983	1,728	771	4	694
Assam . . .	8,422	1,651	2,067	346	669	734	6	2,832
North-West Frontier Province .	3,718	1,342	737	389	751	312	3	284
British Baluchistan	383	202	10	111	10	22	...	32
Ajmer-Merwara .	225	114	25	21	27	22	...	16
Coorg . . .	113	26	29	6	24	8	...	20
Delhi . . .	789	368	209	93	80	35	...	34
TOTAL, 1926 .	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,123	33,882	16,893	422	20,801
TOTALS .	1925	245,070	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	219	20,530
	1924	233,837	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	177	18,461
	1923	214,388	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	114	16,220
	1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,848	28,327	108	15,247
	1921	201,081	62,083	68,977	15,793	26,643	150	13,614
	1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	110	13,115
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	123	13,519
	1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	120	9,188
	1917	195,948	62,126	69,683	15,227	25,374	121	10,841

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	30	31	36	130	79	26	1	31
Relating to the Army and Navy . .	25	19	19	75	30	21	...	24
Against public tranquillity . . .	15,622	10,809	11,181	74,506	35,642	25,916	154	12,538
By or relating to public servants . .	1,254	803	874	1,287	513	625	4	145
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	19,409	17,125	16,509	24,531	9,185	13,698	60	1,436
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,799	6,819	7,356	10,695	4,355	4,786	84	1,440
Relating to coin	380	325	347	583	219	208	...	68
Relating to Government Stamps . .	73	55	58	76	22	45	...	9
Relating to weights and measures . .	911	650	670	1,062	282	733	5	46
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . .	24,354	22,519	22,906	30,771	6,220	23,788	28	738
Relating to religion	614	500	558	1,511	1,227	373	1	210
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	11,243	9,544	9,850	22,399	9,745	7,619	120	4,915
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	754	582	557	801	467	279	2	53
Hurt	215,235	162,797	141,155	351,335	252,918	44,770	384	23,804
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,616	6,878	6,616	17,724	18,726	1,981	24	1,693
Criminal force and assault	59,515	52,859	46,940	98,095	80,804	12,312	66	5,513
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,417	4,839	5,058	13,356	8,160	3,150	98	1,952
Rape	1,919	1,154	1,421	1,999	942	784	5	268
Unnatural offence	650	526	519	676	255	375	3	43
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	133,343	97,160	91,360	152,186	76,378	61,000	320	14,489
Extortion	3,351	1,474	1,552	4,080	3,155	521	18	395
Robbery and Dacoity	9,878	6,011	5,908	18,595	9,272	9,293	114	3,916
Criminal misappropriation	5,772	3,589	3,515	5,581	4,266	877	12	426
Criminal breach of trust	23,288	13,008	13,390	17,394	11,010	4,604	72	1,708
Receiving stolen property	10,989	9,128	9,071	13,682	4,061	7,772	69	1,180

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

67

CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offen- ces re- ported	Re- turned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquit- ted or dis- charged	Con- victed	Died, escaped or trans- ferred to another province	Remain- ing under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	23,568	13,571	12,682	19,982	13,798	3,975	84	2,135	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,568	1,049	999	2,624	2,000	396	5	217	
Mischief	57,949	34,176	31,123	73,439	58,490	8,653	67	6,239	
Criminal trespass	113,329	78,227	57,041	126,374	88,568	28,964	210	10,632	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	3,211	2,146	2,239	4,651	3,120	910	22	599	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	302	219	224	326	380	78	20	48	
Relating to marriage	34,630	19,764	18,848	45,139	39,070	2,956	104	4,010	
Defamation	7,350	3,969	4,077	7,908	6,507	756	11	688	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	37,713	24,035	22,979	47,535	39,901	4,918	43	2,773	
Under special and local laws	986,711	914,570	850,337	(a) 1,074,303	227,308	819,563	2,088	24,794	
<hr/>									
TOTAL, 1923	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,393,152	2,267,580	1,039,761	1,004,023	4,790	129,018	
<hr/>									
TOTALS	1925	1,848,240	1,607,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,108	4,728	124,283
	1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,086,726	1,056,362	5,602	114,887
	1923	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,375	985,565	6,412	113,263
	1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,835	5,772	107,294
	1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,188
	1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,807	2,072,850	989,927	970,987	5,500	107,436
	1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	980,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,263
	1918	1,536,081	1,229,078	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,098	6,223	85,524
1917	1,638,577	1,316,039	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,081	993,744	4,808	78,312	

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras	63	71	225	(a) 40,637	193,851	351	2,020	174,085	19,702	
Bombay	30	31	231	24,170	158,421	550	6,095	136,666	21,752	
Bengal	7	9	55	20,369	159,609	306	4,590	133,799	26,810	
United Provinces	179	180	591	29,513	117,081	1,130	11,577	97,173	19,902	
Punjab	167	202	228	23,529	42,551	439	19,842	28,041	14,510	
Burma	136	156	213	26,107	90,127	1,525	4,754	60,791	29,336	
Bihar and Orissa	2	1	90	12,435	38,815	154	1,436	26,903	11,950	
Central Provinces and Berar	28	40	67	4,644	20,581	606	774	11,656	8,925	
Assam	4	5	82	3,116	11,108	91	899	6,319	4,789	
North-West Frontier Province	35	43	71	3,230	10,509	72	3,839	6,719	3,741	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	481	3,979	19	1,007	3,144	835
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	4	...	444	7,537	44	31	7,066	471
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	3	134	751	3	...	607	144
Delhi	0	...	...	629	4,909	45	255	4,373	536
TOTAL, 1926	600	742	1,800	189,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443	
TOTALS	1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	5,600	54,917	602,288	160,020	
	1924	556	602	1,585	173,257	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,043	
	1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880	
	1922	697	772	1,696	181,936	8,451	54,169	612,438	151,850	
	1921	400	637	1,037	175,049	10,070	47,676	507,561	125,942	
	1920	419	470	2,010	171,961	11,267	51,617	615,292	133,233	
	1919	515	584	2,678	203,306	15,648	58,266	633,986	128,830	
	1918	400	554	2,160	163,724	10,184	51,805	595,105	118,766	
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,016	

(a) Includes 20,123 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,49,985	9,82,220	55,002	3,730	12,789	3,357	838	Madras
15,29,855	12,34,727	100,841	6,280	12,876	4,279	735	Bombay
13,03,154	10,13,863	1,36,322	4,035	10,534	4,771	1,029	Bengal
11,56,845	9,08,571	84,408	1,922	11,333	13,477	2,781	United Provinces
13,26,657	7,22,459	35,306	4,908	7,894	7,983	2,084	Punjab
13,79,188	11,44,080	84,165	3,634	9,142	8,821	3,310	Burma
6,34,379	4,66,427	86,382	1,226	7,903	2,787	521	Bihar and Orissa
5,23,369	4,24,142	32,125	82	3,009	1,172	381	Central Provinces and Berar
2,46,192	1,53,071	30,273	239	1,859	835	183	Assam
2,78,562	2,01,970	19,562	182	1,183	1,116	740	North-West Frontier Province
2,51,015	97,622	75,721	89	212	119	61	British Baluchistan
40,872	30,648	104	104	247	78	15	Ajmer-Merwara
6,427	4,786	143	32	83	17	2	Coorg
54,804	29,040	449	48	309	219	53	Delhi
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	TOTAL, 1926
1,04,80,267	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,03,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,002	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,973	12,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,46,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,405	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,153	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,46,233	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,028	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918
62,94,097	52,00,525	4,71,066	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
							TOTALS

Provinces	SANCTIONED STRENGTH				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	114	1,742	3,240	13
Bombay	11	120	1,096	5,343	916
Bengal	15	135	2,332	3,452	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 177	2,303	2,631	363
Punjab	5	122	956	2,955	171
Burma	8	147	2,178	1,654	394
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,313	1,501	3
Central Provinces and Berar	4	57	889	1,702	71
Assam	1	36	340	416	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	29	300	616	147
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	63	340	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	170	25
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	40	172	29
TOTAL, 1926	63	1,038	13,493	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,327
1924	63	1,021	12,980	26,046	2,340
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,308
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
TOTALS	64	965	13,121	26,096	2,767
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	12,799	25,717	2,934
1918	74	979	12,722	25,858	3,068
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047

(a) Includes twenty-five temporary appointments.

POLICE

71

COST of CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,536	27,651	1,50,96,249	...	1,50,96,229	Madras
19,755	27,241	1,59,78,959	2,55,915	1,62,37,574	Bombay
24,110	29,992	1,78,49,792	2,67,431	1,81,17,223	Bengal
27,442	32,915	1,43,10,584	...	1,43,10,584	United Provinces
17,030	(c) 21,179	1,02,02,562	...	1,02,02,562	Punjab
10,488	14,859	1,24,12,037	97,892	1,25,09,929	Burma
11,431	14,397	50,00,645	...	50,00,645	Bihar and Orissa
8,218	11,001	55,72,132	...	55,72,132	Central Provinces and Berar
3,522	4,915	22,00,140	...	22,00,140	Assam
4,752	5,745	28,61,872	65,571	29,27,443	North-West Frontier Province
1,680	2,104	11,45,941	...	11,45,941	British Baluchistan
1,178	1,457	7,98,310	13,420	8,01,730	Ajmer-Merwara
164	225	55,614	...	55,614	Coorg
1,320	1,572	8,14,989	...	8,14,989	Delhi
153,640	(c) 194,743	10,76,26,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	TOTAL, 1926
153,360	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,698	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,59,883	5,50,059	10,02,05,633	1924
164,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	5,96,683	10,50,33,790	1923
156,221	200,284	10,05,12,456	9,55,954	10,74,65,440	1922
157,555	202,558	10,61,44,114	5,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,230	203,768	7,83,05,150	(b) 4,97,549	7,55,02,708	1919
161,000	203,300	6,98,77,467	16,59,150	7,15,08,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,06,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,165	1917

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

(c) Excludes 20 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	12,207	159,360	3,543	109,024	3,186	5,184	14,096
Bombay	8,423	135,707	1,559	142,576	1,447	7,897	7,765
Bengal	5,160	106,812	9,522	132,150	1,200	7,466	5,561
United Provinces .	5,364	116,513	19,935	101,942	2,205	324	5,703
Punjab	8,358	51,024	28	60,254	3,272	4,644	8,361
Burma	7,012	81,019	4,104	83,927	4,626	14,635	8,176
Bihar and Orissa .	3,398	45,646	1,760	47,384	1,521	4,420	3,181
Central Provinces and Berar	2,286	38,090	13,299	27,017	616	153	2,547
Assam	1,153	14,647	784	15,016	398	1,969	1,881
North-West Frontier Province	1,867	6,126	35	7,758	309	707	1,200
Baluchistan . . .	66	3,569	...	3,635	177	...	60
Ajmer-Merwara . .	348	4,884	486	4,746	85	63	436
Coorg	158	629	38	749	30	85	121
Delhi	807	3,911	5	4,713	...	739	437
TOTAL, 1926 .	57,412	858,777	55,398	800,791	19,072	48,288	57,915
1925 .	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,549	50,081	56,353
1924 .	54,997	987,747	70,807	871,837	20,489	54,464	55,552
1923 .	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922 .	59,772	857,284	83,032	833,974	20,274	51,108	64,680
TOTALS . 1921 .	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,983	19,618	51,435	58,445
1920 .	61,103	851,087	86,992	825,259	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919 .	57,002	950,706	100,961	807,743	22,852	51,417	50,916
1918 .	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
1917 .	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,918	21,927	50,029	43,628

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trates' cases con- victed	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or appre- hended	Total true cases				
118,830	7,214	17,028	146,715	16,437	7,480	163,152	Madras
106,232	4,511	14,483	126,735	29,179	22,751	155,914	Bombay
130,891	6,118	30,960	177,791	29,266	10,689	207,057	Bengal
52,396	4,430	36,319	113,080	19,967	6,651	133,037	United Provinces
21,556	6,707	15,711	44,002	22,851	8,232	66,853	Punjab
39,414	3,597	13,440	(b) 56,451	9,205	7,070	(b) 65,856	Burma
12,667	1,822	21,944	38,193	10,693	4,272	48,886	Bihar and Orissa
8,340	2,110	14,020	37,709	2,920	1,329	40,689	Central Provinces and Berar
5,037	644	5,070	11,536	5,657	928	17,192	Assam
2,842	1,090	1,610	5,577	2,452	354	8,029	North-West Frontier Province
2,966	211	201	3,398	9	9	3,407	Baluchistan
2,828	129	1,141	4,584	2,245	1,680	6,829	Ajmer-Merwara
368	80	63	540	40	6	589	Coorg
2,013	516	1,008	3,542	1,385	1,000	4,597	Delhi
506,600	39,179	172,948	(b) 769,921	182,266	72,481	(b) 922,187	TOTAL, 1926
501,531	42,040	184,455	(b) 768,603	139,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	1925
459,174	39,505	194,695	(b) 790,489	130,463	58,140	(b) 920,951	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,061	1923
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,406	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	232,118	767,602	112,323	51,545	880,216	1920
449,523	38,603	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	908,803	1919
393,998	33,003	221,976	(a) 741,850	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,462	112,292	55,000	952,774	1917
							TOTALS

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.

(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]

POLICE

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	5,500	93,704	813	640	146,271	123,857	
Bombay	9,702	136,258	838	69	134,158	116,190	
Bengal	7,563	194,111	9,566	6,234	153,688	143,520	
United Provinces	6,521	77,808	2,190	515	73,405	62,084	
Punjab	11,116	52,244	1,128	1,179	50,253	30,116	
Burma	4,521	78,833	4,590	63	73,417	49,892	
Bihar and Orissa	4,753	36,236	2,976	1,168	27,913	19,338	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,319	16,512	855	106	17,770	10,993	
Assam	1,643	13,916	1,441	565	10,452	7,193	
North-West Frontier Province	1,308	8,167	361	95	7,930	4,109	
Baluchistan	71	3,575	125	25	3,437	3,159	
Ajmer-Merwara	293	3,767	61	10	3,545	3,280	
Coorg	137	513	...	...	650	396
Delhi	643	3,250	2	...	3,571	2,229	
TOTAL, 1926	55,995	708,053	24,946	10,709	711,433	582,346	
TOTALS	1925	51,110	711,870	25,110	10,116	712,997	573,908
	1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,583	570,729
	1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,504	649,101	521,861
	1922	48,820	660,372	26,883	12,148	651,466	522,002
	1921	44,085	617,630	24,450	11,180	611,154	484,401
	1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,326	626,874	505,108
	1919	44,460	575,231	25,013	11,446	570,542	543,753
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,863	590,795	480,663
	1917	30,355	600,532	21,820	7,642	602,015	496,282

POLICE

75

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons erading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
17,414	1,750	5,982	5,122	9,502	20,144	Madras
17,968	768	10,000	36,670	24,294	13,176	Bombay
14,267	1,886	9,446	39,354	18,352	22,476	Bengal
10,434	1,326	7,452	50,194	11,713	38,237	United Provinces
20,609	920	10,775	50,073	12,234	35,498	Punjab
23,525	817	4,633	16,433	9,703	6,661	Burma
8,575	641	6,223	9,295	6,502	12,793	Bihar and Orissa
4,105	103	2,677	5,578	2,003	3,644	Central Provinces and Berar
3,254	219	2,298	12,984	1,739	9,026	Assam
3,761	247	1,042	6,201	656	5,433	North-West Frontier Province
271	1	65	11	11	...	Baluchistan
254	23	330	2,993	1,962	763	Ajmer-Merwara
146	...	106	84	6	67	Coorg
1,342	18	329	1,853	1,818	535	Delhi
126,315	8,606	61,007	239,150	95,816	178,568	TOTAL, 1926
176,423	8,122	56,330	235,568	65,598	171,864	1925
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	76,517	166,813	1924
124,521	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,166	159,157	1923
127,025	8,511	48,484	203,212	74,372	161,650	1922
124,329	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,635	43,575	182,714	66,860	140,368	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,514	72,621	139,852	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,521	69,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,969	40,425	172,996	73,393	128,512	1917

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	7,230	154,754	161,984	9,960	65,461	
Bombay	4,653	110,301	(a) 114,954	4,082	26,696	
Bengal	12,525	151,731	(b) 104,256	36,753	47,391	
United Provinces	2,885	146,547	152,432	38,208	37,363	
Punjab	5,026	89,564	94,590	27,417	19,996	
Burma	3,446	71,847	75,293	2,586	6,960	
Bihar and Orissa	4,741	68,014	72,755	20,139	20,369	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,564	20,589	20,153	3,005	6,586	
Assam	2,207	21,291	23,498	5,476	5,614	
North-West Frontier Province	197	12,522	12,719	1,280	2,239	
Punuchistan . . . . .	...	17	17	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	204	6,242	6,446	182	331	
Coorg	850	3,592	4,412	376	1,221	
Delhi	138	5,416	5,554	724	647	
TOTAL, 1925	46,666	871,397	918,663	151,068	240,274	
TOTALS	1925	45,140	861,675	906,324	152,085	234,757
	1924	44,140	827,090	871,220	145,552	225,154
	1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,962
	1922	39,104	806,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
	1921	42,172	750,573	798,745	146,196	211,427
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
	1919	34,755	704,561	820,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,086	191,392
1917	32,906	601,641	834,007	164,235	224,447	

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.

(b) .. 1,220 .. disposed of.

POLICE

77

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offense was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
21,304	54,807	10,372	437	55	75	Madras
17,198	61,954	4,982	1	1	1	Bombay
16,933	49,690	12,258	894	22	51	Bengal
25,930	45,990	4,941	26	1	30	United Provinces
19,818	23,308	4,651	...	...	104	Punjab
9,322	51,530	4,895	2,383	...	14	Burma
7,571	19,493	5,183	351	...	95	Bihar and Orissa
6,094	10,421	2,147	74	...	134	Central Provinces and Berar
4,802	5,015	3,691	...	...	...	Assam
2,240	6,747	233	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
2	15	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,298	4,457	177	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
352	1,194	1,269	...	...	...	Coorg
982	3,031	170	...	...	2	Delhi
133,836	337,742	53,869	4,167	79	507	TOTAL, 1926
135,476	336,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	1925
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923
126,055	307,770	42,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,403	4,917	183	1,022	1918
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917

[Continued on next page]

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME,

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,705	185,293	12,701	4,644	200,090	11,085
Bombay	8,305	150,412	1,483	1,300	158,941	7,130
Bengal	11,854	134,194	37,750	13,895	156,140	31,883
United Provinces	7,759	199,460	34,624	9,433	232,393	28,573
Punjab	10,561	119,165	24,305	4,876	149,155	21,028
Burma	4,967	71,067	30,682	7,164	99,832	1,461
Bihar and Orissa	4,630	73,536	8,561	3,944	82,763	20,777
Central Provinces and Berar	4,188	39,968	1,778	2,275	43,650	9,155
Assam	1,729	21,310	4,010	225	26,819	4,376
North-West Frontier Province	461	17,930	1,295	66	19,620	730
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	79	...	79	...
Ajmer-Merwara	578	6,442	1,131	146	7,906	82
Coorg	666	3,595	378	339	4,520	553
Delhi	888	5,406	355	38	6,111	47
TOTAL, 1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	48,105	1,167,549	128,110
TOTALS	1925	54,328	1,047,311	146,735	1,104,449	120,861
	1924	53,518	1,019,178	139,804	1,156,715	125,950
	1923	50,150	905,054	144,808	1,134,467	131,022
	1922	50,456	969,432	161,807	1,132,682	111,468
	1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	1,068,843	114,970
	1920	47,219	960,125	152,733	1,114,832	119,208
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	1,091,841	114,916
TOTALS	1918	42,215	901,122	122,805	1,019,179	99,869
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	1,099,273	98,693

79

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMAINS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
37,746	65,076	32.4	4,162	51,384	31	764	Madras
36,957	68,080	44.3	7,483	39,085	...	3	Bombay
26,199	59,359	36.7	9,447	37,520	...	3,761	Bengal
67,363	61,915	26.4	6,085	68,457	89	17	United Provinces
51,433	34,160	23.9	9,618	32,916	...	7	Punjab
23,108	66,606	64.5	3,582	6,076	...	3,664	Burma
15,710	27,053	32.9	5,169	13,594	...	495	Bihar and Orissa
17,364	13,437	32.1	8,673	10,220	14	24	Central Provinces and Berar
9,060	6,770	26.7	2,237	4,376	...	5	Assam
5,325	8,807	45.9	530	4,228	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
14	65	82.28	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,029	4,945	68.29	428	516	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
554	1,211	30.48	1,913	562	...	7	Coorg
1,599	3,271	56.8	213	981	...	...	Delhi
294,461	419,720	36.6	53,940	299,925	134	8,764	TOTAL, 1926
296,549	431,948	35	54,208	309,153	556	8,640	1925
294,612	408,949	35	48,845	283,712	1,002	6,658	1924
286,757	406,091	36	50,864	268,273	990	5,494	1923
288,601	397,937	35	46,107	284,304	1,022	6,873	1922
288,854	361,318	38	44,810	273,127	1,012	4,688	1921
300,005	333,333	34	46,099	275,524	285	5,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	42,022	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,939	330	4,355	1918
266,977	394,933	35	37,095	322,303	110	6,814	1917
							TOTALS

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	28,862	10,539	36·5	27,24,243	6,31,707	23·2	
Bombay	21,256	11,334	53·3	35,11,012	16,44,649	46·8	
Bengal	44,948	11,581	25·8	48,36,062	5,81,554	12·0	
United Provinces	45,052	18,342	34·1	40,61,640	6,71,182	13·5	
Punjab	18,908	8,765	46·0	35,41,100	12,07,816	34·0	
Burma	21,750	10,140	46·6	33,15,970	6,75,193	20·4	
Bihar and Orissa	23,263	6,493	27·9	17,97,740	2,07,562	11·6	
Central Provinces and Berar	26,300	9,062	34·5	13,68,348	3,71,163	27·1	
Assam	6,472	1,045	16·1	6,58,713	1,19,594	18·1	
North-West Frontier Province	1,861	665	35·6	4,75,008	94,528	19·9	
British Baluchistan	378	208	54·49	54,128	25,566	47·23	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,908	826	43·29	1,78,154	37,068	20·8	
Coorg	168	121	72·03	9,108	3,571	39·21	
Delhi	1,371	447	32·6	2,75,213	30,902	14·5	
TOTAL, 1926	242,517	80,606	33·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·9	
	1925	264,063	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,08,75,817	65,37,858	16·2
	1922	300,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,63,701	71,55,937	17·8
TOTALS	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,67,851	21·0
	1919	391,304	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,86,96,440	50,89,175	19·1
	1917	200,690	66,145	33·1	2,18,40,100	40,92,309	18·7

**No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE**

सत्यमेव जयते

POLICE **No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL**

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENT-ALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,892	25,639	1,889	25,624	2,135	9,457	949	14	189	25	7,476
Bombay	1,213	25,897	1,146	25,391	(a) 1,749	(a) 11,008	979	5	133	46	2,346
Bengal	2,404	27,345	2,377	26,466	...	9,604	1,087	24	526	1,622	9,507
United Provinces	2,346	30,356	2,230	30,011	953	11,272	2,032	21	261	94	611
Punjab	1,074	20,057	1,005	19,599	1,672	11,113	802	1	222	40	753
Burma	2,310	12,470	2,213	11,807	107	5,450	1,664	9	197	288	970
Bihar and Orissa	1,330	12,977	1,253	12,901	...	3,999	61	15	131	743	3,934
Central Provinces and Berar	914	10,036	873	9,547	752	3,438	106	4	146	43	416
Assam	341	3,937	308	3,577	...	1,993	37	2	88	111	1,147
North-West Frontier Province	200	5,309	196	5,200	1,923	2,818	177	1	52	17	130
British Baluchistan	69	2,119	69	2,106	953	1,383	97	...	15	1	116
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,349	68	1,346	18	503	15	...	13	1	25
Coorg	13	211	13	203	...	89	2	...	...	5	59
Delhi	55	1,512	55	1,477	109	638	47	1	7	4	89
TOTAL, 1926	14,334	179,243	13,695	175,845	10,376	72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,340	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,736	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,868	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605
1923	13,086	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,946	28,112
1922	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
TOTALS 1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,628	22,875
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 8,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,966
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,334	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,963	26,101

(a) Includes 102 swords and 230 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1917.

..	102	..	246	..	..	..	1918.
..	102	..	246	..	..	..	1919.
..	102	..	251	..	..	..	1920.
..	102	..	254	..	..	..	1921.
..	102	..	352	..	..	..	1922.
..	102	..	352	..	..	..	1923.
..	57	..	449	..	..	..	1924.
..	57	..	449	..	..	..	1925.
..	57	..	449	..	..	..	1926.

POLICE

83

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
								By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 381, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences				
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	6	...	1	...	3	1	55	3	4,574	Madras
...	10	2	4	...	1	1	42	14	10,799	Bombay
1	142	1	70	...	7	...	12	...	9,285	Bengal
..	42	2	5	...	6	2	37	1	10,610	United Provinces
2	34	...	2	...	14	...	51	5	12,456	Punjab
...	60	1	...	1	10	7	114	3	3,951	Burma
...	73	...	...	...	3	3	42	...	4,425	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	1	2	...	1	...	19	1,959	4,662	Central Provinces and Berar
...	16	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	1,253	Assam
...	6	...	...	...	2	...	10	7	482	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	313	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	347	Delhi
3	302	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	60,181	TOTAL, 1926
3	368	2	80	2	45	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922
2	516	1	14	1	45	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	601	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	62	16	830	3,671	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	70	12	894	2,193	57,038	1917
TOTALS										

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,880	24,204	1,285	644	226	203
Bombay	1,130	14,076	1,953	502	542	143
Bengal	2,369	21,658	3,615	588	1,138	550
United Provinces	2,216	9,319	2,031	712	717	382
Punjab	978	8,164	1,478	411	459	223
Burma	2,180	10,238	1,537	253	361	377
Bihar and Orissa	1,253	9,700	811	312	128	146
Central Provinces and Berar	873	4,401	1,300	339	185	152
Assam	308	1,060	436	59	202	89
North-West Frontier Province	195	1,400	532	116	139	58
British Baluchistan	68	321	191	24	105	15
Ajmer-Merwara	68	391	100	23	45	13
Coorg	13	201	25	4	17	...
Delhi	55	601	78	22	5	8
TOTAL, 1926	13,595	106,517	15,331	4,000	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	103,851	14,208	4,066	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
1923	13,096	102,754	14,162	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
TOTALS	13,263	104,301	15,166	2,351	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	103,684	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,796
1918	12,563	95,794	20,556	3,288	8,335	2,282
1917	12,463	93,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
270	110	289	125.7	3.1	1.1	Madras
334	55	254	(a) 148.03	(a) 1.86	(a) 1.33	Bombay
379	98	362	65.75	23	.85	Bengal
494	18	292	35.53	2.41	.9	United Provinces
419	10	188	25.5	1.3	1.0	Punjab
235	56	153	35.63	.63	.79	Barma
95	17	136	27.4	1.07	0.9	Bihar and Orissa
244	70	68	87.5	1.0	0.6	Central Provinces and Berar
54	5	30	45.02	1.32	.76	Assam
187	44	37	54.2	1.4	.6	North-West Frontier Province
8	1	30	61.01	1.82	1.38	British Baluchistan
23	2	12	29.39	.83	.57	Ajmer-Merwara
3	...	3	838.89	3.56	1.39	Coorg
15	...	14	24.2	1.7	.8	Delhi
2,760	481	1,866	114.66	3.26	.93	TOTAL, 1926
2,470	407	1,896	97.73	3.04	1.2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109.24	1.66	1.1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103.37	3.20	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85.79	3.05	1.2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	90.55	3.46	1.3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,924	83.46	2.12	1.4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.82	1.7	1919
3,328	1,694	5,219	82.25	1.61	2.8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76.53	1.34	1.2	1917
						TOTALS

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only

No. 42.—STRENGTH and Cost of

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	240	527	8,911	10,018
Biha and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	45	391	448
Assam	5	15	78	350	3,420	3,868
North-West Frontier Province .	1	13	149	445	4,301	4,909
British Baluchistan	5	6	224	401	3,784	4,610
TOTAL, 1928	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,334
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
TOTALS 1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,702	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,590	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,906	28,489

(a) Includes 672 mounted infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,15,091	2,34,560	4,49,651	...	14	Bengal
816	31,33,445	33,32,633	64,71,078	7	...	Burma
115	1,43,467	1,06,607	2,50,104	...	4	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,00,532	7,57,578	17,67,160	12	459	Assam
59	15,43,941	6,06,500	21,50,450	17	545	North-West Frontier Province
2,117	17,29,343	8,35,165	25,64,508	2	55	British Baluchistan
3,107	77,85,569	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	TOTAL, 1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,885	62	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,923	1924
3,190	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,46,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,69,642	(a) 23,90,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,97,131	(a) 15,16,653	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,36,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	200	1917
						TOTAL

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,872	673	968	216	6,134	1,536	391
Bombay	1,229	396	560	232	5,299	1,566	176
Bombay Town and Island	63	50	32	16	667	312	2
Bengal	2,378	740	652	33	7,061	1,466	726
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	242	112	91	6	655	206	5
United Provinces .	2,040	557	947	275	8,091	2,256	759
Punjab	2,102	624	699	267	8,323	2,460	182
Burma	1,207	704	1,036	266	11,486	4,212	732
Rangoon	40	22	33	10	465	178	17
Bihar and Orissa .	1,767	472	347	55	3,771	774	260
Central Provinces and Berar	552	266	227	96	2,802	945	45
Assam	975	300	113	19	1,802	465	52
N.-West Frontier Province	195	105	465	252	1,738	760	59
Baluchistan . . .	9	6	6	1	57	22	4
Almer-Merwara . .	22	10	15	2	175	49	23
Coorg	5	3	7	4	46	14	...
Delhi	29	8	29	9	199	51	16
TOTAL, 1926	14,767	5,048	6,227	1,756	68,986	17,295	3,480
1925	15,113	5,207	6,989	1,629	67,791	16,816	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	6,899	1,623	66,597	16,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	6,803	1,536	64,119	14,628	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	6,952	1,519	63,213	14,045	5,355
21	13,967	5,114	6,063	1,642	60,894	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,467	49,566	14,391	5,224
1918	10,946	4,884	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,907	14,910	3,064

89

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province	
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained		
51	4,189	1,468	20,286	5,095	11,912	2,162	Madras	
55	2,577	834	11,478	4,404	10,461	2,143	Bombay	
...	4,306	1,993	1,456	288	Bombay Island	Town and
71	787	384	23,758	4,568	31,301	2,138	Bengal	
4	20	19	3,620	1,381	814	301	Calcutta Suburbs	Town and
210	4,647	1,236	21,304	4,701	42,932	4,297	United Provinces	
64	3,585	938	7,903	2,376	10,601	2,800	Punjab	
215	5,528	1,812	16,269	5,268	11,592	3,794	Burma	
3	2,043	665	482	128	Rangoon	
25	795	280	15,134	2,843	18,068	1,225	Bihar and Orissa	
15	965	399	17,258	1,996	11,043	1,305	Central Provinces and Berar	
6	323	114	5,374	941	6,007	611	Assam	
20	140	86	1,031	290	2,323	339	North-West Frontier Province	
1	1	1	273	90	158	42	Baluchistan	
1	57	11	1,375	371	615	95	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	12	2	195	65	75	13	Coorg	
5	17	5	647	206	691	105	Delhi	
746	23,652	7,530	152,353	37,329	160,811	21,786	TOTAL, 1925	
719	24,281	7,530	159,403	38,177	180,123	21,629	1925	TOTALS
874	22,549	6,623	109,195	30,564	190,878	21,809	1924	
877	21,876	6,433	160,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923	
891	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922	
953	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921	
790	27,696	8,602	202,989	49,062	209,522	23,117	1920	TOTALS
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919	
847	22,283	6,120	195,201	43,297	220,188	21,191	1918	
506	23,202	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917	

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . .	10	(a)5	314	19,118	280	19,398	87,884	2,078	90,032	101,472	2,968	104,430	
Bombay . .	4	13	454	12,067	349	12,436	98,550	4,062	102,612	110,637	4,411	115,048	
Bengal . .	5	21	62	12,150	137	12,287	69,735	1,207	70,942	81,865	1,344	83,209	
United Provinces	6	44	6	28,704	445	29,149	84,142	2,735	86,977	112,846	2,680	115,526	
Punjab . .	4	20	10	18,969	287	20,256	72,150	1,422	73,572	92,119	1,709	93,828	
Burma . .	8	23	...	17,704	140	17,934	49,050	868	49,918	66,844	1,008	67,852	
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	6,050	161	6,211	37,342	1,389	38,731	43,392	1,550	44,942	
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,203	209	4,412	11,448	509	12,042	15,646	808	16,454	
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,235	22	2,257	9,287	169	9,456	11,522	211	11,733
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,878	56	3,934	15,907	433	16,340	19,785	489	20,274	
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	389	6	395	4,883	108	5,051	5,272	174	5,446	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	319	16	335	1,598	59	1,657	1,917	75	1,992	
Coorg . .	...	1	20	45	2	47	432	8	440	477	10	487
Delhi . .	...	1	...	698	4	702	2,864	43	2,907	3,562	47	3,609
TOTAL, 1926	44	168	998	127,630	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850	
1925	44	168	(b)548	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,169	647,621	16,912	664,533	
1924	43	170	(b)548	124,288	2,100	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,068	662,906	
1923	42	172	(b)552	131,893	2,398	134,291	510,534	16,066	536,600	651,427	18,440	669,876	
1922	43	173	(b)555	124,468	2,440	126,917	521,921	17,080	539,001	746,389	19,520	765,918	
TOTALS	1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,610	21,588	711,598
1920	43	170	552*	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242	
1919	42	179	552*	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726	
1918	42	180	545*	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,383	20,840	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831	
1917	42	170	549*	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,077	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541	

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.

(b) Revised.

* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
82,932	2,603	85,535	18,540	265	18,805	18,665	273	18,938	Madras
97,995	4,045	102,040	12,642	366	13,008	12,467	362	12,829	Bombay
60,104	1,216	61,320	12,691	129	12,820	12,631	141	12,772	Bengal
82,430	2,169	84,599	30,416	511	30,927	29,392	476	29,868	United Provinces
73,287	1,390	74,677	18,932	319	19,251	18,651	293	18,944	Punjab
48,564	883	49,447	18,280	175	18,455	19,123	144	19,267	Burma
36,790	1,381	38,171	6,602	169	6,771	6,370	170	6,540	Bihar and Orissa
11,590	622	12,212	4,056	186	4,242	4,102	197	4,299	Central Provinces and Berar
8,225	177	8,402	2,297	84	2,381	2,292	29	2,321	Assam
15,805	443	16,248	3,980	46	4,026	3,938	42	3,980	North-West Frontier Province
4,852	164	5,016	420	10	430	443	8	451	British Baluchistan
1,551	59	1,610	366	16	382	333	11	344	Ajmer-Merwara
450	10	460	27	...	27	30	...	30	Coorg
2,713	45	2,758	846	2	848	826	3	829	Delhi
537,376	15,246	552,622	120,996	2,228	123,224	122,263	2,154	124,417	TOTAL, 1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
516,524	14,931	531,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,142	2,131	127,273	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,607	2,393	134,000	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,488	116,563	1920
672,049	25,642	697,691	117,673	2,562	120,235	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,746	115,611	109,613	2,732	112,345	1917

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a)	794	44	1,766	33	18,475	778	1	...	...	...
Bombay	342	15	7,140	73	8,003	507	40	...	65	...	
Bengal	150	11	12,126	117	8,646	234	279	6	207	53	
United Provinces	69	4	5,818	97	24,394	546	7	1	1	...	
Punjab	242	6	12,700	166	9,264	136	...	...	...	...
Burma	115	3	1,128	6	1,093	11	19,547	533	1,075	14	
Bihar and Orissa	118	...	1,504	40	9,723	326	1	...	1,142	95	
Central Provinces and Berar	31	...	620	11	1,808	65	15	...	1,692	101	
Assam	16	...	1,376	8	1,081	44	7	...	160	15	
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	3,865	86	204	2	...	...	13	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	...	300	2	248	8	...	...	125	7
Coorg	2	...	13	...	36	...	...	...	21	1
Delhi	2	...	357	6	482	7	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1920	1,896	85	48,182	645	84,057	2,074	19,807	540	4,501	285	
TOTALS	1925	2,136	90	48,379	688	82,490	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
	1924	1,876	48	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,030	526	4,759	338
	1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,809	2,910	14,912	403	5,350	369
	1922	1,810	83	61,242	730	96,946	3,016	15,081	460	5,382	377
	1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,726	16,528	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
	1919	1,896	128	53,080	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	470	4,550	406
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497	

(a) Criminal lunatics.

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education								Province
Under 18		18 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate				
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males			
27	1	17,525	694	3,192	140	202	14	3,216	11	990	11	10,830	833	Madras (a)		
55	2	13,086	519	1,717	73	141	2	2,045	9	200	1	13,354	585	Bombay		
236	4	17,105	340	3,837	61	236	6	2,406	12	497	...	18,511	408	Bengal		
55	3	23,870	508	5,269	136	475	11	834	4	179	...	28,676	654	United Provinces		
91	3	18,364	266	3,380	36	421	3	986	...	45	...	21,775	308	Punjab		
105	4	19,035	415	3,529	142	280	6	17,002	120	340	12	5,116	435	Burma		
108	16	3,154	314	2,760	117	526	14	1,455	...	257	...	10,836	461	Bihar and Orissa		
22	3	3,516	134	598	38	40	2	543	2	77	...	3,546	175	Central Provinces and Berar		
4	...	2,692	50	531	16	23	1	158	1	10	...	3,072	66	Assam		
28	5	3,567	76	403	6	87	1	112	...	63	...	3,910	88	North-West Frontier Province		
12	2	509	13	58	2	10	...	85	...	...	...	594	17	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	65	...	7	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	43	1	Coorg
...	...	747	7	78	2	16	4	1	...	...	...	840	13	Delhi
743	43	120,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	28,272	159	3,158	24	127,103	4,044	TOTAL, 1926		
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	745	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,499	22	126,058	4,044	1925		
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	26,207	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924		
779	36	124,807	3,644	25,033	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	3,719	47	123,881	4,366	1923		
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922		
960	85	137,837	4,300	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	106	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921		
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920		
1,020	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,567	88	25,316	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919		
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918		
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917		
TOTALS																

excluded.

PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	16,423	225	21,038	855	37,450	1,030	2,415	53	13,833	745	5,642	94	340	5
Bombay . . .	9,880	203	15,599	595	25,479	863	1,167	23	8,028	359	4,778	135	229	13
Bengal . . .	9,887	95	21,414	420	31,301	515	435	4	14,664	340	5,140	46	167	1
United Provinces .	25,365	389	20,639	658	56,054	1,047	3,153	42	0,730	313	11,633	167	3,308	101
Punjab . . .	16,821	241	22,206	308	39,027	549	6,798	130	6,573	94	8,738	88	128	2
Burma . . .	18,551	124	22,958	567	39,509	694	2,010	85	7,627	344	9,316	79	3,215	5
Bihar and Orissa .	5,095	134	12,543	461	17,643	595	255	8	9,021	347	2,853	83	46	1
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,789	199	4,168	177	7,955	397	563	20	981	46	2,346	126	91	9
Assam . . .	1,907	19	3,240	67	5,147	89	795	5	1,190	51	1,191	7	7	...
North-West Frontier Province .	3,037	40	4,083	89	7,122	129	531	23	1,852	25	1,661	20	52	1
Ajmer-Merwara .	265	16	679	17	944	33	25	3	486	8	196	14	3	...
Coorg . . .	27	...	84	1	111	1	4	...	71	1	16	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	607	...	841	13	1,448	13	244	3	429	5	252	2	1	...
TOTAL, 1926 .	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	13,375	399	73,935	2,090	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925 .	108,525	1,735	153,980	4,179	262,485	5,984	17,947	384	76,613	2,380	52,529	892	2,530	42
1924 .	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923 .	112,935	1,832	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	637	7,470	141
1922 .	104,115	2,003	160,420	4,673	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	103,518	3,081	32,064	507	11,995	235
TOTALS 1921 .	96,461	2,090	170,597	5,489	269,018	7,570	15,831	308	103,350	4,369	34,840	493	7,277	329
1920 .	90,655	1,962	162,615	5,987	262,270	7,919	15,370	305	104,581	4,698	34,516	471	5,845	213
1919 .	98,023	2,197	193,008	7,430	291,026	9,630	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	24,033	1,452
1918 .	93,183	2,285	160,037	5,660	253,820	7,951	12,730	231	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917 .	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	10,775	110

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " 20 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

PRISONS

95

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
36	5	22	1	6	...	63	...	187	3	15,722	201	15,906	222	16,128	Madras
25	9	11	...	6	...	30	...	108	...	10,413	262	10,004	288	10,392	Bombay
448	20	12	...	4	...	7	...	154	1	10,240	101	10,078	103	10,181	Bengal
...	...	5	...	7	...	178	1	280	5	26,840	422	25,540	307	25,946	United Provinces
129	...	10	...	1	...	186	1	223	2	16,612	264	15,524	245	15,769	Punjab
70	1	20	1	2	...	130	...	255	5	16,687	185	17,840	133	17,973	Burma
...	...	6	1	2	...	2	...	62	3	5,570	144	5,343	146	5,489	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	15	2	...	...	28	...	37	2	3,640	166	3,683	170	3,859	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	30	...	1,005	23	1,907	22	1,929	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	...	34	1	84	...	3,369	36	3,176	31	3,207	North-West Frontier Province
42*	1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	305	9	283	9	292	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	15	...	15	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	16	...	750	...	721	1	722	Delhi
747	36	111	5	30	...	667	3	1,450	21	111,471	1,603	110,119	1,773	111,892	TOTAL, 1926
503	28	111	4	83	1	532	7	1,867	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,735	107,068	1,788	108,894	1924
292	37	117	4	48	...	569	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	106,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	194	5	45	3	659	8	2,327	33	112,985	1,982	108,792	1,940	110,738	1922
636	1	132	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,600	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,000	96,906	1,968	98,876	1920
1,161	27	103	6	45	...	607	8	2,654	60	99,655	1,962	102,580	2,121	104,600	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,651	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,486	46	120	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,204	96,880	1917

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	7,041	434	9,397	398	2,217	40	1,829	29	
Bombay	2,941	159	6,609	276	3,287	87	2,271	40	
Bengal	6,882	230	8,917	140	3,349	26	2,107	20	
United Provinces	2,830	101	9,860	342	10,156	89	5,005	97	
Punjab	3,108	42	7,532	131	5,331	70	4,885	42	
Burma	2,014	146	8,182	304	5,408	79	5,684	31	
Bihar and Orissa	3,241	152	6,037	237	1,829	35	1,256	28	
Central Provinces and Berar	168	13	2,394	86	833	35	582	27	
Assam	377	40	1,718	21	690	1	395	2	
North-West Frontier Province	305	4	1,201	34	993	26	1,096	16	
Ajmer-Merwara	313	5	247	10	67	2	37	...	
Coorg	22	1	48	...	1	...	1	...	
Delhi	118	...	180	6	284	6	222	1	
TOTAL, 1926	20,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	469	25,570	342	
TOTALS	1925	30,965	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
	1924	20,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
	1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274
	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
	1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,462	31,844	512	24,942	315
	1920	36,380	2,317	68,180	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
	1919	42,141	2,969	60,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
	1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,391	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	30,572	2,461	60,865	2,259	30,935	553	20,775	379	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

PRISONS

97

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
201	7	10	...	212	7	5	...	123	...	21,035	656	21,890	Madras (a)
203	...	5	...	219	24	12	...	82	...	15,599	595	16,194	Bombay
245	...	4	...	40	3	...	...	11	1	21,414	420	21,834	Bengal
944	7	69	1	523	15	2	...	269	6	29,699	658	30,347	United Provinces
752	10	135	...	210	10	4	...	249	3	22,206	308	22,514	Punjab
907	2	88	...	163	3	13	...	314	2	22,958	567	23,525	Burma
91	1	2	...	81	3	...	...	11	2	12,548	461	13,009	Bihar and Orissa
72	2	13	...	58	12	...	...	46	2	4,186	177	4,343	Central Provinces and Berar
29	1	6	...	17	2	...	...	8	...	3,240	67	3,307	Assam
190	1	180	1	58	5	...	...	44	1	4,095	88	4,173	North-West Frontier Province
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	679	17	696	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	1	(b) 73	Coorg
15	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	10	...	841	13	854	Delhi
3,750	31	532	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532†	4,227	162,759	Total, 1926
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	75	112	3	920	22	154,202	4,164	158,456	1924
3,874	31	278	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,439	176,050	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,047	19	306	3	1,288	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	28	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	151,541	5,834	160,375	1917
													Totals

(b) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.
† Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.

PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES		
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufac- turing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	281	15,934	1,536	...	2,710	1,616	2,164
Bombay	218	10,164	865	82	2,227	856	915
Bengal	597	9,602	928	383	2,248	783	1,020
United Provinces	498	(a) 25,447	2,052	18	6,064	1,790	3,060
Punjab	376	16,340	1,083	6	4,343	774	2,328
Burma	285	15,797	1,270	...	4,661	707	1,434
Bihar and Orissa	195	5,288	717	293	1,006	368	713
Central Provinces and Berar	84	3,798	276	2	838	497	926
Assam	28	1,801	184	...	537	171	146
North-West Frontier Province	41	3,146	370	...	829	162	685
Ajmer-Merwara	12	242	8	...	65	11	18
Coorg . . . . .	...	14	2	...	4	2	3
Delhi	28	603	43	...	196	84	75
Total, 1926	2,571	107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
Totals	1925	3,117	104,108	9,002	24,855	7,294	14,984
	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	23,975	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	23,617	6,869	13,667
	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	23,438	7,070	13,784
	1921	899	96,962	10,239	21,381	6,563	11,860
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	21,330	6,368	13,014
	1918	881	94,985	10,970	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,918	9,448	21,182	5,862	11,966

(a) Excludes 92 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.

PRISONS

99

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
747	7,156	...	5	17'00	44'91	Madras
456	3,854	644	265	21'9	46'9	Bombay
173	4,087	...	...	23'41	42'56	Bengal
2,492	9,833	..	250	23'8	36'64	United Provinces
902	5,895	9	514	23	35	Punjab
781	5,708	1,200	27	29'51	86'13	Burma
101	2,050	...	1	19'02	39'50	Bihar and Orissa
139	1,632	...	23	22'06	44'55	Central Provinces and Berar
56	760	9	23	28'41	40'19	Assam
131	979	...	...	26	31	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	26'95	57'71	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	27'74	...	Coorg
23	367	8	...	20	53	Delhi
5,997	42,060	1,872	1,118	23'91	39'17	Total, 1926
5,331	40,137	1,793	903	23'87	38'55	1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	22'89	38'43	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22'03	40'00	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22'02	36'98	1922
4,673	38,258	2,343	810	22'05	39'46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21'89	38'73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20'88	38'87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21'72	38'41	1918
5,346	35,629	2,253	1,333	22'55	37'94	1917
						Totals

PRISONS

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENTS					
						By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras . . .	16,128	24	1,698	1,392	18	623	14	41	391	629	1,698
Bombay . . .	10,382	20	9,762	7,570	20	2,336	744	175	3,640	3,164	10,050
Bengal . . .	10,161	12	12,392	5,972	12	4,117	730	225	4,075	3,245	12,392
United Provinces .	25,046	12	16,089	5,807	12	6,694	1	368	2,504	6,534	16,101
Punjab . . .	15,769	43	17,747	9,307	41	7,618	80	684	3,075	6,303	17,703
Burma . . .	17,073	35	10,087	4,748	35	3,679	729	318	1,520	3,841	10,087
Bihar and Orissa .	5,490	7	5,076	1,639	5	1,923	542	65	1,211	1,335	5,076
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,850	26	3,350	687	26	1,062	221	35	863	1,160	3,350
Assam . . .	1,929	7	1,786	403	6	644	...	8	450	675	1,786
North-West Frontier Province .	3,307	2	712	697	2	267	49	20	9	307	712
Ajmer-Merwara .	298	1	108	99	1	37	4	4	14	49	108
Coorg . . .	15	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	6
Delhi . . .	722	...	384	125	...	112	...	67	134	71	384
Total, 1926 .	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,368	79,522
1925 .	109,227	273	86,280	40,845	265	30,817	4,299	2,555	19,400	29,530	86,681
1924 .	106,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,891	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923 .	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,490	97,498
1922 .	110,738	300	94,702	32,285	378	31,526	6,879	2,101	25,671	28,660	94,827
Totals 1921 .	99,641	785	94,059	32,036	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,008	31,023	95,132
1920 .	98,976	232	105,048	34,067	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,038	30,392	106,371
1919 .	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918 .	97,253	160	98,988	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,911	28,953	33,929	99,184
1917 .	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,367	29,256	38,347	107,445

INFLICTED

SUPERINTENDENTS

Major

Grand
total
of
punish-
ments

Province

Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punish- ment	Other punish- ments	Total	mths.	
12	...	282	7	1,113	1,394	3,110	Madras
346	808	4,402	28	2,516	8,190	18,278	Bombay
486	1,000	968	4	3,489	5,972	18,376	Bengal
291	...	1,163	12	3,930	5,405	21,519	United Provinces
1,572	56	4,472	79	3,214	9,393	27,197	Punjab
928	286	1,685	40	1,864	4,749	14,870	Burma
223	81	421	4	910	1,639	6,720	Bihar and Orissa
119	...	275	12	465	891	4,267	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	207	1	185	402	2,194	Assam
107	16	138	6	430	698	1,412	North-West Frontier Province
12	1	14	11	61	99	208	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Cooch Behar
11	...	66	...	48	125	509	Delhi
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,280	38,956	118,666	Total, 1920
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,697	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,588	1924
4,726	861	19,525	357	14,980	39,929	137,686	1923
4,201	848	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	369	15,995	294	14,899	34,612	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	139,925	1919
2,688	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,168	132,506	1918
2,798	240	18,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,989	1917

PRISONS

No. 50.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	18,025	278	18,303	5,468	91	5,559	264	3	267	
Bombay	13,491	362	13,853	8,670	345	9,015	236	7	243	
Bengal	13,631	141	13,772	11,020	117	11,137	399	3	402	
United Provinces (a)	20,302	470	20,772	13,183	187	13,370	546	9	555	
Punjab	18,542	292	18,834	16,594	116	16,710	536	4	539	
Burma	10,123	144	10,267	12,973	34	13,007	291	1	292	
Bihar and Orissa	6,870	176	7,046	3,037	78	3,115	168	3	171	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,103	100	1,203	1,047	62	1,099	42	1	43	
Assam	2,202	98	2,300	1,301	6	1,307	2	3	5	
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,034	38	3,072	2,000	37	2,037	125	1	126	
Ajmer-Merwara	331	11	342	68	3	71	2	...	2	
Coorg (c)	23	...	23	10	...	10	1	...	1	
Pelhi	820	3	823	722	2	724	25	...	25	
Total, 1926	128,338	2,160	130,498	78,879	1,047	79,926	2,916	34	2,950	
Totals	1925	134,823	2,121	136,944	77,808	873	78,681	2,756	29	2,785
	1924	124,317	2,121	126,438	72,504	1,022	68,616	3,060	30	3,090
	1923	126,508	2,201	128,709	74,207	1,040	65,316	3,264	43	3,307
	1922	125,013	2,875	127,888	69,623	1,350	101,691	3,820	60	3,880
	1921	116,500	2,504	119,004	68,455	1,639	80,503	3,207	60	3,267
	1920	118,174	2,467	120,641	66,106	1,562	80,768	3,806	61	3,867
	1919	123,804	2,660	126,463	67,007	1,767	98,704	3,763	60	3,823
	1918	112,744	2,673	115,416	108,073	2,080	110,152	4,140	61	4,201
	1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,856	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077

(a) Includes Magistrates.

(b) For districts.

(c) Represents figures for Meerana.

PRISONS

103

among PRISONERS.

Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength												Provinces.
Total Deaths			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
212	5	217	293	316	293	14	11	14	11	18	11	Madras
132	..	132	696	685	696	19	20	19	11	...	10	Bombay
174	1	175	920	832	910	31	23	31	14	7	14	Bengal
337	8	345	448	393	448	19	18	19	11	17	12	United Provinces (a)
246	4	250	841	668	838	29	14	29	13	14	13	Punjab
276	5	281	642	236	639	15	7	15	14	35	15	Burma
69	3	72	618	444	613	25	17	24	11	17	11	Bihar and Orissa
44	3	47	255	264	256	10	7	10	11	15	11	Central Provinces and Berar
47	...	47	568	286	564	32	58	32	21	...	20	Assam
90	...	90	828	674	824	34	26	34	25	...	25	North-West Frontier Province (b)
5	...	5	204	260	209	7	7	7	15	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	433	...	427	14	...	14	43	...	43	Coorg (c)
17	...	17	874	667	873	30	...	30	21	...	21	Delhi
1,650	29	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	Total, 1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	746	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	580	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	650	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
												Totals

lock-ups.
jails only.
Jail only.

No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	21,036	855	21,891	349	8	1,634	31	409	11	295	6
Bombay . .	15,599	595	16,194	1,023	15	1,197	31	841	33	1,729	73
Bengal . .	21,414	420	21,834	1,210	2	1,386	12	574	4	910	3
United Provinces . .	20,639	658	30,347	3,168	...	2,670	53	1,237	29	1,363	14
Punjab . .	22,206	308	22,514	675	...	727	3	372	1	270	...
Burma . .	22,058	507	23,525	1,680	23	2,772	24	1,572	8	2,146	6
Bihar and Orissa	12,548	461	13,009	304	1	473	17	242	4	284	5
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,106	177	4,343	79	10	374	15	160	7	241	14
Assam . .	3,240	67	3,307	230	...	198	1	69	...	60	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,085	88	4,173	183	...	121	...	60	...	40	...
Ajmer-Merwara	679	17	696	...	...	80	1	92	1	...	...
Coorg(a) . .	72	1	73	1	...	5	...	1	...	1	...
Delhi . .	841	13	854	12	...	43	...	18	...	21	...
TOTAL, 1926 .	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	123
Totals											
1925	153,010	4,179	158,080	7,317	23	10,581	108	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	70	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,490	77	6,967	99
1921	170,567	5,480	176,066	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,293	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,568	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED,

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,687	58	2,745	16	...	16	3	...	2	Madras
4,780	162	4,932	55	2	57	11	...	11	Bombay
4,080	21	4,101	85	...	85	9	...	9	Bengal
8,433	96	8,534	26	3	29	2	...	2	United Provinces
2,044	4	2,048	49	2	51	3	1	4	Punjab
8,170	60	8,230	10	...	10	4	...	4	Burma
1,303	27	1,330	49	7	56	7	...	7	Bihar and Orissa
654	46	900	22	3	25	3	...	3	Central Provinces and Berar
568	1	567	3	...	3	...	...	...	Assam
413	...	413	27	5	32	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
172	2	174	12	2	14	2	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
94	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
33,609	407	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	TOTAL, 1926
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	400	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,430	475	33,914	330	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	70	2	78	1920
39,040	643	39,682	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
									Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

**No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of Cost of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.**

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expendi- ture	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	18,938	9,75,831	35'06	10,55,832	58'14	4,40,299	23'57	21,77,462	114'98
Bombay (a)	12,771	6,69,693	52'43	8,23,475	64'48	4,06,583	31'83	18,99,601	148'74
Bengal	(c) 12,750	7,90,030	61'87	9,52,782	74'75	5,60,877	43'96	23,03,690	179'75
United Provinces . .	29,868	9,78,795	32'76	14,45,020	48'75	4,69,392	15'74	28,94,407	96'91
Punjab	18,834	8,11,525	43'09	10,31,582	55'28	8,05,015	47'57	27,39,022	146'04
Burma	19,267	8,23,405	42'73	8,47,686	44'18	5,32,994	27'66	22,04,085	114'40
Bihar and Orissa . .	6,546	5,06,573	78'95	3,71,580	56'97	3,08,709	47'16	11,86,862	181'40
Central Provinces and Berar	4,299	3,23,179	75'17	1,93,245	44'91	1,53,814	35'78	6,69,298	155'67
Assam	2,320	1,28,328	55'15	1,32,376	57'16	79,412	34'23	3,85,115	144'42
North-West Frontier Provinces (b)	3,672	1,61,253	43'91	1,83,132	50'49	1,34,264	36'56	4,78,649	130'35
British Baluchistan . .	436	34,430	79'04	26,783	61'86	25,183	57'76	80,390	198'83
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	345	18,481	48'00	10,873	40'00	10,291	29'83	43,650	127'00
Coorg	30	3,896	129'53	2,440	81'33	1,090	36'88	7,416	247'20
Delhi	820	33,801	40'77	36,384	44'37	27,017	32'50	97,202	117'81
Total, 1926	130,915	59,51,610	45'46	71,18,705	54'97	40,52,390	30'95	1,71,22,795	130'79
1925	127,261	57,40,760	45'18	67,61,263	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,58,713	130'12
1924	126,742	56,13,392	44'29	62,06,486	48'90	40,62,022	32'05	1,58,81,900	125'31
1923	128,214	55,16,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'96	1,68,10,650	131'11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41'94	80,78,687	61'77	52,15,185	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'26
Totals 1921	118,698	49,72,330	41'89	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	38'65	1,67,54,616	141'15
1920	118,097	41,91,268	36'10	72,88,325	62'78	38,66,452	33'30	1,53,46,545	132'10
1919	127,027	36,84,907	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,986	30'22	1,51,46,716	119'24
1918	115,805	33,32,357	28'78	47,39,495	40'93	31,90,538	27'55	1,12,62,888	97'25
1917	111,735	31,20,080	27'92	40,04,070	36'04	25,76,386	23'08	97,88,724	87'00

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,812 being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

No. 58.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight			
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	
Madras	15,786	2,821	7,827	3,848	11,675	1,092	198	1,290	
Bombay	19,751	5,353	7,476	2,646	10,122	3,148	1,128	4,276	
Bengal	23,833	7,312	7,993	4,596	12,589	3,190	742	3,932	
United Provinces	43,310	11,219	18,637	9,560	28,697	2,516	887	3,403	
Punjab	22,522	8,792	8,838	1,898	10,736	2,515	479	2,994	
Burma	32,063	9,151	13,876	5,016	18,892	3,330	689	4,019	
Bihar and Orissa	13,307	3,649	4,473	3,204	7,677	1,588	443	1,981	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,161	1,056	1,063	1,576	2,639	338	148	486	
Assam	3,453	986	1,076	751	1,827	475	165	640	
North-West Frontier Province*	3,617	970	1,038	740	1,787	532	328	860	
Ajmer-Merwara	731	311	220	90	310	104	6	110	
Coorg	(a) 82	10	34	31	65	6	...	6	
Delhi	936	283	351	53	404	216	33	249	
Total, 1926	183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246	
Totals	1925	173,482	40,529	67,757	32,134	98,891	18,925	5,196	24,061
	1924	177,811	50,508	69,277	31,963	101,230	20,160	5,616	25,775
	1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
	(d) 1922	198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
	(d) 1921	190,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,062	6,751	29,833
	(e) 1920	188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
	(b) 1919	224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
	(a) 1918	185,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
	(a) 1917	193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398

* For district jails only.

(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

(b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.

(c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.

(d) " 2 " " " " " " " " " "

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

1	2		3		4		5	6	
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2	
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences				
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years			
Madras	5,263	277	320	945	59	343	66'44	1'70	
Bombay	4,501	112	304	953	59	358	25'04	4'86	
Bengal	4,936	259	426	774	103	384	...	...
United Provinces . . .	11,097	703	440	1,175	64	431	...	...
Punjab	8,373	407	450	1,453	75	535	44'00	8'19	
Burma	9,082	315	450	840	63	246	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	2,864	72	360	1,011	31	336	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,008	66	350	1,565	40	488	30'44	4'46	
Assam	1,142	50	357	840	54	365	25'87	1'69	
North-West Frontier Provinces (a)	1,554	76	727	1,378	74	567	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	261	6	300	2,612	39	1,035	...	...
Coorg	16	...	24	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	240	14	371	1,278	67	538	2'00	1'19	
Total, 1926	51,037	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66'44	3'01	
TOTALS	1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66'53	1'89
	1924	48,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106'28	1'73
	1923	33,403	2,034	698	2,062	65	351	57'47	2'27
	1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	2'00
	1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'01
	1920	32,208	1,801	513	1,530	69	333	50'25	1'95
	1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64'76	1'95
	1918	31,408	1,853	430	1,953	65	363	66'58	2'18
1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56'18	2'68	

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

सत्यमेव जयते

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Administrative Establishment	1,236	1,069	1,053	1,009	1,014
Free resident population, including children	3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172	3,049
Convicts Received { Males	979	1,077	1,063	1,310	278
. { Females	20	33	25	44	...
Convicts Released from all causes { Males	428	582	1,283	704	628
. { Females	46	62	68	62	36
Convicts on 31st March { Males	12,279	12,012	11,149	11,159	9,968
. { Females	598	459	404	373	310
Life Convicts { Males	9,359	9,644	8,535	8,482	7,721
. { Females	400	442	387	361	300
Admitted into Hospital * { Males	19,377	20,972	21,066	16,074	11,992
. { Females	511	436	331	461	491
Daily Average Sick * { Males	661	762	852	685	480
. { Females	13	15	13	14	11
Deaths in and out of Hospital* { Males	420	596	549	446	191
. { Females	15	18	15	13	4
Ratio per 1,000-of deaths from all causes* { Males	34·8	48·2	46·3	40·0	17·6
. { Females	28·2	35·6	33·6	32·5	11·1
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian) { Males	61	63	51	52	33
. { Females	2	2	3	3	1
Hindus { Males	6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854	5,164
. { Females	304	270	226	199	156
Mohammadans { Males	3,130	3,029	2,842	2,781	2,658
. { Females	170	165	145	142	126
Buddhists { Males	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112	1,846
. { Females	12	12	12	9	8
Other Religions { Males	346	387	369	360	287
. { Females	20	20	19	20	20
According to age :—					
Under 16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40	9,008	8,452	7,856	7,574	6,776
40 to 60	3,403	3,771	3,568	3,505	3,261
Above 60	406	474	640	506	447
Former occupation of Male Convicts :					
Agriculturists	7,364	7,238	6,680	6,619	5,946
Labourers	1,809	1,803	1,084	1,741	1,561
Artisans	547	543	539	562	537
Others	2,539	2,428	2,206	2,237	1,944
Convicted of Murder	8,383	8,184	7,734	7,660	6,876
" Dacoity	2,103	2,069	1,876	1,967	1,601
" other offences	2,206	2,198	1,943	1,015	1,731
Receipts Rs.	15,24,962	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480	13,14,783
Expenditure Rs.	25,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,033	40,65,859	46,78,037

* Figures relate to calendar years.

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

111

of PORT BLAIR.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
983	930	906	1,364	1,457	Administrative Establishment
3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078	5,742	Free resident population, including children
1,218	292	416	432	503	Males } Convicts Received
9	24	12	25	26	Females }
525	447	326	367	670	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
24	29	17	10	28	Females }
9,680	8,540	7,913	7,553	6,877	Males } Convicts on 31st March
253	241	226	236	229	Females }
6,997	6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548	Males } Life Convicts
243	233	220	224	217	Females }
7,448	7,622	6,842	4,808	3,768	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
195	92	147	81	103	Females }
328	348	300	228	204	Males } Daily Average Sick *
6	3	5	3	3	Females }
188	271	248	176	131	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	5	12	5	1	Females }
19.0	30.3	30.1	22.7	17.9	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
13.6	19.7	50.0	21.8	4.3	Females }
22	13	6	4	7	According to religion :—
1	1	1	1	...	Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
4,342	3,097	3,350	3,205	2,917	Females }
107	98	79	85	78	Males } Hindus
3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077	2,072	Females }
116	114	117	122	122	Males } Muhammadans
1,566	1,427	1,281	1,139	844	Females }
9	9	10	9	10	Males } Buddhists
231	173	166	138	137	Females }
20	10	10	19	19	Males } Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	Females }
6,913	6,288	5,658	5,710	3,817	According to age § :—
2,956	2,568	2,293	1,918	3,081	Under 16
298	199	240	103	376	16 to 40
					40 to 60
					Above 60
5,524	4,852	4,467	4,262	3,836	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
1,750	1,539	1,413	1,326	1,174	Agriculturists
501	482	470	461	461	Labourers
2,149	1,923	1,573	1,524	1,406	Artisans
					Others
6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182	4,942	Convicted of Murder
2,208	1,929	1,612	1,536	1,226	„ Dacoity
1,567	1,360	1,183	1,061	936	„ other offences
13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,873†	Rs. Receipts
40,66,823	37,42,298	40,07,084	38,00,018	40,13,618†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.

§ As per census taken on the 31st December.

† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

OFFENCES—	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	200	318	344	311	337	354	299	207	214	167
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	134	137	103	120	92	119	122	103	101	50
Interrupting order and discipline	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	657	917	838	588	777	922
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	10	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1
Idleness or negligence in work	320	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67	48
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	96	72	18
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	30	40	181	57	6	4	62	68		2
Other offences	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17		16
TOTAL	2,357	2,419	2,086	1,029	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,191	62	1,184
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,040	1,701	1,957	1,678	659	1,466	1,341
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . Executed	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2		...
Males . Extra Imprisonment	41	32	54	59	46	30	44	63	3	21
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under . . . . .	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	13	38	21	7	4	15		1	2	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...
TOTAL	27	47	26	18	7	16	8	2	11	9

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

113

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	409	370	295	288	408	553	430	323	288	241
Females	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3
Reduction of diet—										
Males	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	344	325	298	278	217	188	144	167	179	83
Females	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,065	1,695	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983
Females	35	42	65	79	104	4	1	1	3	1
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,408	1,337
Females	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH —										
Males	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·20	15·00	16·53	18·48	17·67	19·17	18·53
Females	12·43	12·78	26·10	23·48	30·71	1·85	0·4	1·23	1·38	1·09

REGISTRATION

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	576	1,239,979	80,922	1,319,900	62,455	1,382,355
Bombay	274	287,392	7,678	295,070	4,641	299,711
Bengal	413	1,731,186	51,746	1,772,932	128,667	1,901,599
United Provinces	237		2,104	265,472	28,416	293,888
Punjab	225		2,200	104,778	4,976	109,754
Burma	166	119,711	965	120,676	13,112	133,788
Bihar and Orissa	134	574,158	5,787	579,945	15,474	595,419
Central Provinces and Berar	124	98,090	840	98,930	5,236	104,175
Assam	46	99,590	8,007	107,597	6,105	113,702
North-West Frontier Province	25	9,371	173	9,543	569	10,112
British Baluchistan	24	629	9	638	87	725
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,480	380	2,860	389	3,249
Coorg	5	2,383	229	2,612	211	2,823
Delhi	2	2,852	29	2,881	409	3,290
Total, 1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	245,298	4,550,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
Totals 1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,804,891	193,770	5,068,670	300,269	5,368,939
1919	2,282	4,860,365	201,318	5,061,683	300,624	5,362,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,007	4,115,010
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw- backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60,02,51,424	3,55,04,011	63,57,55,435	39,25,000	9,543	27,82,019	Madras
32,38,88,070	1,05,63,832	33,44,51,902	12,37,366	4,015	6,39,422	Bombay
39,33,74,358	2,61,52,416	41,95,26,774	39,19,795	5,167	17,95,188	Bengal
19,63,80,542	1,12,80,353	20,76,60,895	13,64,816	516	4,57,382	United Provinces
14,62,36,240	20,82,090	14,83,18,330	9,81,606	352	2,25,135	Punjab
20,67,66,558	1,23,23,380	21,90,94,947	6,51,091	44	1,67,359	Burma
15,19,02,487	55,70,076	15,74,78,563	15,18,575	2,586	5,82,089	Bihar and Orissa
8,65,15,038	13,69,724	8,78,84,762	6,13,004	267	(a) 1,78,944	Central Provinces and Berar
3,07,63,094	19,86,600	3,27,49,793	2,25,205	927	1,14,145	Assam
1,15,16,100	1,93,549	1,17,09,649	84,553	527	11,681	North-West Frontier Province
26,67,580	1,24,858	28,22,438	5,301	...	2,531	British Baluchistan
24,80,064	1,43,788	26,23,852	11,274	...	2,235	Ajmer-Merwara
14,80,717	1,36,632	16,17,349	7,627	...	1,466	Coorg
1,11,65,235	9,22,611	1,20,87,846	47,997	211	5,307	Delhi
2,16,64,26,507	11,13,64,938	2,27,87,91,445	1,45,48,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926, Total
(b) 2,16,05,83,664	10,59,30,358	2,26,65,14,022	1,38,01,552	27,520	67,91,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,28,92,073	21,907	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,29,29,030	(c)	64,04,556	1923
2,30,52,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,07,95,047	10,05,63,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,70,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		56,73,014	1920
2,10,98,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404		47,50,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	(c)	43,88,637	1918
1,43,51,24,378	8,59,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	86,32,639		40,32,745	1917
						Totals

(a) Excludes Rs. 30,49% on account of superintendence charges.

(b) Revised.

(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	422	978	446	...	9,292	...	9,292	
Bombay	45	1,488	9,445	25,166	845	61	906	
Bengal	181	4,408	1,076	1,445	4,846	175	5,021	
United Provinces	582	4,570	5,032	4,936	36,096	217	36,313	
Punjab	7	704	349	4,300	2,158	813	2,971	
Burma	66	1,296	3,454	(a)	50,775	(a)	50,775	
Bihar and Orissa	328	4,715	1,000	7,725	8,211	66	8,277	
Central Provinces and Berar .	255	1,358	1,654	2,087	19,554	185	19,739	
Assam	144	179	1,041	30	6,763	14	6,777	
North-West Frontier Province	4	15	64	133	79	28	107	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	58	15	266	2	268
Coorg	1	3	57	...	1,118	...	1,118	
Delhi . . . . .	...	15	13	...	58	...	58
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	175	...	54	54
TOTAL, 1926	1,985	19,724	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,615	1,41,676	
TOTALS	1925	1,962	19,258	21,005	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
	1924	2,587	19,567	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
	1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,350
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
	1917	2,189	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223

(a) Figures not available.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

117

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,78,392
	Provincial . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central . .	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,44,187	...
	Provincial . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,07,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,462
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,809	...
1923-24	C. 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P. 14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P. 10,14,19,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C. 80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P. 73,41,950(a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C. 79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P. 15,74,950(a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

*Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE
CASH BALANCES in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,651	70,43,03,738	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,02,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,753
	TOTAL	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,738	1,21,41,29,156	75,78,85,338
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,90,05,806	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,652
	England	30,52,82,123	1,28,40,493	30,57,91,658	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	TOTAL	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,648	77,28,38,522
Ultimate Result		Surplus	...	...	...
		or Deficit	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		Capital outlay on—	...	...	...
Railways	India†	9,39,92,306	...	8,56,00,813	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	30,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,18,054	98,97,755	2,34,373	2,53,06,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
	England	1,19,29,639	...	1,60,89,065	...
New Capital at Delhi	India	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,04,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,400
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements		India	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,383	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance.	India Rs.	13,83,58,901	†	25,06,13,170	†
	England £	7,209,882	...	8,995,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,06,13,170	†	25,06,80,424	†
	England £	8,995,382	...	9,821,809	...

† Indian figures
† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1925-26		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs. 1,20,40,61,627	Rs. 78,85,14,275	Rs. 1,30,79,25,123	Rs. 81,28,49,200	India . } Gross Revenue
4,40,86,095	—3,812	4,97,82,614	—22,656	England . }
1,97,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262	Exchange }
1,92,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,97,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL
88,09,14,276	73,09,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991	India . } Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,62,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England . }
14,77,56,218	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange }
1,30,39,64,769	76,09,23,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL
2,88,89,758	2,75,80,729	5,08,25,698	2,87,48,369	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,00,30,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	Capital outlay on—
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	India† . } Railway
31,39,684	...	18,31,216	...	England . }
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	India . } Payments for discharge of Debentures
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,560	England . }
2,221	23,98,190	...	47,00,070	India† . } Irrigation, etc., Works
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	England . }
1,48,67,055	...	1,37,99,407	...	India . } Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...	India† . }
...	5,92,163	...	13,80,135	England . } New Capital at Delhi
...	9,480	...	...	India . }
...	50,000	...	2,32,115	England . }
...	27,583	...	14,284	India . }
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,659	England . }
...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286	India . }
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	England . }
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	India . }
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	England . }
...	91,383	...	3,48,829	India . }
...	...	...	13,623	England . }
...	83,896	...	74,024	India . }
...	3,166	...	36,894	England . }
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL
25,95,80,424	†	31,13,62,292	†	India Rs. } Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,884,247	...	England £ }
31,13,62,292	†	31,73,60,743	†	India Rs. } Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,925	...	England £ }

include exchange.
cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page]

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,27,30,33,940 4,42,72,020 1,44,24,514	87,51,31,362 —8,405 —2,737	1,26,53,33,807 3,81,94,808 1,30,18,408	86,43,74,150 —43,551 —14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,462	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,16,558
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	83,20,04,310 27,61,40,405 9,04,67,581	83,00,30,264 2,17,03,126 71,20,402	95,90,23,837 27,12,03,337 9,23,19,679	80,07,28,105 2,38,71,333 81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187 ...	1,61,67,338...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					3,74,08,835
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India† England	11,76,97,468 7,47,52,463	...	18,81,78,740 8,40,99,709	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India* England	20,11,618 62,50,000	...	63,84,425 1,06,80,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India† England	—95,675 ...	4,54,38,847 45,53,060	—70,632 ...	4,24,05,224 26,47,310
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India† England	2,08,75,764 10,02,917	...	26,89,949 8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India† England	8,73,793 1,01,635	...	—2,79,848 1,09,600	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	{ India* England	85,23,830 2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India† England	58,00,892 7,85,861	...	23,66,612 8,19,853	...
Currency	{ India† England	...	...	8,61,269 5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India† England	96,42,810 2,03,365	...	59,53,932 2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	{ India† England	12,92,868 3,46,752	...	16,40,855...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of India Pensions		...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	{ India England	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415† 7,410
Improvement on Public Health	{ India England	...	9,44,083 60,062	...	8,35,905
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	...	74,47,657 2,24,710	...	43,78,510 1,10,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India England	...	1,44,31,848 2,893	...	1,54,76,949 40,885
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,007	...	1,58,396
Industrial Development	{ India England	...	3,00,398	...	2,91,670
Hydro-Electric Schemes	{ India England	...	2,47,183 9,249	...	18,19,467 3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,367	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	31,78,00,743 13,518,825	† ...	25,14,88,041 15,046,306	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	25,14,88,041 15,048,306	† ...	27,87,75,069 3,233,468	† ...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,98,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces .	10,01,55,848	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,290	—58,44,385	3,93,92,305	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,90,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,06,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,948
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,890	4,05,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,20,650	—27,19,286	83,400
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,180	—1,46,180	8,52,082
Total .	70,43,03,736	79,18,25,556	—8,75,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,940	—74,49,236	5,20,21,120	12,69,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,083	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,943	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,098	1,55,70,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,50,30,927	+25,74,947	—51,80,000	40,82,386	—27,583	—2,34,047	90,91,072
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,67,709	—64,92,869	—1,01,68,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,609	1,32,01,633	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,98,763	10,24,29,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Fed- eration.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,120	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,63,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,85,298	77,28,39,522	—1,40,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,60,09,392	—1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance +
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,09,38,108	12,63,07,336	+86,30,770	-16,38,832	16,55,340	-31,50,793	-33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . . .	14,62,82,420	14,23,44,763	+29,37,657	-3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	-5,13,96,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,688
Bengal . . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	-4,34,783	7,86,465	3,50,683	1,29,03,981
United Provinces . . .	10,81,14,055	10,37,50,006	-16,35,951	-1,16,76,036	78,89,700	57,56,708	18,69,471	1,44,49,859
Punjab . . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	-1,49,56,967	91,58,934	14,60,879	-43,39,354	72,18,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	8,58,18,628	8,35,08,580	-23,09,061	...	...	-37,46,582	-37,46,582	3,03,09,720
Shan States Federation . . .	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,28,20,381	4,84,33,637	+43,85,744	55,020	2,01,501	-13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,02,035
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	-25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,017
Assam . . .	2,10,87,551	1,90,01,769	+20,85,082	-1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,006
Total . . .	78,55,00,360	76,00,28,600	+2,75,80,729	-6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	-4,40,33,055	92,05,368	16,42,68,673

1924-25.

Madras . . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	-29,47,314	-18,16,241	1,08,40,020	-42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,499
Bombay . . .	14,09,17,971	14,72,56,791	+23,60,850	-3,70,59,348	6,75,00,705	-2,39,25,401	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,70,01,738	+58,21,972	...	-4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,93,00,574
United Provinces . . .	9,99,53,115	10,42,40,078	-42,06,963	-1,32,77,182	1,23,31,560	-17,44,866	-20,40,488	76,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	-1,05,86,450	-1,26,000	-6,70,100	-1,13,91,840	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	9,85,76,220	9,86,73,655	-67,320	...	...	-28,54,915	-28,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation . . .	45,31,633	44,91,676	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,362	+23,40,975	...	-21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,25,34,310	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	-20,81,116	-1,92,822	68,90,807	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . . .	2,30,43,661	2,00,28,763	+30,19,898	-1,26,476	-12,67,251	4,49,283	-9,44,444	44,08,070
Coorg . . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total . . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,60,728	+2,87,48,359	-6,61,40,768	8,86,00,999	-2,47,64,460	-22,53,244	19,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concluded*.

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transaction net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,689	+98,36,731	-40,03,542	58,33,552	-2,74,056	15,55,954	1,41,43,134
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	-91,33,574	-3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	-40,80,640	1,56,85,614	7,38,69,869
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	-5,04,783	18,56,858	-8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,24,474
United Provinces . . .	10,86,67,880	11,17,42,763	-30,74,903	-1,40,78,627	1,74,53,000	-16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,00,453	9,94,38,203	+1,57,61,245	-1,04,91,184	72,11,170	2,06,353	-30,73,652	2,68,10,500
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	10,13,81,863	10,79,52,565	-66,70,703	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation . . .	50,02,351	50,43,754	-40,403	...	...	-10,000	-10,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	-25,44,757	23,63,321	-1,81,430	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,53,040	-38,28,859	-11,88,156	32,25,842	-17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,379	2,28,21,407	+21,83,972	-37,105	...	-27,683	-54,798	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,143
Total	97,51,20,130	85,89,52,732	+1,61,67,335	-7,24,65,985	8,02,06,819	13,55,170	1,58,53,004	22,27,79,129

1926-27.

Madras . . .	15,18,46,735	14,17,91,929	+1,01,47,806	-99,34,110	+1,67,90,521	-4,62,601	64,12,810	3,10,03,740
Bombay . . .	14,58,06,724	16,28,07,419	-1,65,60,695	-2,85,25,683	+1,91,70,332	+49,52,010	-44,23,291	5,23,85,393
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	-20,59,061	-22,93,953	+3,21,624	+2,17,808	-18,54,551	1,90,12,992
United Provinces . . .	11,38,71,111	11,38,30,288	+4,00,823	-1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	-49,33,430	-37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	-60,98,747	-76,11,672	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	-43,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	-1,35,70,610	...	...	-28,836	-28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation . . .	48,30,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	-25,000	-25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,73,56,891	5,05,00,284	-31,03,393	-2,45,131	-6,37,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	-67,36,855	-37,99,779	+23,94,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,37,49,563
Assam . . .	2,43,49,287	2,43,20,933	+28,334	-1,88,596	...	-5,990	-1,94,286	63,96,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,944	+22,384	-14,831	...	...	-14,831	3,09,701
Total	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	-3,74,09,935	-7,14,90,015	+6,02,37,801	+61,32,705	-61,19,419	17,92,52,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income . . .	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,99,41,150	14,59,335
Salt	6,34,87,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,937	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,091	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,648	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,706	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,872	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts . . .	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,502
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies .	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . .	16,71,600	5,49,98,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,31,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	12,77,165	5,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
TOTAL	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts . . .	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 127]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,342	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,13,250	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,05,28,077	3,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,46,008	...	1,42,27,560	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,08,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,803
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,36,01,334	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[Continued on page 128]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,82,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,48,45,063	26,68,743	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,379	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,240	...	99,03,97,637	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,41,96,436	2,77,384	64,89,72,040	2,61,860
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,77,41,943	2,48,387	1,65,55,739	2,53,087
Net Receipts	33,50,61,861	28,997	32,98,59,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
Deduct—Working Expenses	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,359	10,73,15,635
Net Receipts	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,672	4,23,28,172
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
TOTAL	12,03,357	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,37,95,801	...	9,90,70,033	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	33,49,242	...	30,65,451	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[Continued on page 129]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Interest Receipts—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	8,38,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	53,75,725
Medical	57,556	16,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	18,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,578	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,78,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,66,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective		...	34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,48,08,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts —				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,784
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,437	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,89,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,003
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,48,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,50,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,856	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1922-24 are for Military Works.

REVENUE

129

N O. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —conclld.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,65,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,43,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,591	89,61,738	83,197	87,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,784	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,099	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries . . . . .	...	20,68,993	8,206	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	...	...	13,58,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,65,079	3,65,64,508
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,20,95,964	...	4,08,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	23,10,169	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	67,05,913
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,818	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,21,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	80,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,86,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,29,518	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,08,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,45,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve. . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues). . . . .	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues. . . . .	...	625	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants. . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 132]

EXPENDITURE

131

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,800	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,45,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,168	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes . . . .	...	38,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest .	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies . .	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,23,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	2,40,395	...	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	2,58,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[Continued on page 134

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,398	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,88,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	38,821	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,28,860	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,205	1,03,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.) . . . . .	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,143	5,00,09,889

[Continued on page 135.]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800	3,02,00,692	—3,02,00,692
" Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	9,410	...	36,877
" Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,87,601	1,16,77,094
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,184	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 136]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	— 38,50,902	...	— 37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct— Amount chargeable to Railways.	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
„ Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	11,92,750	2,96,61,540	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
„ Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
„ Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	3,01,437	...
„ Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	3,75,47,098	— 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	— 4,21,54,712
„ Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	72,326	...	1,56,500
„ Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,00,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,87,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,83,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[Continued on page 137]

135

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.— Capital Account (charged to Revenue)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works— Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . .	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . .	1,09,035	1,02,37,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL . . .	1,09,085	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs— Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . .	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . .	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL . . .	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs— Capital Account (charged to Revenue)				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . .	1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . .	11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL . . .	1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways . . .	22,74,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
" " " " Irrigation . . .	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
" " " " Posts and Telegraphs. . .	51,25,932	...	58,40,848	...
" " " " Vizagapatam Harbour Construction. . .	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
" " " " Salt Department . . .	8,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
" " " " Other Commercial undertakings. . .	...	...	1,01,389	11,40,167
" " " " Provincial Loans Fund. . .	6,20,88,051	...	5,34,60,427	...
" " " " Forests . . .	...	2,54,941	...	4,85,732
" " " " Industries. . .	...	13,107	...	...
" " " " Hydro-Electric Scheme. . .	...	46,931	...	86,035
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt . . .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations . . .	4,29,47,144	1,683	4,90,08,506	3,560
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . . .	4,97,25,352	56,56,186	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL . . .	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[Continued on page 138]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . .	1,92,59,898	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,189
Audit . . .	70,48,469	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice . .	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements .	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police . . .	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage . . .	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical . . .	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political . . .	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments . . .	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education . . .	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical . . .	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health . . .	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture . . .	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries . . .	1,27,936	68,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation . . .	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . .	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
TOTAL . . .	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,788	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency . . .	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint . . .	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL . . .	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works . . .	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . .	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund .	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions .	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions .	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,083	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing . . .	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous . . .	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL . . .	5,58,91,883	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . .	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective . . .	...	...	9,34,87,494	...
Marine . . .	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works . . .	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL . . .	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,558	1,36,43,05,648	77,23,38,522

EXPENDITURE

137

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . .	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit . . .	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice . .	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements .	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police . . .	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage . . .	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical . . .	29,27,313	...	31,29,530	...
Political . . .	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments . . .	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education . . .	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical . . .	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health . . .	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture . . .	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries . . .	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation . . .	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments . .	40,33,462	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL . . .	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency . . .	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint . . .	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL . . .	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works . . .	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . .	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . .	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . .	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . .	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,08,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing . . .	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous . . .	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,387
TOTAL . . .	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . .	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective . . .	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine . . .	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works*. . .	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL . . .	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . .	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

* Figures for 1924-25 are for Military Engineer Services.

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,184	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,98,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,08,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	...
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,65,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,080
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
TOTAL	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,88,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793

EXPENDITURE

139

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	97,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants. . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[Continued on page 147]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,658	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,087
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,249	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,19,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,58,120	9,48,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	2,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,80,37,691	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[Continued on page 148]

EXPENDITURE

141

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,123	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,55,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,30,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,504	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,57,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,814	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt * . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	90,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 149]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,389	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,84,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,888	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,633	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	6,88,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Accounts—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	3,78,59,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 150]

EXPENDITURE

143

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	..
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL .	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL .	7,18,044	.	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL .	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. .	...	46,88,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,53,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 151]

EXPENDITURE

145

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,03,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	28,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,330
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL .	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL .	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,93,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL .	2,06,70,307	25,99,34,870	16,880	90,024

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*co ntd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	31,288	..	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL . . . .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL	1,17,97,746	15 56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[Continued on page 152]

EXPENDITURE

147

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,33,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,06,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,63,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,88,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	..	...	...

[Continued on page 153]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,39,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,87,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,97,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,506	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,90,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,210
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,68,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 154]

EXPENDITURE

149

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,02,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 155]

No. 64:—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,805	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,007	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,62,031	10,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,49,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,596	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,78,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,81,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,13,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,01,635	22,45,981	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 156]

EXPENDITURE

151

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,824
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,89,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,855	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	51,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,791	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,28,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	16,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,94,456	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,02,39,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 157]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	8,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,31,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	866	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,80,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[Continued on page 159]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,08,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,952	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,837	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	..	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,93,13,663	33,88,22,144

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	85,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,888	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,518	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,61,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works.	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,88,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

EXPENDITURE

155

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc. —				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,23,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,388	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,593	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigaion, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,619
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,012	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,88,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,51,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,370	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,69,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,19,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,55,859
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund— Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . . . . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

EXPENDITURE

159

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc. —				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL	10,02,10,680	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways	27,18,87,698	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>concl'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,85,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	80,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,68,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,30,89,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

NO. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND, IN
STERLING.

सत्यमेव जयते

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income . . . .	...	...	...	...	—12,050	...
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts	48,836	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	48,836	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Subsidised Companies . . .	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...
Total	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,852	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Gross Receipts . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . .	...	551	0	331	...	2,431
Net Receipts . . . .	...	—551	—0	—331	...	—2,431
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	157,254	...	166,868	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . .	32,352	...	172,237	...	116,190	...
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—						
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,815	...	1,820,794	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Medical	60	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...
Total	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	36,400	...	36,408	...	37,268	...
Stationery and Printing . .	1,120	...	651	...	857	145
Miscellaneous	70,351	...	204,221	...	38,567	...
Total	107,961	...	331,280	...	71,687	145

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

163

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
—48,414	...	—54,736	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
				Taxes on Income
				RAILWAYS—
				State Railways—
48,236	...	28,235	...	Gross Receipts
107,899	...	370,040	...	Deduct—Working Expenses
—59,663	...	—341,805	...	Net Receipts
227,438	...	189,366	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	—152,439	...	Total
				IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
...	1,159	...	4,822	Deduct—Working expenses
...	—1,159	...	—4,822	Net Receipts
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
63,295	...	54,508	...	Deduct—Working expenses
—68,295	...	—54,508	...	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph Department—
105,772	...	158,435	...	Gross Receipts
12,029	...	9,774	...	Deduct—Working expenses
93,743	...	148,661	...	Net Receipts
25,448	...	94,163	...	Total
				INTEREST RECEIPTS—
2,464,653	...	2,378,945	...	Interest
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	Medical
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
935,651	...	787,361	...	Currency
1	...	3,479	...	Mint
935,652	...	770,840	...	Total
...	...	...	40	CIVIL WORKS—
				Civil Works
38,054	...	32,374	...	MISCELLANEOUS—
869	310	977	420	Receipts in aid of superannuation
34,833	...	44,868	...	Stationery and Printing
73,606	310	78,217	420	Miscellaneous
				Total

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	748,152	...	360,004	...	364,142	...
Non-effective	152,567	...	110,928	...	109,149	...
Total	900,749	...	480,922	...	473,291	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...
Total Revenue	1,622,689	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,973,262	—2,286
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,622,689	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
Distribution of total between	1,587,287	...	4,401,127	...	4,868,517	...
SECRETARY OF STATE, HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—62,518	—331	220,745	—2,286
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	6,661	...	12,901	...	14,513	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,860	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,814	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise	1,300	4,947	...	3,798	166	9,090
Stamps	182,476	...	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,615
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,853	52,846
Registration . . . . .	...	...	...	897	...	1,600
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total	260,566	83,420	101,262	98,013	97,975	149,873
SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,766	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways:—						
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	...	4,847,339	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,186,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,823	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,208	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	153,847	...	147,704	...	172,444	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

165

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
265,582	...	257,930	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>
65,078	...	111,841	...	MILITARY RECEIPTS—
330,655	...	369,771	...	Army—
				Effective
				Non-effective
				Total
475,828	...	334,729	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	Extraordinary Receipts
				Total Revenue
...	...	...	...	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
				Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	GRAND TOTAL
4,386,888	...	4,201,627	...	SECRETARY OF STATE
60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356	HIGH COMMISSIONER
				} Distribution of total between
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE
				DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,224	...	11,556	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,082	...	Taxes on Income
2,786	...	4,827	...	Salt
8,665	...	4,003	...	Opium
313	27,984	321	25,176	Land Revenue
380	6,663	1,689	7,713	Excise
61,471	8,794	...	170	Stamps
20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178	Forest
...	811	...	733	Registration
...	9	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	136,870	Total
...	...	...	202	SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
				RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
7,271,008	...	7,410,646	...	State Railways:—
1,237,571	...	1,149,066	...	Interest on Debt
...	...	...	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
219,006	...	60,682	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,727,585	...	8,016,594	...	Total

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd</i> RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Construction of Railways . . .	...	2,169	...	426	...	...
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Re- venues.	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,982	60,545
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO RE- VENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHAR- GED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.	394,126	...	111,349	...	178,001	...
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,806	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations . .	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,003	...	2,060,890	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,328	281,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...
Administration of Justice . . .	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,898
Jails and Convict Settlements . .	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,496	18,908
Police	15,245	104,399	18,610	115,026	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage	15,543	13,651	9,940	17,472	11,141	23,317
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political	58,634	...	25,952	...	12,508	...
Scientific Departments	62,088	979	40,840	26	59,543	352
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,913	77,438	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health	4,704	10,777	5,462	15,439	5,182	25,169
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	49,196	12,088	47,532
Industries	1,558	23,475	2,762	32,163	2,747	23,372
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments . .	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,069	41,720
Total	827,026	684,905	612,381	709,041	521,717	1,002,798

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

167

N ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd*

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
...	...	...	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd</i>
				RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
				Construction of Railways
				IRRIGATION.
4,365	82,791	5,717	70,628	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
				IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	1,464	...	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
17,988	...	871	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs Indo-European Telegraph Department
				DEBT SERVICES—
5,799,780	...	5,624,699	...	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145	...	14,100	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,875	...	5,638,799	...	Total
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	General Administration
26,089	...	27,749	...	Audit
8,644	162,205	3,033	168,254	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657	Jails and Convict Settlements
22,350	218,166	14,549	220,985	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	Ports and Pilotage
70,464	...	67,835	...	Ecclesiastical
108,291	...	72,394	...	Political
68,814	1,217	79,230	6,748	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958	Education
17,324	138,070	18,305	198,480	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,917	60,089	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	Industries
382	...	186	...	Aviation
—362	19,744	19,728	12,873	Miscellaneous Departments
689,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,218,053	Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	891,884	...	368,485	...	218,018	...
Mint	5,421	...	3,268	...	2,453	...
Total	397,265	...	371,751	...	221,371	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,092	153,009	9,960	163,246	8,422	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	708	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,568	...	12,374	...	12,289	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,114,754	130,967	1,959,444	207,938	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,802	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	13,339	234,442	15,678
Total	2,398,673	260,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,689
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,150	...	6,138,151	...
Non-effective	8,421,204	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	...
Marine	261,940	...	250,810	...	219,240	...
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	72,242	...	53,028	...
Total	11,118,790	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,679,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,466	1,795,320
EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	636	...	...
Construction of State Railways	9,869,150	...	9,897,785	...	6,459,234	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	...	...	...	450,000	...
Redemption of Liability involved in the purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation etc. Works	84	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health . . . . .	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	223	...	2,070
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi	179,037	...	60,059	...	42,947	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	12,683
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,616	394,018	6,922,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between. (
SECRETARY OF STATE	32,165,834	18,003	30,080,040	23,194	30,307,743	20,886
HIGH COMMISSIONER	8,460,303	1,029,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

169

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concl'd.*

1925-26.		1926-27.		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
£	£	£	£	
189,380	...	233,458	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>concl'd.</i> CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency. Mint.
5,236	...	5,512	...	
194,616	...	238,970	...	Total.
14,503	202,275	11,661	232,673	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works.
...	...	...	...	MISCELLANEOUS— Famine Relief Fund. Territorial and Political Pensions. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions. Stationery and Printing. Miscellaneous.
10,541	...	7,307	...	
1,907,370	425,460	1,832,451	634,636	
114,519	75,522	40,157	79,440	
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	
2,166,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607	Total.
6,581,305	...	6,145,739	...	MILITARY SERVICES— Army— Effective. Non-effective. Mopine. Military Engineer Services.
3,122,971	...	3,520,163	...	
186,908	...	191,749	...	
34,068	...	40,194	...	
9,925,245	...	9,900,785	...	Total.
...	...	...	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments.
27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,330	2,387,138	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.
				EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	741	Capital Outlay on Forests.
7,475,247	...	8,409,979	...	Construction of State Railways.
625,000	...	1,068,900	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
2,575,000	...	...	...	Redemption of Liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
...	455,396	...	264,721	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
100,292	...	83,042	...	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
10,163	...	10,961	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
...	4,950	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
...	606	...	24,497	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
78,586	...	81,985	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
...	...	514	...	Capital outlay on Currency.
26,338	...	20,919	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
...	16,959	...	8,928	Bombay Development Scheme.
...	214	...	3,052	Civil Works.
34,675	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
10,925,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939	Total.
38,539,340	2,657,597	37,697,530	2,689,072	GRAND TOTAL.
30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611	SECRETARY OF STATE
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	HIGH COMMISSIONER

} Distribution of the total between.

WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

No. 66.—WAYS and MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,096	168,168	185,486	*205,920	213,362
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,095,970	3,296,013
Total Receipts, including direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,579,089	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue	28,056,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,180,838	23,300,856
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,046,227	1,830,457	2,204,927	2,658,407	2,608,428
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(a) Outlay on State Railways	9,368,149	9,897,765	6,420,235	7,475,246	8,409,980
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,000
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(d) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321
Discharge of debt . . . . .	...	...	...	3,154,165	3,053,575
Deposits and Advances	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,971	718,130	—180,831
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,231
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856
Remittances from India (net)	4,705,090	16,980,967	35,473,526	37,818,920	24,117,048
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,687	—562,279	—3,132,678	—1,529,480	+11,812,808
Opening Balance	8,895,382	9,821,969	10,884,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,884,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

Articles	1931-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Special Duties</i>						
Arms, ammunitions and military stores.	(a) 7,60,000	(b) 8,26,703	(b) 8,20,102	(b) 8,64,114	(b) 8,59,869	(b) 7,06,088
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,385	4,60,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535	86,404
<i>Liquors—</i>						
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205	10,23,168	18,01,422	19,48,462
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,60,389	2,26,64,352
(iii) Wines	12,87,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,068
Matches	1,03,84,534	1,63,62,315	1,39,01,105	1,16,79,126	1,13,18,567	88,63,594
Match splints and veneers	10,11,927	5,11,329	54,631
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,206	3,398
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,64,67,227	1,29,20,412
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,60,68,700	4,40,94,660	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,31,059	7,00,72,276
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,90,76,910
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518	86,44,574
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,851	6,10,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,639	6,21,04,307
Silk Mixtures	3,70,546	5,42,745
Portland Cement	9,06,102
Printer's ink	33,485
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>						
Machinery	1,15,94,870	68,38,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,937	36,08,153
Locomotive engines and tenders	9,790	2,00,064	1,48,414
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,50,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,68,814	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550	54,641
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>						
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,41,040
Other articles	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187	1,66,320
<i>*Duty at 15 per cent.</i>						
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	53,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,89,14,860	1,69,82,554	1,74,80,204
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	66,77,570	68,87,976	69,72,318	65,16,500
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—						
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,10,97,273	1,20,41,928	1,31,51,913
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,68,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,81,188	96,83,869
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures).	36,34,665	75,88,432	1,03,37,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618	1,68,48,795
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,300	3,76,32,288	3,69,47,818	3,69,84,385	4,15,00,831
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>						
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,069	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,64,794
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	82,42,102	23,32,732	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,89,540
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk.	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,84,101
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221
<i>Protective Special Duties</i>						
Metals—Iron and Steel	2,15,32,400	2,81,87,374	2,67,79,136
Coal tubs.	1,44,074	1,04,377	1,30,242
Steel Railway track materials.	9,0		

(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent. " " " " 30 " "

[Continued on next page]

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,869	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,83,009
Jute—						
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,53,60,107	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,33,91,373	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,00,54,410	2,22,79,285
Rice	80,45,393	1,09,05,030	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314
Tea	48,25,983	44,40,039	50,00,089	49,11,773	48,09,833	50,95,526
Duty on Government Stores . . . . .	...	...	...	5,149	2,970	3,747
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,73,291	5,93,57,025
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,40,806	11,42,715	11,47,987
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026	26,03,776	22,41,302
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,57,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,68,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*
" ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,63,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,32,357	90,40,353
" ON KEROSENE.	...	62,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,493	1,04,70,060
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,008	47,550	48,289
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,00,461	4,70,918
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,53,769
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495	8,35,56,307	1,03,98,396	92,43,048
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—						
Charges at the major ports of Bangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,341	57,17,732	61,63,076	62,14,336	62,23,715
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308	5,15,232
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	...	...	56,671	56,979	60,311	31,289
Assignments and Compensations	3,50,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	9,79,382
Land Customs Charges	84,095	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,10,994	2,23,794
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,40,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,13,177	80,14,696	79,72,362
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	91,196	86,013	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,240	1,15,554
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	40,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,318
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,97,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

TAXES ON INCOME

173

No. 68.—TAXES ON INCOME and CHARGES

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
Baluchistan	81,467	...	6,96,346	...	1,19,576	...
North-West Frontier Province	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
Madras	6,35,661	...	6,202	...	10,420	...
Bombay	22,511	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,047	...
Bengal	1,37,84,156	39,98,842	58,064	...	87,437	...
United Provinces	3,30,627	1,10,209	1,82,22,921	...	1,50,80,640	10,81,650
Punjab	7,21,71,824	1,14,58,463	4,77,082	...	15,78,081	...
Burma	4,97,945	1,06,982	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
Bihaar and Orissa	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	8,46,633	...	15,84,185	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,87,409	94,892	3,25,26,767	...	0,03,10,439	...
Assam	97,26,405	24,78,110	6,21,739	...	6,59,683	...
Coorg	3,63,044	1,21,016	97,98,875	33,596	80,17,763	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	43,00,523	14,11,351	5,61,672	5,60,120	5,76,165	...
Exchange (on ditto)	8,04,785	29,722	69,85,182	...	72,09,384	4,24,168
TOTAL	1,17,22,073	33,52,229	4,77,579	...	4,21,733	...
India, General	30,31,931	44,977	2,19,429	...	4,37,248	...
Baluchistan	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,620	2,86,699	44,81,837	2,54,848
North-West Frontier Province	78,269	20,090	2,20,719	...	2,33,977	...
Madras	46,84,617	9,08,367	58,41,053	1,48,790	54,41,020	3,41,858
Bombay	1,53,608	51,170	3,00,038	...	3,28,133	...
Bengal	9,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
United Provinces	5,347	1,776	13,510	...	99,810	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihaar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	16,947	...	40,095	...	28,031	...
Exchange (on ditto)	3,902	...	21,263	...	12,955	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,160	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,60,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...	62,67,424	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...
Baluchistan	54,645	...	58,547	...	62,490	...
North-West Frontier Province	98,579	...	1,00,432	...	1,04,108	...
Madras	10,725	...	12,497	...	13,558	...
Bombay	6,54,516	...	7,85,398	...	10,00,711	...
Bengal	53,213	...	57,327	...	61,890	...
United Provinces	1,20,99,555	1,59,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,904	4,64,328
Punjab	10,04,810	...	7,89,587	...	7,45,964	...
Burma	4,03,77,094	...	3,60,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...
Bihaar and Orissa	13,90,996	...	12,94,419	...	14,57,429	...
Central Provinces and Berar	5,54,73,033	...	(a) 593,60,314	...	(a) 5,60,90,628	...
Assam	8,22,972	...	(a) 9,52,218	...	(a) 9,53,379	...
Coorg	78,87,059	...	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	5,59,353	...	6,10,906	...	6,35,514	...
Exchange (on ditto)	55,77,056	1,00,046	61,40,903	3,62,372	64,84,084	4,02,941
TOTAL	5,07,689	...	5,18,179	...	5,64,632	...
India, General	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607
Baluchistan	6,08,889	...	6,80,004	...	7,79,839	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,92,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,820	53,67,552	3,24,361
Madras	2,66,420	...	2,78,151	...	2,91,357	...
Bombay	49,54,045	2,30,522	38,78,500	1,95,687	36,57,812	2,47,893
Bengal	3,67,677	...	3,72,867	...	3,43,244	...
United Provinces	18,26,334	5,51,226	13,74,584	5,39,458	16,40,182	4,92,008
Punjab	2,92,341	...	1,44,705	...	1,57,894	...
Burma	21,082	...	22,673	...	24,330	...
Bihaar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	688	...	1,950	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	31,606	...	80,925	...
Assam	78,793	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	30,023	...	26,851	...	27,540	...
TOTAL	(b) 16,01,48,253	19,75,093	(b) 15,85,93,439	28,10,607	(b) 15,64,96,338	33,32,438
	60,37,531	...	58,71,908	...	61,75,621	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (vide note (b) at foot of Table No. 69).

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 69.—DETAILS of TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty .	26,80,568	1,50,033	19,266	22,728	800	17,770
Deduct—Refunds .	4,77,563	12,771	...	...	...	...
Super-Tax . . .	8,76,61,862	7,23,16,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874	4,65,52,475	4,65,49,594
Deduct—Refunds .	99,03,688	1,77,37,648	42,85,366	8,81,347	8,07,723	13,25,843
Income Tax —						
Ordinary Collections—						
Civil Department .	15,46,15,994	14,69,11,606	13,55,79,509	11,90,14,870	12,45,08,414	12,29,01,985
Other Departments(a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,01,222	55,77,591	58,51,558
Total .	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	13,40,36,092	13,00,91,005	12,38,73,544
Deduct—Refunds .	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,16,222	(b) 59,55,396	(b) 1,46,62,461	(b) 1,42,86,289
Gross Collection .	25,11,51,701	22,65,78,344	20,28,12,946	17,10,60,694	17,66,74,280	17,54,40,908
Deduct—Refunds .	2,93,96,968	4,41,83,859	1,79,00,588	(b) 98,36,743	(b) 1,54,70,244	(b) 1,56,12,132
Central . . .	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	15,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,85,93,439	15,64,96,338
Provincial . . .	3,43,41,899	14,53,335	25,56,842	29,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,368	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,086	15,98,28,776

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £12,059, £46,414 and £54,736 (converted into Rs. at 41=Rs. 10) Rs. 1,20,587, Rs. 4,04,137 and Rs. 5,47,860.
Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107, Rs. 1,51,698 and 1,86,812 in 1924-25, 1925-26 and 1926-27.

SALT REVENUE

175

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,080	9,12,909	8,12,100
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503
TOTAL	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,339	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,632	1,31,89,530
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,23,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,339	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837
TOTAL	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—						
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953
TOTAL	1,74,32,277	2,03,63,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030
Bombay	1,07,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301
Burma	...	...	...	475	819	1,355
Bihar and Orissa	2,982	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709
Baluchistan	15	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916
Bombay	1,26,87,566	1,54,40,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,82,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675
Burma	33,52,444	80,268	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	6,44,19,800	7,31,10,000	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223

[Continued on next page]

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Refunds—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,38,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,08,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal	64,798	85,352	1,41,927	1,92,286	70,955	68,549
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,653	32	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170
Total Revenue—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	2,18,06,899	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,99,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,68,44,141
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa . . .	429	488	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
CHARGES						
Charges for Collection, etc.—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,66,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,462
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
TOTAL	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269
Assignments and Compensations—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157
Madras	4,89,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,208	83,808
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,87,463	40,27,103	38,17,789
Total Charges—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	56,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,095	33,97,802	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52, 9	63,132	27,559	48,267
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110	16,418
TOTAL	1,66,49,096	1,51,36,147	986	1,30,20,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743

SALT PRODUCTION

177

No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<i>1.—British India</i>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,612,090	...	3,612,090	6,90,787	...	6,90,787
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	553,803	553,803	...	65,586	65,586
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	117,278	117,278	...	99,512	99,512
Sambhar Lake Sources	4,530,018	...	4,530,018	11,32,504	...	11,32,504
Didwana Source	374,720	...	374,720	46,340	...	46,340
Pachbadra Source	56,825	...	56,825	11,099	...	11,099
TOTAL, N. INDIA	8,573,653	671,081	9,244,734	18,81,230	1,65,068	20,46,328
Madras	3,196,582	10,338,365	13,444,947	11,84,384	32,30,739	44,15,123
Bombay	2,013,170*	10,572,843	12,586,013	5,11,008†	19,19,000	24,30,008
Sind	390,368	97,921	4,88,289	1,35,570	30,600	1,66,170
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	3,298	600,303	603,601	8,726	7,39,867	7,48,593
GRAND TOTAL, 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
TOTALS {						
1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,57,961	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,981	41,016,950	41,38,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,806	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,984,450	17,740,659	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
<i>II.—Indian States</i>						
Gwalior . . . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26 . . . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25 . . . . .	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24 . . . . .	...	6,467	6,467	...	11,068	11,068
1922-23 . . . . .	...	12,365	12,365	...	22,131	22,131
1921-22 . . . . .	...	9,697	9,697	...	17,272	17,272
1920-21 . . . . .	...	9,541	9,541	...	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . . . .	...	11,478	11,478	...	20,447	20,447
1918-19 . . . . .	...	18,769	18,769	...	30,042	30,042
1917-18 . . . . .	...	10,061	10,061	...	18,217	18,217

* Includes 5,06,461 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

SALT—SALE

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Balu- chistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA† . . .	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each;

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627
Madras (a)	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359
Bombay (b)	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840
Sind	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484
Bengal	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046
Bihar and Orissa	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747
Assam	1,038,299 (d)	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,882
	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	55,832,702	47,978,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526
Burma (c)	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc. . .	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

SALT—SALE OF ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

179

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000) 16,754 11,201 3,889 627 8,270 1,533 1,517 44,024	Mds. (1,000) 20,535 12,746 4,729 531 9,464 2,180 2,010 52,199	Mds. (1,000) 19,671 12,430 4,037 456 9,114 2,419 1,575 49,346	Mds. (1,000) 17,209 12,352 3,072 473 12,706 2,745 2,117 50,798	Mds. (1,000) 19,483 12,370 3,134 410 8,496 2,464 1,547 49,128	Northern India† Madras and Mysore Bombay Sind and British Baluchistan Bengal and Assam Burma Nizam's Territory TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
5,312,462 7,990,134 42,874 13,365,870 9,373,894 439,253 15,132,383 (e) —	2,322,384 11,833,562 24,113 11,609,272 7,433,395 414,222 11,375,363 (e) 2,000	6,105,692 9,304,675 19,833 13,437,782 10,322,733 517,370(g) 14,484,488 (e) 37,434	3,690,531 6,244,961 12,131,629 8,930,150 470,833(h) 13,783,868 (e) 32,720	4,494,386 7,800,309 12,064,014 9,230,585 463,253(i) 13,149,104 (e) 28,869	Salt which paid full duty— Northern India— Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (f) Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar) Madras (a) Bombay (b) Sind Bengal Bihar and Orissa Assam Total British India, exclusive of Burma Burma (c) Salt which paid no duty— Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
51,656,870 2,539,778 1,738,985	45,014,311 2,596,700 1,985,755	54,230,007 2,811,035 2,030,030	45,284,692 2,771,512 2,307,435	47,280,520 2,795,262 2,042,500	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(d) Figures relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(f) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(g) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

(h) Includes 26,842 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab and overseas.

(i) Includes 20,990 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab, Pachbadra and overseas.

SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 2 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	0 2 0 (g)
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	{ (a) 0 3 0	{ (d) 0 3 0	{ (e) 0 3 6	0 4 0	0 4 0 (f)
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 4 1	{ 0 5 0	{ 0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2
Saran	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 1 (b)	{ 0 3 1	{ 0 3 10	0 3 10	—
Darwari	— (c)	{ 0 1 2	{ 0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 6 (h)
Karachi	0 4 9	{ 0 4 9	{ 0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 11 0	{ 0 11 0	{ 0 12 1	0 12 1	{ 0 12 5
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	0 4 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 2-8 per maund in 1917-18.

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit A. P.
Ditto ditto Hyderabad 1 7
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt 10 6
Ditto ditto 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) *Vide note (a).* Prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) *Vide note (a).* Prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(f) *Vide note (a).* Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbada salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Punjab Mines—
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	{ 0 3 0	Duty
				{ 0 3 6	Selling Price
				(p)	Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Rajputana Sources—
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
0 2 0	0 2 0				
		{ 0 3 2†	{ 0 2 0	0 2 0	Selling Price
0 4 0	0 4 0		{ 0 4 0	0 4 0	
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	—	—	Internal Branch—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Duty
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Duty
		(m)	(n)		
0 5 6(i)	0 5 6(l)	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	Bombay—
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				
0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	Selling price
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Duty
{ 0 3 2	0 5 11	{ 0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	Selling Price—
{ 0 5 8(j)	0 5 8				Maurypur
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	(o)0 2 11	—	Darwari
0 5 8	—	—	—	—	Karachi
(k)					
{ 0 13 2	{ 0 13 4	—	—	—	Sukkur—
{ 0 13 10					Maurypur Salt
{ 0 13 4					
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Duty
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Duty
{ 1 4 0	2 8 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa—
{ *2 8 0	1 4 0†				Duty
1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam—
					Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(i) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depot was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(l) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(m) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(n) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(o) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

(p) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,80,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,88,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,78,92,088
1923-24 . .	3,18,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,678	73,907	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,09,917	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,915	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27 . .	3,38,43,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,488	1,21,09,511*	53,038	17,57,130*	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,00,016	1,41,68,607*	46,958	18,20,322*	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,96,577*	53,625	18,43,570*	47,722	22,600	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422*	53,678	19,64,260*	41,816	15,392	2,85,57,127
1925-26 . .	85,788	1,89,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	85,78,107	55,503	13,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

* Revised.

No. 76.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS RE- MAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1917-18 . .	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,578
1918-19 . .	13,708	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . .	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,663	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887
1920-21 . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,781	10,140	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,028	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,029	7,544	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	1,583	2,359	28 0 0	12,263	9
1926-27 . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	680	1,018	28 0 0	4,271	15

* NOTE.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

OPIUM REVENUE

183

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of chests sold	4,615	5,600	3,800	2,320	705
January	3,280 2 2	3,213 1 1	3,829 1 4	5,680 1 4	5,063 5 4
February	3,240 1 7	3,437 — 7	3,893 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,081 8 —
March	3,225 2 7	3,231 1 2	3,794 — —	5,933 2 8	5,020 — —
April	3,201 — —	3,205 — —	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,594 — —
May	3,230 — —	3,277 2 1	4,070 — —	5,000 10 8	4,508 5 4
June	3,203 11 —	3,287 — 5	4,160 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —
July	3,213 10 8	3,255 — —	4,322 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —
August	3,204 11 6	3,455 1 2	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —
September	3,229 12 1	3,476 2 6	4,407 — —	5,030 — —	4,576 2 —
October	3,447 1 —	3,441 3 3	4,334 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2
November	3,209 4 4	3,200 10 6	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —
December	3,200 — —	3,363 3 7	5,212 3 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1
Average price for the year	3,257 — 11	3,320 1 8	4,305 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	2,500	3,000	2,240	1,555	265
January	4,530 — —	4,678 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,508 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,502 8 —	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,556 — —	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,598 5 4	4,528 14 4	4,504 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,504 8 —	4,500 — —	4,682 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,504 2 8	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,523 5 4	4,583 — —	4,767 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,514 6 10	4,509 — —	4,908 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,523 2 —	4,539 — —	4,543 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,543 — —	4,503 — —	4,506 10 9	4,515 — —	...
November	4,501 4 —	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,549 2 8	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,525 10 10	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1923.

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENTS	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FALLURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Obs.
1917-18	24	331,215 = 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,400	23,066	3 14
1918-19	24	283,399 = 177,124	27,349	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,394 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10†
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,091 = 117,932	18,458	8,420†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	6,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	15	88,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1917-18	14,409	8,567	9,564	24,068	Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1918-19	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	1,16,00,249
1919-20	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	98,43,484
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,607	9 — —	91,83,342
1921-22	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	11 — —	63,09,624
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1923-24	9,002	5,407	6,187	16,117	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	1,45,02,880
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,040

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1917-18	20,03,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1'7
1918-19	21,23,026	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1'7
1919-20	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,906	658	788	1'7
1920-21	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	970	1'7
1921-22	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1'7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,108	1,270	1'7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,090	1,313	1'7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,60,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,602	1'7
1925-26	16,94,770	16,181	17,10,957	65,24,857	605	1,476	1'7
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,353	1'7

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1917-18	4,780	405	850	2,200	...	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	13	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,050	225	1,500	1,200	...	200	144	35	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	...	2,360	136	26	30	8,012

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,80,88,000
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,03,72,000
1919-20	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 3,000 }	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000 { (a) 2,000 (b) 4,000 }	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000	
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500 { (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,03,60,000	
1922-23	3,000	4,000 { (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	...	...	...	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	1,56,44,000	
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,80,71,000
1924-25	{ (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General.	10,78,882	10,66,140	10,45,833	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008
Beluchistan	7,40,451	5,56,720	3,49,032	1,89,616	2,00,720	2,17,350
North-West Frontier Province.	6,58,590	9,66,923	9,68,307	9,18,372	9,18,673	9,74,402
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,07,194	3,15,507	2,92,787	2,82,469	2,98,383	3,00,889
Exchange (on Ditto)	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,132	21,95,542	21,87,198	24,16,024
	4,00,362	4,22,823	4,09,624	6,44,083	7,30,148	7,27,349
	12,887	26,867	44,543	3,364	3,134	3,215
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,16,286	42,98,120	43,05,872	37,90,748	38,62,885	41,00,434
	14,67,622	13,37,101	11,16,273	11,20,895	12,30,381	12,49,898
PROVINCIAL.						
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,89,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,39,70,289	6,22,00,112
Bombay	1,28,57,734	1,33,16,255	40,39,407	37,22,251	38,15,130	38,95,788
Bengal	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,80,822	5,18,52,615	5,41,10,654	4,86,94,344
United Provinces	1,64,19,321	1,66,80,598	1,82,12,697	61,68,668	63,98,474	65,51,984
Punjab	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,099
Burma { Government of Burma and Shan States Federation	35,81,660	28,88,004	28,05,336	30,82,321	35,68,968	38,47,644
Bihar and Orissa	6,80,01,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,06,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,033
Central Provinces and Berar	77,62,221	77,85,711	90,88,201	79,46,428	81,72,566	85,94,123
Assam	2,46,55,994	3,13,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,850
Coorg	48,43,950	45,50,572	41,51,642	41,76,031	43,60,400	42,99,434
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	6,30,50,253	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583	5,84,47,510	5,22,93,107
Exchange (on Ditto)	53,75,684	50,60,262	50,84,795	56,08,836	67,91,162	67,61,302
	...	...	...	6,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,447
	1,04,02,400	1,65,89,980	1,66,62,142	25,903	26,650	24,082
	14,60,317	15,76,623	18,60,812	1,67,67,975	1,67,03,103	1,69,21,120
	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,940	21,14,106	21,31,274	21,38,915
	37,75,353	44,74,238	46,28,952	2,26,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,682
	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	23,80,107	24,99,937	26,63,544
	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,564	1,08,72,043
	...	...	...	16,99,104	17,89,666	18,09,156
	...	...	...	3,66,130	3,76,146	3,74,068
	...	...	...	72,278	76,709	78,305
	2,05,364	93,451	1,68,129	2,04,690	2,79,884	2,51,764
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,09,803	51,391	72,327	73,694	91,525	85,673
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,967	34,92,23,307	34,48,52,805	35,45,77,300	35,16,77,935	34,47,30,968
	6,77,23,513	5,79,53,331	5,06,85,760	2,73,23,257	3,99,21,165	4,10,01,584
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,10,327	34,69,58,777	35,88,58,136	35,55,30,870	34,58,31,397
	6,91,91,035	5,92,90,432	5,18,02,023	3,84,44,162	4,11,51,546	4,22,51,483

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.

† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,877
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,07,218	457	53,28,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Re- demption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,842	25,01,918	4,773	19,90,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,098	96,92,402	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges† . . . . .	...	19,75,478	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,014	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,454
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,66,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,04,198	45,12,323	38,75,68,645
Deduct—Refunds	19,764	15,07,261	22,672	12,59,333	15,307	14,71,840
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,985	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irriga- tion	1,93,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges :						
Administration	4,71,090	15,27,935	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	70,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,90,03,129
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,10,20,835	32,676	2,18,08,111	27,008	1,05,29,082
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works . . . . .	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling con- verted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,06,364	28,867	98,451	44,248	1,08,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total, Charges	14,67,622	5,77,23,613	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,66,85,750

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

[Continued on next page.]

LAND REVENUE.

No. 82.—DETAILS OF LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<i>Revenue:</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,55,77,215	38,13,504	34,71,78,603
Sale of Government Estates . . .	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,108	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,644	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	10,12,351	...	17,69,117	...	14,01,979
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,58,098
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)‡	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,322	...	1,05,21,870
Rates and cesses on Land . . .	1,390	17,90,340	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,53,431
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	5,06,482	1,88,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,329	...	152
Recoveries of Service payments . .	553	2,91,480	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,51,923	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,590
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	18,457	22,93,820	17,515	51,30,011	25,965	15,49,369
<i>Total</i>	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,431	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
<i>Total Revenue</i>	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
<i>Charges:</i>						
Administration	2,38,405	35,29,609	2,60,953	36,44,686	2,75,696	47,66,789
Survey and settlements	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,03,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,84,994
Land Records	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,860	1,70,89,986
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,196
Collection of Revenue	26,249	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651
Assignments and compensations . .	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,98,302	62,529	27,45,881
Works . . . . .	...	773	...	883	...	6,858
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,534	3,215	2,51,754
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,363	73,684	1,028	91,525	1,005	85,573
<i>G C. Total, Charges</i>	11,20,895	3,78,28,267	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,899	4,10,01,594

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General {	36,52,555 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,287 <i>1,77,926</i>
Baluchistan {	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	6,42,828 <i>15,436</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . {	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,039 <i>36,978</i>	7,36,830 <i>34,031</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . .	<i>1,701</i>	<i>18,095</i>	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>875</i>	<i>6,808</i>	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL {	53,80,399 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,591 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,24,895 <i>2,27,443</i>
PROVINCIAL			
Madras {	4,88,17,245 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>
Bombay {	3,42,68,753 <i>28,65,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,062</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>
Bengal {	1,83,00,888 <i>15,81,655</i>	2,01,09,747 <i>15,37,410</i>	2,09,85,372 <i>18,16,568</i>
United Provinces {	1,43,92,319 <i>6,68,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,30,90,307 <i>6,63,318</i>
Punjab {	1,15,96,086 <i>8,72,300</i>	1,02,83,276 <i>3,70,705</i>	1,04,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>
Burma {	97,94,646 <i>14,74,361</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,950</i>	1,19,35,766 <i>17,45,436</i>
Bihar and Orissa {	1,23,63,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,93,059</i>	1,83,28,191 <i>9,36,274</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . {	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,25,74,984 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,30,73,000 <i>9,50,699</i>
Assam {	59,57,950 <i>2,31,434</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,49,783 <i>1,87,702</i>
Coorg {	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>14,645</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL {	16,64,81,515 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,03,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,25,74,300</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . {	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,195</i>	18,55,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,689 <i>1,29,01,743</i>

(a) Figures were included in those for 'India, General.'

[Continued on next page.]

EXCISE REVENUE

EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note—The charges are in italics

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General {	30,18,310	30,59,560	30,84,680
	<i>1,77,015</i>	<i>5,37,301</i>	<i>5,14,269</i>
Baluchistan {	6,42,817	6,06,365	5,89,810
	<i>15,344</i>	<i>30,460</i>	<i>25,165</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . {	5,38,112	5,54,651	4,88,777
	<i>33,713</i>	<i>5,62,172</i>	<i>4,55,123</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	1,665	3,600	15,887
Exchange (on Ditto)	559	1,179	5,397
TOTAL, CENTRAL. {	41,99,239	42,20,576	41,13,217
	<i>2,28,296</i>	<i>11,34,712</i>	<i>10,45,831</i>
PROVINCIAL			
Madras {	4,90,14,108	4,04,34,984	5,10,52,696
	<i>26,61,913</i>	<i>47,12,064</i>	<i>42,80,796</i>
Bombay {	4,42,98,054	4,15,33,303	4,09,39,385
	<i>40,15,394</i>	<i>54,03,163</i>	<i>61,31,902</i>
Bengal {	2,15,07,342	2,28,02,451	2,25,17,133
	<i>12,87,902</i>	<i>26,03,837</i>	<i>25,01,314</i>
United Provinces {	1,30,49,675	1,32,72,031	1,30,99,703
	<i>6,14,316</i>	<i>15,09,018</i>	<i>13,01,941</i>
Punjab {	1,18,95,442	1,23,11,609	1,24,31,313
	<i>4,56,064</i>	<i>17,81,995</i>	<i>15,24,009</i>
Burma {	1,16,17,484	1,23,69,862	1,38,12,634
	<i>17,82,899</i>	<i>30,70,220</i>	<i>22,31,231</i>
Bihar and Orissa {	1,75,99,486	1,96,62,461	1,97,34,562
	<i>9,89,784</i>	<i>22,74,588</i>	<i>19,91,191</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . {	1,50,43,703	1,56,57,415	1,35,45,189
	<i>7,44,319</i>	<i>21,01,848</i>	<i>17,89,495</i>
Assam {	65,95,938	73,81,966	71,92,717
	<i>1,74,504</i>	<i>13,87,590</i>	<i>10,98,764</i>
Coorg {	3,47,949	3,39,874	3,29,864
	<i>5,491</i>	<i>5,626</i>	<i>10,455</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	90,985	66,537	77,136
Exchange (on Ditto)	34,746	21,653	26,213
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL {	19,09,69,191	19,47,65,956	19,41,55,146
	<i>1,28,58,317</i>	<i>2,49,38,179</i>	<i>2,31,61,098</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . {	19,51,68,430	19,89,86,532	19,82,68,368
	<i>1,30,86,613</i>	<i>2,60,72,891</i>	<i>2,42,06,929</i>

EXCISE REVENUE

191

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,88,55,702	48,55,605	15,40,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,580	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,80,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,336	94,43,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
TOTAL	53,92,098	16,70,19,637	51,79,933	18,19,36,078	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	11,699	11,38,122	11,402	14,83,553	39,064	1,25,459
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,02,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,06,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,209	36,32,345	15,28,79,002
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	6,454	...	6,812	70	10,673
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,910
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,50,034*	1,10,07,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,23,273*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,080	41,850	26,16,132	49,369	30,09,418
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,275
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,787
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75,736
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363	41,30,019	19,54,68,815
Deduct—Refunds	3,488	10,79,640	13,374	12,83,407	6,802	18,13,669
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE.	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,317	19,41,55,146

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs : Ganja, Bhang, etc.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,881	0 4 8
	North-West Frontier Province	59	104	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	86,30,855	4,03,50,161	0 18 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,95,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,410	2,583	90,34,074	95,41,216	1,56,26,391	0 5 6
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,062	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,930	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124 (b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,105	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,410	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,005	53,71,604	0 12 11
	Delhi	80	19	1,60,392	1,00,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	54,805	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 0 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,98,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,191	1,051	4,23,43,207	87,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,203	3,21,30,650	56,22,208	3,78,87,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	98,84,339	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	8,847	4,279	1,14,67,763	44,15,145	1,69,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,401	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124 (b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	9,243	2,316	70,53,203	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 8
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 0
	TOTAL	52,592	17,152	13,16,68,262	4,01,50,715	17,26,74,891	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,80,03,710	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,48,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,650	1,09,14,042	71,35,791	1,81,06,449	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,494	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,190	1,28,66,582	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124 (b)	62,97,197	39,61,604	1,03,38,903	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,909	34,38,992	1,48,53,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,35,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,04,797	2,54,775	6,19,678	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,963	19,18,40,482	0 12 1

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

EXCISE REVENUE

193

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,07,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	8,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,66,33,817	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,74,725	1,80,26,636	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,75,220	43,01,133	1,45,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,298	(b) 125	66,05,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,286	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,50,590	48,50,733	1,82,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,160	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	581	21,82,508	53,46,458	75,34,585	0 15 10
	Delhi	20	19	4,02,242	2,75,084	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,388	16,051	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,978	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,00,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,933	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,85,07,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	40,69,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,802	1,83,50,806	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,10,553	55,93,372	1,46,29,679	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	88,34,618	30,98,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b) 125	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,00,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,878	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,980	3,01,325	37,86,907	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,90,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,60,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,518	52,59,562	4,26,84,926	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,20,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	86,08,287	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b) 123	60,18,200	(d) 40,32,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,492	55,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	64,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,033	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,04,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,817	15,985	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Patuo District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOP		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,610	3,00,12,670	54,70,091	4,18,64,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,84,28,288	74,86,048	2,00,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,701	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,438	1,06,69,482	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	(b) 123	77,80,656	(e) 89,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	10	1,76,469	2,64,408	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 80	27,38,384	3,30,955	30,85,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,585	3,00,684	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,46,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,50,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,600	3,50,66,764	59,80,460	4,15,00,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,84,46,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,946	75,27,629	56,46,234	1,32,30,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,64,312	1,19,47,490	0 0 1
	Burma	1,256	(b) 123	76,90,868	(e) 89,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,50,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,007	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,96,154	47,34,901	66,56,801	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,030	2,62,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	3 2 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 6
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 69	20,69,698	2,08,070	22,96,252	0 3 8
	Baluchistan (d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,16,875	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,887	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,450	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,503	3,29,62,399	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,066	2,429	1,33,00,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,669	1,17,96,097	0 0 0
	Burma	1,270	(b) 122	74,74,326	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,280	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,294	(g) 1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 16 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,240	2,66,043	4,43,827	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,693	5,30,585	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,63,200	5,59,50,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium.

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) In calendar year, 1926.

EXCISE REVENUE

195

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	(a) 116	(a) 61	18,71,280	1,10,968	64,166	21,50,089	0 3 5
	Baluchistan . . .	78	78	4,84,186	51,687	53,963	5,89,809	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras . . .	16,815	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,096	1 3 4
	Bombay . . .	6,417	1,586	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,409	4,09,39,330	2 1 10
	Bengal . . .	3,669	2,429	1,23,80,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces .	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab . . .	1,721	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma (b) . . .	1,283	(c) 122	89,87,178	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 0 1
	Bihar and Orissa .	7,794	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,232	1,97,34,562	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	(d) 2,238	(d) 1,820	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam . . .	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,434	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi . . .	26	23	2,10,650	1,82,612	98,562	4,92,041	1 0 1
Coorg . . .	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,240	3,29,664	2 0 2	
	TOTAL	44,842	14,322	18,64,65,765	3,52,33,023	2,20,82,175	10,78,52,020	0 12 4

- (a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
 (b) Excludes Shan States Federation.
 (c) Opium shops only.
 (d) Figures for Calendar year, 1927.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,503	13,38,369	13,64,080
	36,19,903	—14,46,127	—39,78,620	—5,96,077	—2,80,327	—44,886
Baluchistan	1,60,873	1,88,040	2,17,807	1,95,240	1,80,064	1,66,109
	2,367	2,494	2,772	2,616	2,466	2,487
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,661	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,874	11,69,331	11,26,926
	35,164	36,169	28,299	28,647	35,061	50,544
Other Areas	...	...	...	(a) 1,072	(a) 1,493	8,008
	...	...	...	(b) 2,368	39,664	66,707
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10).	69,859	18,24,767	2,96,191	5,27,016	6,14,710	...
Exchanges (on ditto)	30,786	0,25,034	1,02,339	1,16,244	2,01,873	...
	24,61,081	25,10,361	27,71,897	26,69,089	27,14,757	26,68,723
TOTAL, CENTRAL	37,48,084	19,42,327	—34,89,083	—1,19,787	6,76,146	95,363
PROVINCIAL.	1,80,85,147	2,19,83,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,46,08,285	2,52,30,096
Madras	5,60,464	6,01,464	7,01,183	8,29,262	6,26,111	5,78,607
	1,64,36,857	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,882	1,78,06,484	1,76,84,312	1,67,67,433
Bombay	3,62,226	3,59,266	5,02,537	2,15,737	1,76,118	1,74,701
	2,73,64,490	3,02,23,019	3,10,74,735	3,36,97,757	3,57,98,100	3,31,80,071
Bengal	7,07,128	8,60,825	10,30,445	9,47,543	8,67,988	8,43,358
	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,084	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138
United Provinces	3,45,703	3,35,835	4,94,549	4,09,177	3,42,087	3,43,222
	81,60,301	88,85,154	95,00,443	1,10,61,377	1,14,35,282	1,18,28,922
Punjab	2,78,828	2,47,235	1,98,479	2,50,185	2,75,114	2,40,079
	49,47,640	50,56,106	57,89,214	62,42,085	60,59,153	65,83,610
Burma	1,39,057	1,44,749	1,49,628	1,56,610	1,41,821	1,49,861
	67,33,556	95,12,274	96,32,694	1,00,43,998	1,07,62,416	1,07,12,006
Bihar and Orissa	2,69,308	2,60,900	3,29,251	2,55,066	2,97,480	3,06,126
	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,84,340	71,05,191	61,46,040
Central Provinces and Berar	1,52,760	1,64,333	2,46,570	2,52,616	2,12,835	1,35,862
	15,22,964	18,07,678	10,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,245
Assam	89,607	71,255	93,040	93,378	89,929	92,435
	...	...	...	87,054	84,144	92,895
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	1,971	1,986	1,565
	10,83,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,39,46,033	12,92,93,940
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	33,23,573	30,31,912	37,46,682(d)	34,42,048(d)	30,51,459(d)	29,21,179(d)
	10,88,08,862	11,96,16,740	12,71,05,673	13,26,91,801	13,85,59,810	13,19,62,072
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	68,72,062	43,74,239	2,67,594	33,22,258	37,07,505	30,16,526

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.

(b) Expenditure

(c) Figures for previous years were included in those for "India, General."

(d) Includes charges in England.

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,00,809	4,13,97,681	8,36,860	4,24,05,137
Duty on impressing Documents	19,306	14,51,362	24,030	18,54,839	27,000	16,90,008
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,04,869	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	87,076	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,762
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255
Deduct—Refunds	14,332	17,85,519	36,453	19,64,746	82,416	14,75,019
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,10,843	6,86,20,023	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,87,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,911	6,52,520	26,241	6,59,356	20,164	7,19,243
Duty on impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	87	785
Fines and Penalties	8,057	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,076	18,859
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,982
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,607	8,20,98,214
Deduct—Refunds	39,251	6,16,113	32,199	7,80,649	41,000	9,10,774
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,186	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	13,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.—						
Judicial	9,664	4,02,346	11,688	5,88,572	9,376	5,36,625
Non-Judicial	29,873	11,21,393	27,637	12,91,545	21,091	12,67,761
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,265	41,674	1,648	41,160
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,69,292	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,308	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,624	20,67,804	5,16,165	122,58,385	3,85,506	22,23,973
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,850	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,40,326
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,084	...	1,62,330	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,636	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,260	20,67,804	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,098	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,50,084	8,50,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,66,560	11,66,560
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	3,82,101	...	11,50,102	...	31,66,860	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,50,088	37,46,682

[Continued on next page]

No. 87—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,821	7,89,281	4,83,59,013
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,465	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415
Fines and Penalties	12,030	3,25,323	3,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,034
Miscellaneous	66,141	2,06,120	8,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856
	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	41,773	14,67,801	89,054	14,91,878	38,861	14,27,997
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,304	8,18,683	4,07,88,165	8,08,177	4,76,07,381
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,21,234	8,23,94,062	19,06,116	8,41,29,735	18,64,236	8,17,40,828
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,543	29,200	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,350
Duty on Impressing Documents	848	5,234	88	2,922	...	...
Fines and Penalties	1,236	18,828	970	36,554	4,295	28,122
Miscellaneous	347	26,113	617	42,305	1,813	35,849
	18,48,917	8,31,77,295	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,99,917	8,25,68,149
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	39,131	9,02,587	40,917	3,49,065	41,871	8,62,181
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	2,500(b)	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,012	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,66,223	12,92,98,349
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	63,635	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508
Charges for the sale of Stamps, <i>etc.</i> —						
Judicial	9,456	5,49,656	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,87,884	20,686	13,62,247	20,129	13,11,898
Discount on plain paper	1,592	37,183	2,123	39,843	1,618	37,863
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...	2,02,089	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	2,87,329	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments . . . . .	...	...	—36,032	36,032	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	...	...	—1,00,547	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	2,92,543	96,142
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	84,800	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,121	21,66,474	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,768
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,673	29,168	...	583
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,108	...	2,290
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,580	26,41,278	12,18,802	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes.</i>	—14,400(a)	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750	24,353	—5,303
Other recoveries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

(b) Relates to Security Printing Press.

FOREST REVENUE

199

No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The charges are in italics.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	{ 13,76,561 30,55,940	{ 17,85,973 24,60,350	{ 15,84,642 25,27,341	{ 9,24,338 21,97,774	{ 11,06,299 21,35,537	{ 15,38,771 23,31,680
Baluchistan	{ 17,229 53,262	{ 14,939 36,468	{ 22,403 31,440	{ 20,593 30,478	{ 23,622 31,358	{ 27,942 32,422
North-West Frontier Province	{ 5,74,853 7,49,384	{ 7,27,680 6,12,382	{ 5,33,333 4,58,567	{ 6,69,767 5,88,713	{ 7,44,207 5,47,321	{ 7,91,166 6,40,719
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	{ 5,56,714	{ 5,18,302	{ 4,15,217	{ 2,18,835	{ 2,04,307	{ 1,70,456
Exchange (on ditto)	{ 2,86,326	{ 2,70,045	{ 1,92,767	{ 80,366	{ 66,772	{ 58,132
Total, Central	{ 19,68,643 47,01,626	{ 25,28,572 38,97,447	{ 21,20,378 36,25,332	{ 16,14,698 31,16,166	{ 18,74,128 29,85,295	{ 23,57,879 32,32,809
PROVINCIAL						
Madras	{ 48,56,960 51,23,270	{ 52,72,956 47,68,990	{ 54,15,556 46,06,202	{ 55,73,761 39,22,546	{ 51,81,359 42,37,522	{ 56,23,959 44,51,726
Bombay	{ 74,93,564 49,72,438	{ 70,37,384 39,46,514	{ 71,49,804 43,33,436	{ 73,07,964 42,69,046	{ 75,28,037 40,53,880	{ 76,56,420 40,98,822
Bengal	{ 18,98,959 12,88,122	{ 23,11,227 12,31,250	{ 22,61,516 12,42,673	{ 24,75,529 14,01,588	{ 28,56,420 12,33,661	{ 31,23,842 13,90,198
United Provinces	{ 86,46,707 71,59,159	{ 83,72,803 61,22,015	{ 73,56,029 43,18,656	{ 69,21,987 56,53,188	{ 64,26,281 36,64,484	{ 58,28,936 31,67,693
Punjab	{ 49,91,178 43,76,077	{ 34,44,443 48,92,916	{ 43,86,533 28,94,939	{ 37,27,312 25,92,581	{ 41,12,676 24,94,914	{ 39,07,781 26,80,171
Burma	{ 2,21,16,788 90,83,094	{ 1,89,43,952 99,73,372	{ 1,94,21,301 1,03,00,696	{ 1,96,77,825 96,52,744	{ 2,23,46,518 81,04,274	{ 2,35,94,060 83,51,626
Bihar and Orissa	{ 9,00,373 9,94,665	{ 8,81,904 7,06,271	{ 10,29,085 7,44,959	{ 10,70,267 7,78,572	{ 10,28,593 6,53,355	{ 8,44,778 8,41,175
Central Provinces	{ 41,33,693 27,30,757	{ 47,06,979 30,12,014	{ 51,04,930 30,25,852	{ 52,32,632 31,42,215	{ 48,87,409 33,24,865	{ 53,21,376 36,14,423
Assam	{ 13,21,791 9,58,461	{ 17,13,853 11,12,596	{ 19,74,291 11,33,429	{ 24,78,756 13,18,728	{ 30,39,140 14,63,799	{ 31,67,122 13,26,940
Coorg(a)	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 6,68,030 3,18,482	{ 5,38,518 2,80,488	{ 4,58,145 2,64,663
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	{ 5,04,809	{ 5,16,380	{ 5,15,733	{ 8,28,459	{ 10,47,922	{ 10,21,787
Exchange (on ditto)	{ 2,55,477	{ 2,66,806	{ 2,35,539	{ 2,99,091	{ 3,43,041	{ 3,47,591
Total, Provincial	{ 5,68,60,013 3,74,76,329	{ 5,26,85,501 8,65,49,124	{ 5,40,98,845 3,33,57,164	{ 5,51,34,063 3,22,07,240	{ 5,80,44,351 8,09,02,155	{ 5,95,26,369 3,15,51,815
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	{ 5,83,28,656 4,21,77,955	{ 5,52,14,073 4,04,46,571	{ 5,62,19,223 3,69,82,496	{ 5,67,48,761 8,53,23,406	{ 5,99,18,479 8,88,87,450	{ 6,18,84,248 3,47,84,624

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

FOREST REVENUE

No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,660	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts.	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	31,813	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue	19,68,143	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,578	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers.	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,50,18,209
Miscellaneous Receipts.	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	1,342	3,87,785	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273
Establishments, etc.	13,91,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542
Total Charges	31,13,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815

No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	83,569
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,088	2,64,123	60,500
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935
Assam . . . . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,64,803	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,78,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	44,92,720	1,78,871	6,55,356	...	1,36,694	51,90,253
Madras	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,46,659	...	89,876	...	...	13,36,335
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,50,000	44,716	...	...	...	1,94,716
Burma . . . . .	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,440	...	...	...	...	96,440
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam . . . . .	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1926-27	75,44,096		9,45,121	...	1,36,694	83,62,523
1925-26	76,16,961		11,17,044	...	3,05,143	84,39,482
1924-25	75,58,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
Totals	1921-22	78,36,481	8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
	1920-21	81,90,093	9,21,494	2	...	91,20,589
	1919-20	83,42,301	9,86,434	...	...	93,28,825
	1918-19	79,06,444	10,08,960	...	...	89,15,304
	1917-18	81,71,623	7,93,438	...	...	89,65,061

NO. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18 . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7.07	1,49,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...	
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7.3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,480	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...	
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,787	...	
1921-22 {	Central	5,44,30,50,833	16,02,49,374	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,809
	Pro- vincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—40	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 {	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4.86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Pro- vincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0.12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 {	Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Pro- vincial	19,32,529	73,742	3.82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 {	Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6.45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Pro- vincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 {	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5.74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	6,69,50,439	...
	Pro- vincial	20,21,996	28,907	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	59,909
1926-27 {	Central	6,41,81,55,317	34,64,25,597	5.39	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,020	7,11,99,977	...
	Pro- vincial	14,97,271	3,273	.55	...	84,689	84,689	...	70,416

No. 98.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23	
					Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	4,48,58,713	4,70,01,269	5,35,99,780	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,23,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,65,33,428	2,86,07,154	2,91,77,930	2,85,63,861	1,93,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,275	3,89,81,668
Total	7,13,92,139	7,56,08,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,05,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043	12,77,165	3,60,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts	5,03,24,836	5,43,13,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
II.—Interest on Capital	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,86,627	2,33,18,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
III.—Net Revenue	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—5,25,586	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	45,68,046	45,59,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,80,101
V.—Expenditure	1,99,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,368	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,48,96,204 (b)	1,28,382 (b)	1,54,89,953 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	84,05,297	1,02,38,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	60,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,619
To end of the year	49,00,42,437	49,36,93,200	49,60,58,410 (a)	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,660	77,73,63,826

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	17,89,007	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,331	6,49,61,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,461	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,917	1,82,439	4,26,35,258
Total	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,05,854	10,81,96,667	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,864	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,803	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,673	4,23,28,172
Net Receipts	10,20,087	6,76,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
II.—Interest on Capital	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	12,06,207	3,64,92,105
III.—Net Revenue	—1,72,653	3,79,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,95,358
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	33,067	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	23,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
V.—Expenditure	(b) 8,23,803	1,45,12,834	(b) 9,45,481	1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784
VI.—Net Expenditure	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,23,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	1,38,690	4,10,53,467	1,86,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,08,88,033	—39,344	6,33,88,155
To end of the year	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,50,724	92,56,36,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,66,05,421

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

PUBLIC WORKS

NO. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION,
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
State Railways Worked by the State.						
Aden	2,35,987	1,89,941	96,679	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,158	26,34,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,883	62,63,250	74,12,876	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial.						
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805	—907	...
Central India Coal Fields	...	...	...	23,59,212	30,12,495	83,94,118
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b) 3,32,80,447	(d) 2,00,80,969
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,333	5,41,953	3,37,424
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	10,15,649	1,09,76,471	57,88,562
Dinajpur-Buhea	...	...	...	...	...	5,34,074
Darjiling-Lakshmikanthapur	...	...	...	...	...	3,24,210
Krishnagar-Nayadwip	...	...	...	...	...	749
Nachoul Bampur Boalis Natore	...	...	...	...	...	6,445
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	...	26,50,169
North Western	3,10,00,956	1,46,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,43,149	1,70,37,130	7,52,86,786
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...	...	48,222
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	...	5,37,912
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	...	5,61,867
Jassar Shaharbagh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...	...	4,32,047
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	5,34,291	56,74,958
Shahdara Narawal	...	...	...	...	0,05,676	19,72,810
Amritsar Narawal	...	...	...	...	18,521	34,11,405
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,73,264	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(c) 5,01,24,545	2,35,39,391
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	...	4,73,296
Purchase and Electrification of	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,42,602
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	...	16,37,318
Military.						
North Western	23,61,878	11,60,859	8,51,340	(e)	(e)	(e)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,01,996	10,00,078	(e)	(e)	(e)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,60,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(e)	(e)	(e)
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,484	638	(e)	(e)	(e)
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,650	(e)	(e)	(e)
Khyber	61,72,597	87,26,897	72,12,515	(e)	(e)	(e)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.						
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,954	7,216	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190
II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,267
Furkating Badulpura Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,080	7,81,106

(a) Included under Commerce(a).

(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £3,574,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.

(d) Including South Bihar.

(c) Shown under Strategic on page 207.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION,
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RAILWAYS—contd.						
CENTRAL—contd.						
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.						
Assam Sibsagar Road Khowang . . . . .	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,305	5,90,181
Karimganj Longai Valley . . . . .	...	...	...	...	946	13,08,145
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,69,971	3,77,91,983	3,35,76,398	3,31,66,064	2,75,36,447	84,28,052
Talchir Coalfields . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,05,178
Barkakhana Chandil . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	49,88,083
Guttlinger Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,44,143
Kedla Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,890
Tamsar Tirori Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,64,049
Rajpur Vizianagaram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,52,141
Rozwada Extension	30,703	54,380	77,912	2,26,775	11,014	16,900
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,03,75,039	2,70,13,331	1,65,72,233	1,96,54,413	1,75,93,345	1,71,03,736
including	5,28,309	10,03,323	...	...	1,06,330	...
Dholka Dhundaka . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,32,937
Samin Daboi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,979
Jambusar Kavl . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	60,72,111
Burma	57,61,530	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,832	59,32,148	85,533
Bauktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—3,51,185
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747
Pyawbun-Tungyiwingyi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—5,11,109
Alon-Singhyin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,541
Sagyi-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,47,394
Tanngiwingyi-Kyaakpaung . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16,52,361
Paga-Kayan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,11,753
Mandalay-Madaya . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,95,686
Hobo-Taraw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,10,839
Kayan-Thongwa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,39,474
Mingyan-Natogyi-Paleik . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,113
Kyaungbin-Mituk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyawbun-Tungyiwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singhyin, Sagyi-Ye-U, Paga-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Talayile Mingaladon and Mandalay-Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	74,434	13,70,434	1,63,16,831	51,07,903	41,77,898	14,24,103
Burma Extensions	4,38,244	41,535	2,43,457	31,851	41,325	19,000
Southern Shan States	3,01,31,642	2,47,39,187	3,74,54,839	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,20,04,181	1,31,88,935	3,01,81,332	87,53,383	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	73,274	—34,751	8,634	...	...	...
Agra Delhi Chord	9,107	—744	42,559	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	73,655	47,703	44,429	...	...	...
Rhopal State	16,641	33,275	98,441	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	40,051	1,77,201	3,19,020	2,61,930	3,91,095	5,59,749
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	75,633	32,50,104	—1,61,125	—2,47,284	—1,93,396	—70,333
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	95,93,382	71,81,337	85,24,052	63,35,935	1,37,30,140	1,02,87,644
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	26,79,332
Nidadavolu-Narasapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,67,616
Gadivada-Bhimavaram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	15,53,785
Hotki Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,631
Kanniriballi-Swamballi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,051
Coimbatore Kottapalli . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	36,735
Guntur Guzala Mischelra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar—	...	...	...	...	—600	1,21,242
Dhona Kurnool . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,69,189
South Indian	1,40,96,835	1,19,32,328	87,04,732	47,11,513	2,05,34,215	67,81,335
Vilupuram Tiruchinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,75,117
Virudanagar-Tenkasi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,64,564
Dindigul-Pollachi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,33,689
Vridhachalam-Chidambaram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,52,773
Mayavaram-Tranquebar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,739
Aranthangi-Karaikudi-Manamadurai . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,437
Tiruchinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,28,541
Madurai-Bodinayakanur	1,51,089	5,576	1,10,338	11,615	61,106	15,778
Coonoor Ootacamund	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782	5,11,549	—71,158
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " (Indian States Section)	13,72,095	1,14,002	2,09,028	1,16,030	—33,681	1,13,710
Shoranur Nilambur . . . . .	...	...	19,234	16,03,681	...	17,10,670
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,80,641	19,21,251	21,05,581	11,43,995	2,48,112	1,25,072

(a) included under commercial.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
RAILWAYS—concl'd.			
CENTRAL—concl'd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,691
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Strategic.			
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...
North Western . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
Nuski Extension . . . . .	...	...	...
Khyber . . . . .	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman . . . . .	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	—1,141
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungd-wingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Class and Name of Railways.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	RAILWAYS—concl'd.
535	—8,444	29,95,284	CENTRAL—concl'd.
...	...	...	Miscellaneous items.
19,21,189	...	...	Abandoned Projects.
...	...	...	State Railway Stores.
20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.
—3,067	...	...	Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.
—20,663	48,439	12,452	Strategic.
2,21,875	—5,524	...	Aden.
42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	North Western.
...	...	12,85,353	Tank Kaur Khirgi.
...	...	91,802	Tank Murtaza.
13,45,98,856	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	Frontier Railway Reserve.
...	...	...	Nushki Extension.
57,770	31,697	—24,443	Khyber.
...	...	...	Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman.
...	...	—5,00,282	Campbellpur Railway Reserve.
57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	TOTAL, CENTRAL
13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	PROVINCIAL.
...	...	...	Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)
...	...	...	“ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).
...	...	...	“ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungd-wingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).
...	...	...	Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)
...	...	...	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.
...	...	...	Central.
95,898	—96,675	—70,632	Baluchistan.
...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province.
95,898	—96,675	—70,632	Rajputana.
...	...	...	NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.
...	...	...	Provincial.
9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	Madras.
1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	Bombay.
...	—1,82,639	3,40,686	Bengal.
1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	United Provinces.
82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	Punjab.
...	...	...	Burma.
...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa.
25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110	Central Provinces and Berar.
3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.
3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	20,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,507	1,38,54,645
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	29,131
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	37,090	...	44,80,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	37,39,910	...	13,60,04,307	0,30,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-72,361	...	1,36,58,191	38,27,861	34,757
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	3,96,323	...	48,88,055	16,63,931	52,059
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	98,72,010	...	14,08,66,326	7,28,30,370	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	55,475	...	1,37,13,603	98,17,228	23,062
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,41,786	...	47,48,809	19,08,014	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,208	7,03,41,950	2,41,10,408
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	0,80,430	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,009	6,729
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,382
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1,12,40,968	81,61,617	19,84,78,062	7,36,78,580	1,00,13,269
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,71,279	...	44,46,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	21,78,568	66,62,006	20,72,10,666	7,88,16,427	1,78,66,863
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-81,579	...	1,41,53,206	33,77,482	5,157
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-3,14,475	...	41,39,777	12,11,129	17,489
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	-32,84,777	75,21,590	21,14,56,469	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,808
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,20,304	9,600
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-4,62,533	...	36,63,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	-42,68,498	1,17,56,021	21,89,45,904	8,06,08,247	1,82,20,241
			-140	-140		
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	7,09,050	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
1925-26	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,525	16,049
	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	-1,40,87,443	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,32,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	11,63,161	-10,01,631	95,93,511	32,80,841	10,652
1926-27	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,55,940	-2,06,380	28,32,552	3,27,677	14,561
	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	17,62,460	34,29,867	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,20,05,498
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	1,09,624	-1,51,474	95,51,061	36,58,184	1,20,501
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-15,351	-18,763	27,88,238	2,07,785	10,107

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year:

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE					Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,52,36,242	4,90,64,988	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,73,474	13,83,698	9,98,776	...	+9,98,776	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,00,154	7,79,973	4,20,782	...	+4,20,782	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
7,51,87,281	5,36,20,808	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
17,10,889	10,01,625	7,16,264	...	+7,16,264	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
8,79,38,785	6,06,10,680	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
38,40,890	17,81,118	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
19,92,998	13,62,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,44,01,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
30,07,638	13,91,535	16,16,803	...	+16,16,803	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,19,086	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	50,81,015	-1,27,91,200	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,908	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
11,87,039	12,67,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,10,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,28,598	11,33,457	96,141	...	+4,09,618	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,00,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
28,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,50,863	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,04,057	12,71,331	2,32,426	...	+6,94,950	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,67,28,498	+140	-140	...	-140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
	8,93,99,337	1,09,39,151	63,00,934	+74,35,613	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
29,25,452	13,22,893	11,02,049	...	+3,93,590	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
11,45,774	11,48,945	-3,171	...	+2,00,752	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,010	47,61,062	+36,35,054	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
33,00,498	20,00,061	13,00,482	3,39,051	+9,62,381	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
3,42,238	13,40,181	-10,00,943	59,873	11,06,815	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,63,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,689	+10,24,062	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
36,78,685	20,14,386	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
2,17,392	10,51,056	-8,33,663	94,746	-9,28,409	Indian Post and Telegraph Department

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 96.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
<i>Central (a)</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,71,142	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	34,202	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,68,153	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	13,87,853	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,05,203	...
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,60,543	...
Barma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,047	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54,506	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	7,60,099	27,90,856	94,757	57,615	3,70,327	40,79,654	...
<i>Provincial</i>							
Madras	52,265	4,77,554	2,87,505	8,96,481	3,76,045	20,50,532	...
Bombay	40,849	34,18,874	2,55,372	6,40,170	47,23,077(c)	1,50,92,342	12,68,687
Bengal . . . . .	...	14,728	1,76,770	21,177	30,683	2,43,358	1,37,210
United Provinces	1,30,395	...	5,52,174	3,00,194	75,093	8,23,502	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	1,18,739	2,41,116	6,027	3,65,882	5,10,417
Barma . . . . .	...	3,14,450	78,509	3,01,903	3,80,230	10,55,142	1,13,894
Bihar and Orissa	230	...	10,942	61,481	5,69,411	8,24,247	3,05,897
Central Provinces and Berar	8,838	...	1,01,004	1,41,716	...	2,09,551	39,271
Assam	13,764	...	10,214	6,552	7,006	37,538	63,438
Total, Provincial	2,52,341	1,02,25,006	15,98,129	26,20,090	61,47,324	2,00,02,484(b)	24,38,863
Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27	10,13,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863
Totals							
1925-26	16,46,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,030(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	3,70,134
1924-25	8,00,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,08,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
1923-24	5,20,263	35,55,420	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,109(b)	...
1922-23	5,64,762	34,10,444	16,59,270	47,91,368	59,82,534	1,83,49,514(b)	...
1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	30,34,006	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,364 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 86,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,096 in 1925-26 and Rs. 2,40,908 in 1926-27 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26 and Rs. 44,82,934 in 1926-27 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

211

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.				Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Over-drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
...	3,02,327	...	...	42,123	22,63,613	22,28,175	...	60,07,890	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,202	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	122	...	...	30	81	6,68,233	Madras
...	...	...	2,235	...	...	38,057	115	14,38,131	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	10,05,497	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,543	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,043	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	54,505	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,764	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,37,89,443	...	2,37,89,443	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	...	81,13,415	...	81,13,415	Exchange (on ditto)
...	3,02,327	...	2,368	42,123	22,63,613	3,41,60,423	213	4,08,59,285	Total, Central
...	...	...	35,509	...	...	2,425	2,104	20,86,382	Provincial Madras
...	...	...	41,116	...	...	4,78,454	65,402	1,66,13,197	Bombay
...	...	...	30,915	...	...	94	219	4,11,370	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	497	9,23,095	United Provinces
...	...	...	3,884	...	...	1,038	2,121	8,79,100	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	11,68,440	Burma
...	...	...	514	...	...	2,107	175	9,92,630	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	2,48,085	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,01,274	Assam
...	...	...	1,11,941	...	...	4,82,118	71,953	2,35,64,153	Total, Provincial
...	3,02,327	...	1,14,209	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,2,3438	Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	4,80,050	6,56,02,989	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,925	71,812	5,35,61,076	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,02,424	1,05,280	4,75,26,470	1923-24
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,29,169	41,699	2,56,01,560	1922-23
13,50,030	30,95,271	...	8,40,055	37,107	4,51,874	44,73,591	8,181	2,18,90,036	1921-22

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—						
India, General . . .	...	...	...	...	2,370	90,200
Baluchistan . . .	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...
Rajputana . . .	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,549
TOTAL . . .	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749
Provincial—						
Madras . . .	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878
Bombay . . .	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571
Bengal . . .	115	28,725	303	...	1,405	64,355
United Provinces . . .	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,862	10,156
Punjab . . .	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484
Burma . . .	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a) 1,18,635
Bihar and Orissa . . .	42,829	...	86,469	...	15,264	56,015
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879
Assam . . .	9,148	4,036	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10). . .	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . .	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.

FAMINE RELIEF

213

No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1931-32		1932-23		1933-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	16,271	3,56,091	...	40,358	...	10,983
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	201	42,343	...	34,463
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	746	...	593
Other charges	...	79,158	11,093	—7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,510	...	1,61,962
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,59,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,697
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,90,035	5,002	6,90,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,90,900

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	...	61,916	2,370	35,648	10,962	2,15,289
Communications—						
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689	8,939	2,049
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252	...	15,238
Other charges	...	13,609	7,078	9,902	...	
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	...	13,445	...	...	9,828	2,787
Other charges	...	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	15,201
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief.	...	7,51,683	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,63,051
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,93,249	...	6,40,284
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).
Exchange on Ditto
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN INDIA.			
STANDING ARMY—			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>			
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>			
(a) India Proper and Burma :			
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,89,785
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,62,651
(b) South and East Persia	*	*	*
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800
TOTAL	31,64,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,389	1,07,73,351	86,84,339
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,355
<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England</i> . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>			
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,559	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†
Other charges	1,04,575	—33,90,137	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 216).

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

215

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
			IN INDIA.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	STANDING ARMY—
			<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>
			(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>
2,55,51,967	2,64,20,840	2,57,62,068	Cavalry
3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287	Artillery
14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927	Infantry
2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999	Other Services
			(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>
			(a) India Proper and Burma
12,17,817	14,71,588	12,02,474	Supply Companies
1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907	Animal Transport
79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567	Mechanical Transport Units
18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216	Other Services
*	81,621	4,322	(b) South and East Persia
2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697	(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>
26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464	TOTAL
			<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>
99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845	Educational and Instructional Establishments
32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832	Army Education
2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165	Working Expenses of Hospitals
3,82,77,028	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476	Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.
—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949	Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments
10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499	Inspections of Stores
88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210	Military Accounts Offices
6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769	Ecclesiastical Establishments
9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115	Administration of Cantonments
9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001	Miscellaneous
...	—98,488	—2,90,281	<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England</i>
8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682	TOTAL
			<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>
66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823	Army Headquarters
33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764	Staff of Commands
1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,86,574	Staff of Districts and Brigades
10,75,819	11,49,086	9,99,699	Other charges
2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860	TOTAL
			<i>Royal Air Force—</i>
†	†	†	Maintenance of Squadrons
†	†	†	Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
†	†	†	Other charges
†	†	†	TOTAL

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 216).

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—contd.			
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308
<i>Special Services—</i>			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,89,737	1,06,112
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Aden Operations	20,37,583	16,27,781	4,99,022
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922 . . . . .	...	1,48,85,499	23,71,282
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	85,98,694	—50,35,499
<i>Deduct—</i>			
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads . . . . .	...	...	—32,55,720
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>			
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
<i>Pensions—</i>			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,60,530	3,31,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
TOTAL	3,85,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402
<i>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</i>			
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555
<i>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</i>			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b) 68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,502	—24,84,020	—13,51,602
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916

(a) Included in Standing Army, vide page 214.

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

217

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
-3,08,41,826	+10,90,351	-1,25,70,056	IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	<i>Stock Accounts—</i>
1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251	<i>Special Services—</i>
26,213	—107	...	Measures for defence of North-West Frontier
14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784	Tibet Frontier
5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541	Surplus Troops under Demobilisation
2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559	Aden Operations
24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135	Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922
49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068	Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations
1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746	Other charges
—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208	TOTAL
1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606	<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>
15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122	Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores
27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706	Miscellaneous
2,99,57,822	2,35,28,378	2,81,16,681	<i>Deduct—</i>
8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273	Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads
22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264	TOTAL
3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046	<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>
39,33,07,237	39,32,81,169	40,72,18,737	Rewards for Military Services
69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662	Pensions—
21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796	Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men
—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808	Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men
87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266	Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans
(b) 69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857	Others
27,37,640	34,58,423	12,22,158	TOTAL
5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113	TOTAL STANDING ARMY
1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128	AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—
41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131	Auxiliary Force
—1,49,615	12,62,132	...	Territorial Force
41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131	Miscellaneous
44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359	TOTAL
4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931	<i>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</i>
45,84,65,162	47,22,23,286	47,64,73,421	Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters
			Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
			Other charges
			TOTAL
			Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India
			Army unaudited expenditure
			Total, Army charges in India
			Marine
			Military Works
			Total Expenditure in India

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN ENGLAND.*			
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Effective.</i>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i>	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000
<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i>	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,320	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...
<i>Stock Accounts</i>	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524
<i>Special Services</i>	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
<i>Miscellaneous Services</i>	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,985
<i>Non-effective Services—</i>			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804
<i>Marine</i>	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,598	11,54,649
<i>Military Works</i>	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	74,00,58,955	61,04,31,760
RECEIPTS.			
<i>In India—</i>			
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine	53,17,334	32,73,538	24,73,867
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731
<i>In England—</i>			
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	68,26,80,090	56,22,75,363

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

§ Shown as a separate item.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

219

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	IN ENGLAND.*
2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599	Standing Army— <i>Effective.</i>
			<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i>
			<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>
1,88,300	51,030	71,620	Stores for India
26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716	Pay, allowances and other charges
28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336	TOTAL
4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840	<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i>
§	§	§	<i>Royal Air Force—</i>
			Stores for India—Aviation
			Other charges
..	...	...	TOTAL
1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618	<i>Stock Accounts</i>
52,94,411	1,23,32,866	47,93,653	<i>Special Services</i>
52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402	<i>Miscellaneous Services</i>
			<i>Non-effective Services—</i>
3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47 51,033	Pensions, Gratuities and other charges
35,36,060	45,48,830	37 51,720	Royal Air Forces—
21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225	Stores for India
			Other charges
56,83,388	66,68,671	61,35,945	TOTAL
9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426	Total Army charges in England
3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315	Exchange
13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741	Grand Total Army charges in England
21,92,396	18,69,087	19,17,484	Marine
8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638	Exchange
5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940	Military Works
1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665	Exchange
13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468	Total Expenditure in England
59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889	Gross expenditure in India and England
			RECEIPTS.
			<i>In India—</i>
2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854	Army
11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888	Marine
32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479	Military Works
			<i>In England—</i>
47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712	Army
17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131	Exchange
...	...	...	Marine
			Exchange
4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064	TOTAL RECEIPTS
55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825	NET EXPENDITURE

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,85,19,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg . . . .	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,87,42,034	41,29,24,862	30,64,40,660	45,69,27,241	47,68,06,832	47,28,31,389
Taxes on Income . . .	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	10,21,23,051	16,12,04,036	16,08,28,778
Salt	5,97,63,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,380	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,81,63,264
Excise	17,03,80,040	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,062	19,27,17,800	10,86,77,609	10,50,88,711
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,66,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,36,59,810	13,19,02,072
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,40,601	1,46,38,524	1,46,70,260
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	27,77,170	33,13,250	30,55,942	35,11,521	36,45,507
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation) . .	91,57,92,894	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,060	1,08,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,029
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,987
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,016
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10

DEBT OF INDIA

221

No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,829,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,860
Net amount incurred	28,44,80,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,818	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	81,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,583	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	81,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	87,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,985	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,809
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,138†	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430†	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1932 .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
„ „ 1931 .	6 „	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,800	11,30,75,800	11,30,74,500
„ „ 1930 .	6 „	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,20,200	29,28,20,200	29,28,28,200
Five year „ 1927 .	6 „	On 1st October 1927 .	27,38,21,800	19,97,33,100	17,58,10,800
„ „ 1926 .	6 „	On 15th September 1926	37,80,75,900	20,06,95,300	...
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			1,25,36,02,200	1,00,10,72,900	77,66,13,300

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—<i>contd.</i>					
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd.</i>					
War Bonds 1928 . . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928,* at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,37,65,800	21,70,11,650	20,60,12,250
" " 1925 . . .	5½ "	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,55,96,900	...	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	28,93,62,700	21,70,11,650	20,60,12,250
Ten year Bonds 1935 . . .	5 "	On 15th September 1935 .	...	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
" " 1933 . . .	6 "	On 1st September 1933 .	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . . .	6 "	(On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,28,65,275	22,10,10,775	22,10,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	33,48,23,100	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	77,22,46,575	1,07,65,09,175	1,07,65,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1960-70 . . .	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	29,40,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,37,01,200	11,87,01,200	41,36,71,800
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,91,19,200	19,95,10,800	20,01,41,600
Loan of 1854-55 . . .	3½ "	Ditto .	28,58,96,072	25,61,47,482	25,18,74,170
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ "	Ditto .	34,77,63,900	32,92,21,400	32,92,73,000
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ "	Ditto .	3,34,24,700	3,09,71,000	3,02,54,900
Loan of 1900-01 . . .	3½ "	Ditto .	31,89,37,500	37,89,42,500	38,53,83,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,41,42,272	1,19,47,93,182	1,19,69,26,870

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—<i>contd.</i>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>concl.</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl.</i>					
Loan of 1893-97 . . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150	5,88,48,050
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,70,02,87,807	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,84,79,745
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills;— Issued to the Public . . .	...	.....	40,000	15,000	15,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve. . .	...	.....	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	49,65,40,000	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,19,68,27,807	4,17,60,15,257	4,15,41,94,745
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
On 15th September 1926 . . .	...	On 15th September 1926	...	...	23,89,700
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . .	...	On 15th August 1920 . .	9,70,775	7,73,250	6,30,475
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th September 1921 . .	9,24,075	7,39,800	6,25,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th August 1922 . .	9,49,875	7,49,050	6,24,425
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th September 1923 . .	3,44,975	2,39,050	1,35,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1925 . .	...	7,26,625	3,88,975
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	31,89,700	32,27,775	24,04,925
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	2,40,700	1,44,600	1,18,100
4 per cent. Muzra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905 . . .	1,800	...	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achnoyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905 . .	900	...	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achnoyra Section of the Rajputana-Mulwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905 . .	4,600	...	...
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908 . .	5,788	5,776	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	2,53,788	1,50,376	1,21,876
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	34,43,488	33,78,151	40,16,501
		Total Debt in India . .	4,20,02,71,185	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,91,11,246
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,06,42,66,010	...	...
		Net Total Debt in India .	3,13,60,05,175	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,91,11,246

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND LOANS BEARING INTEREST. PERMANENT DEBT. India 7 per cent. Stock	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	£ 970,405	£ 970,405	£ ...
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,508,112	21,223,218	21,091,848
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1930, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	39,853,418
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,842,885	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1943, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,121,303	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock; East Indian.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. "	"	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. "	"	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Do. "	5 "	.....	343,686	343,686	343,686
South Indian Do. "	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Do. "	4½ "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. "	5½ "	.....	...	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	18,806,363	18,319,312	17,907,808
Railway Annuities.*	...	.....	...	...	...
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	18,671,432	18,325,321	17,963,985
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1967.	...	.....	2,167,339	2,133,616	2,098,570
Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1963.	...	.....	7,031,483	6,928,006	6,820,717
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1949.	...	.....	21,705,121	21,050,576	20,377,282
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	9,261,146	9,006,631	8,926,286
Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	...	.....	341,040,430	342,199,485	339,081,681

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

DEBT OF INDIA

225

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—concl'd. IN ENGLAND—concl'd.			£	£	£
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
PERMANENT DEBT—concl'd.					
India 7 per cent. stock.			...	...	4,772
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	341,040,430	342,199,485	339,086,453
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	5,11,56,06,440	5,13,29,92,275	5,08,62,96,795
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Net Debt of the Central Government.	8,25,16,11,624	9,31,23,85,683	9,24,54,08,041
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,400
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ "	.....	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100	1,90,86,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	.....	...	73,41,950	88,83,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	15,50,89,200	16,24,31,150	16,88,31,300
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	.....	1,06,42,66,011	...	...
		Total Debt of Provincial Governments.	1,21,93,55,211	16,24,31,150	16,88,31,300

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—
—contd.—

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
DEBT AND ADVANCES.				
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,33,31,300
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	...	1,14,38,62,880	...	1,20,17,30,621
TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,69,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.				
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,906	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...
Forest . . . . .	...	69,10,698	...	1,03,70,059
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...
Industries . . . . .	...	2,77,876	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	5,45,391	...	28,92,708
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	(b)61,86,899	1,13,95,737
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,97,16,997	1,03,53,61,195
<i>Deduct</i> —				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a) . . . . .	...	7,30,72,074	...	12,21,74,341
UNPRODUCTIVE.	1,73,00,98,609	44,67,04,325	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,69,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,973	84,680
Irrigation	12,06,993	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,937	...	53,40,843	...
Forest . . . . .	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
Industries . . . . .	...	19,107	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	46,931	...	86,035
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	(c)1,01,389	11,40,167
TOTAL	23,63,90,694	3,65,58,985	26,09,54,163	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	9,37,25,150	2,36,48,727
TOTAL	32,91,42,890	6,36,85,533	31,96,79,313	6,46,50,364
	= 39,18, 23,023		= 39,49, 29,680	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London, of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	•	•	•
1919	89,16,900	86,43,700	7,43,57,900	•	•	•
1920	30,46,950	1,45,06,175	0,28,34,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,82,300	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	30	27½	28½
1922	8,68,39,600	39,43,025	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923	95,40,225	74,89,600	10,87,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	55,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47½	46½	47½
1925	27,07,150	1,89,72,050	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926	62,80,700	61,78,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927	1,08,57,600	95,92,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1900-70)	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 6	...	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
1921	48 4	40 1	...	15 9	11 14	...	Premium.	Premium.	...	...
1922	50 4	41 15½	...	15 14	0 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923	40 1	37 1	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	...	6 12	2 6	2 13	2 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 12	31 4	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	6 6	3 13	4 7	5 8
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927	35 13	25 1	16 7	0 0	0 4	2 10	5 8	3 14	5 2	6 5

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1920	56½	54½	55½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1921	57½	59	58½	•	•	•	•	•	•	103½	109½	108½
1922	65½	63½	64½	•	•	•	•	•	•	103½	109½	111½
1923	69½	67½	68½	90½	88½	89½	102½	101½	101½	113½	119½	117½
1924	68	64½	66½	80½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1925	67½	66½	67½	89½	88½	89½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	73½	66½	70½	98½	88	90½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½
1927	72½	68½	70½	94½	89½	92½	103½	100½	103½	•	•	•

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
• Quotations not available.† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.
‡ Average for 7 months.

§ Average for 8 months.

No. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—						
Special Loans . . .	1,07,33,816	1,07,03,420	1,06,80,403	1,06,54,722	1,04,36,518	1,61,21,505
Treasury Notes . . .	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,78,18,296	1,70,70,894	1,61,15,844	1,68,05,675	1,64,76,730	1,51,04,645
England	£2,417	£0,169	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099	£162,386
Post Office Savings Bank	22,20,33,805	23,20,03,566	24,79,04,875	25,63,03,083	27,22,28,071	29,51,01,761
Post Office Cash Certifi- cates.	4,34,35,534	3,12,88,725	8,61,87,398	13,11,50,016	20,08,38,479	20,07,08,717
Provident and Allied Funds. { India . . .	27,60,02,804	30,06,76,528	33,45,22,080	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,120	44,84,06,787
England (Indian Civil Service Provi- dent Fund) Sterling Branch.	£30,885	£48,852	£60,286	£72,772	£90,495	£121,341
Special Accounts . . .	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,315	2,90,93,443
TOTAL . . .	69,54,03,007 £30,272	72,60,53,043 £39,453	72,21,10,842 £134,359	81,14,29,922 £103,654	94,58,01,066 £211,894	107,20,94,867 £273,625
Interest paid during the year—						
Special Loans . . .	11,84,077	11,80,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,80,000	8,02,950
Treasury Notes . . .	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903	21,681
Service Funds . . .	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086	9,53,386	9,37,954
Post Office Savings Bank.	61,51,705	63,04,123	67,08,005	71,20,087	73,00,017	79,20,535
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	19,92,968	46,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079
Provident and allied funds.	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,808	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,20,02,115
Special Accounts . . .	6,13,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,08,800	8,48,137	9,77,178
TOTAL . . .	2,00,40,007	2,99,18,442	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,561	3,20,87,081	3,40,31,504
Provident Fund— Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch— England).	...	£5,196*	£2,886	£3,513	£4,506	£5,013
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in Eng- land).	...	...	4,105	4,439	5,549	£8,175
Total Payments in England.	...	£5,196* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,91,430	£7,957 = Rs. 1,90,275	£10,145 = Rs. 1,36,029	£14,088 = Rs. 1,88,703
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,07,366	2,99,44,839	3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

DEBT OF INDIA—PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND

231

Nb. 108—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

	Transactions during	
	1925-26	1926-27
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,026
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,026
<i>Payments.</i>		
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	—68,193	1,52,499

II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,08,42,08,011	1,14,50,21,818
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499
Repayments to the Government of India . . . . .	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,50,21,818	1,20,17,52,317

III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,08,42,08,011	1,14,38,92,880
Advances during the year	9,82,04,000	7,20,95,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,87,131	1,51,57,269
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,026
Cash	20,28,088	21,696

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS

1924-25.

—	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	35,91,468	90,20,233	...	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,860
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	(b)						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	8,771(b)	90,20,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,860
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,60,694	11,34,984	...	41,05,678	...	...	41,95,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -30,57,761	...	...	-30,57,761	...	-11,37,933	(a) -41,95,694
TOTAL	2,833(b)	11,34,984	...	11,37,917	...	-11,37,933	-16
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-6,30,578	...	...	-6,30,578	...	-3,18,625	-9,49,203(a)
TOTAL	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	...	-3,18,625	27,659
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	2,834(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	-14,56,558	27,643
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	-1,25,71,832	-14,56,558	76,512

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

Government of Bombay	Rs.
Government of the United Provinces	50,82,800
	9,46,300

(b) Revised figures.

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

233

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1923-47.	43,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	-47,438	...	97,22,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	...	...	...	...	...	(a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	-97,22,357	-97,22,357
TOTAL, CENTRAL	43,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	-47,438	-97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) -7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-41,95,694	...	-41,95,694	...	-11,91,035	(a) -53,86,739
TOTAL	(b) -15	11,98,182	11,98,167	-7,102	-11,91,035	30
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,305	15,32,621	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -9,49,202	...	-9,49,202	...	-5,64,787	(a) -15,13,989
TOTAL	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	-5,64,787	18,632
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,96,099	16,47,087	18,42,186	-7,102	-17,55,822	79,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,968	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,055	-54,540	-1,14,78,179	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	61,40,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-27.	97,22,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—67,22,357	...	52,95,206	—44,27,061	...	—1,06,49,821	2,40,79,882 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,206	1,98,52,105	...	—1,06,49,821	2,384
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,878	...	66,41,635	—5,710	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,729	...	...	—53,86,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421 (a)
TOTAL	30	12,54,878	...	12,54,906	—5,710	—7,44,692	5,04,498
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 15,32,622	3,83,815	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,989	...	26,456	—14,87,533	...	—3,98,279	—18,86,812 (a)
TOTAL	(b) 18,633	3,83,815	26,456	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,80,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	1,80,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	1,54,091	...	64,681
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(b) 1,49,635	17,28,491	26,456	19,62,552	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,60,404
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 1,49,709	1,60,83,326	53,21,753	2,16,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,33,700
Government of Bombay	72,65,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,36,900

(b) Revised figures

DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

235

No. 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £204,350.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,669,400	24,645	320,785	15,849	2,745,871	7,786,510
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£744,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock *	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£7,958,400.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,884	2,165,760	5,411,569
—£1,333,308.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £204,350.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,070	29,569	337,637	19,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£744,330.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock *	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£7,820,652.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,681,946	51,196	208,418	47,815	2,009,400	4,973,865
—£1,405,766.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

No 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,482.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock. . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued. . .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,680	21,880	2,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,407.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,539,940	45,845	195,375	45,883	1,634,907	4,764,950
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,512.						

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS. 237

No. 111.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18	31,038,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,740	34,763,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19	34,507,238	...	1,350,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,657,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...
1926-27	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,917,864	...	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD								
On 31st March	Closing Balance.	Gold in India.	Gold at the Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18	34,507,338	...	...	6,000,499	—269,986	...	...	28,452,943
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	30,343,616
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,631
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,990,175
1926-27	39,553,854	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	183	38,280,683

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 112.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+ 5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,825	+ 1,30,57,043
Net transactions during the year.	+ 5,23,07,074	—22,07,09,418	+ 11,36,82,631	+ 16,05,17,740	+ 3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,00,01,766	+ 11,13,69,063
Closing Balance	+ 5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,825	+ 1,30,57,043	+ 12,44,26,106

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 113.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,384
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,90,907†	19,34,903‡	7,30,61,301†	28,00,888§	7,77,78,895†	36,83,132§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta.	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras	...	6,89,966	...	5,25,189	...	4,67,704
Bombay	...	1,53,845	...	51,83,837	...	50,76,070
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,00,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,262	14,60,098	3,18,153	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,88,510
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,250	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,94,077
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,70,877	6,82,559	60,21,078	37,22,878	95,80,843
TOTAL	9,10,19,462	21,16,12,419(a)	8,89,77,143	24,06,37,120(a)	8,93,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	80,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	8,80,20,946	27,10,630	3,85,29,440	27,02,479	4,06,62,625
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,40,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,00,464‡	7,24,89,258†	16,06,41,576‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,68,822	...	18,08,202	...	18,46,757
Madras	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,698	...	2,38,030
Bombay	...	49,47,022	...	46,96,913	...	46,86,505
Loans to other Port Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	*1,92,60,118	9,87,088	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...	31,666	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,60,24,649	17,56,802	4,07,33,045	19,97,644	4,00,79,834
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	*1,42,43,330	*61,56,718	2,29,04,989	60,40,459	8,45,65,920	59,48,443
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,924	2,80,564	17,60,779	2,84,278	16,96,045
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113	...	6,85,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,35,881	1,18,00,257	71,92,404	1,25,37,834	10,04,783	1,33,42,648
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103*	34,53,34,921(a)	11,41,03,061	35,17,01,882(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,30,16,08,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,69,758	...	68,91,579	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,66,872	34,53,34,921	1,32,27,52,051	35,17,01,883
Amount of interest received	37,68,988	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,447	2,18,06,870(b)	6,75,40,061	2,06,02,484(b)

* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 114.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA
by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT OF STERLING PURCHASED
in INDIA.

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December "	—	—	1,195,000	1,59,03,000	1,59,03,000	1,195,000	—	1 6'03
January 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February "	—	—	920,000	1,22,07,000	1,22,07,000	920,000	—	1 6
March "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'03
1925-26	—	—	40,817,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6'15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,132	83,191,000	45,26,38,000	55,38,38,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 5'68
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4'63	1 4'75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	1 4'45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,210	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,210	1 10'84	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	1 5'84	—
1917-18	50,63,87,170	34,880,682	—	—	50,63,87,170	34,880,682	1 4'53	—

No. 115.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON
and the AMOUNT OF STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

	Amount sold		Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.	
April 1926	—	—	—	—
May "	—	—	—	—
June "	—	—	—	—
July "	—	—	—	—
August "	—	—	—	—
September "	—	—	—	—
October "	—	—	—	—
November "	—	—	—	—
December "	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5'75	—
January 1927	—	—	—	—
February "	—	—	—	—
March "	—	—	—	—
Total, 1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5'75	—
1925-26*	—	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,320	2 2'042	—
1919-20	24,544,000	18,57,72,972	2 7'708	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,08,02,320	1 6'018	—
1917-18*	—	—	—	—

*None.

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,40,53,502	1,00,31,908	97,53,805	...	...
Presidency Bank	3,10,06,788	6,06,02,806	7,27,34,741	{(a) 6,41,08,825	20,07,98,079
Branches	26,14,726	45,57,137	39,72,575		
District Treasuries	52,45,200	55,00,685	43,11,080	49,72,023	22,82,685
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	10,03,160
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731
Madras: Reserve Treasury	18,37,038	1,07,01,671	22,50,947	...	...
Presidency Bank	1,00,70,823	86,61,583	1,33,05,509	...	...
Branches	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	...
District Treasuries	1,50,26,204	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	88,04,387	1,43,82,319	46,37,844	...	...
Presidency Bank	5,36,14,857	4,20,98,748	4,70,53,569	...	...
Branches	57,19,016	54,86,088	42,16,872	...	...
District Treasuries	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,160	1,01,06,882	96,21,738
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,14,267*	7,43,568*	7,85,802	...	...
Branches	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,02,130	...	...
District Treasuries	56,41,573	39,22,592	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,974
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	28,73,825	35,06,838	40,20,273	...	...
Branches	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	66,62,128
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628	...	...
Branches	54,63,583	48,89,894	43,92,538	61,08,441	43,42,895
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	69,73,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...
Branches	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,857	1,06,31,443	70,41,563
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	...
Branches	34,14,105	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Bihar:					
Presidency Bank	63,00,314	45,89,655	75,82,268	...	...
Branches	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,80,150	55,93,738	40,78,894
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Assam:					
Presidency Bank	—	—	—	—	—
Branches	28,34,422	33,86,041	32,62,216	27,40,492	16,09,083
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,001	25,66,13,170
Home Treasury, England	£ 16,625,416	£ 14,715,827	£ 11,997,393	£ 7,209,832	£ 8,995,382

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General".

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in.

CASH BALANCES

24F

at the close of each Year.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
20,51,62,071	26,03,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,40,83,279	24,61,59,406	{ Presidency Bank
26,81,632	10,09,176	6,76,604	8,65,223	8,72,536	{ .. Branches
5,13,878	2,82,311	2,83,835	1,68,509	1,72,849	District Treasuries
—2,10,038	2,67,694	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	Baluchistan:
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. Frontier Province:
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
1,34,66,274	97,60,620	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,52,252	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,60,495	35,22,235	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
37,46,919	29,43,194	30,43,404	20,20,106	27,68,653	Bengal:
60,12,633	43,85,079	30,63,087	37,80,632	34,11,593	Presidency Bank
30,24,434	22,70,152	18,50,035	21,07,918	23,61,601	.. Branches
1,02,82,493	81,00,857	92,36,342	76,28,022	63,17,000	District Treasuries
36,94,469	28,96,875	33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	United Provinces:
29,27,315	25,93,784	25,11,075	24,83,935	21,39,751	Presidency Bank
20,15,469	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	Branches
—	—	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,502	District Treasuries
25,95,80,424	31,13,62,392	(6)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,67,75,069	Punjab:
£ 9,821,969	£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,826	£ 15,046,306	£ 3,233,498	Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Burma:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Bihar and Orissa:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Assam:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Coorg:
					District Treasuries
					Rs. Total, India
					Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, the N.-W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1918	45½—43½	43½—42½	46—43½	40½—45½	40½—48½
1919	48½ ⁷ / ₈	48½ ⁷ / ₈ —47½	50—47½	49½ ⁷ / ₈ —48½	58—48½ ⁷ / ₈
1920	85—75½	89½—82	84—65½	72½—64½	65½—57½
1921	42½—35½	37½—31½	34½—30½	36½—32½	35½—33½
1922	35½—34½	35½—32½	34½—32½	35½—33½	37½—34½
1923	82½ ¹ / ₂ —81½ ³ / ₈	81½—30½	32½—31½ ³ / ₈	33½ ³ / ₈ —31½ ¹ / ₂	32½ ¹ / ₂ —32
1924	34½ ³ / ₈ —32½ ³ / ₈	34½ ³ / ₈ —33½ ³ / ₈	33½ ³ / ₈ —33½ ³ / ₈	33½ ³ / ₈ —32½ ³ / ₈	35½—32½ ³ / ₈
1925	32½ ³ / ₈ —31½	32½ ³ / ₈ —32½	32½ ³ / ₈ —31½ ³ / ₈	31½ ³ / ₈ —31½ ¹ / ₂	31½—31½ ³ / ₈
1926	31½ ³ / ₈ —30½ ³ / ₈	31½ ³ / ₈ —30½ ³ / ₈	30½ ³ / ₈ —30½ ³ / ₈	30½ ³ / ₈ —29½ ³ / ₈	30½ ³ / ₈ —29½ ³ / ₈
1927	27½ ³ / ₈ —24½	28—26½	26½—25½ ³ / ₈	26½ ³ / ₈ —25½ ³ / ₈	26½ ³ / ₈ —25½

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1918	49½—48½	48½—48½ ⁷ / ₈	47½ ⁷ / ₈	9,252,540	34,880,682
1919	76—65½	70½—73½	57½ ³ / ₈	3,646,183	26,946,314
1920	54½—43½	44½—38½	61½ ⁷ / ₈	5,640,670	37,226,219
1921	40½—37½	37½—34½	36½ ³ / ₈	8,917,023	—
1922	34½ ⁷ / ₈ —31½	32½ ⁷ / ₈ —30½ ³ / ₈	34½ ⁷ / ₈	7,416,208	—
1923	33½—31½	33½ ¹ / ₂ —33	31½ ¹ / ₂	6,044,324	2,570,026
1924	34½—33½ ⁷ / ₈	33½ ³ / ₈ —31½	34	4,345,426	8,738,705
1925	32½ ³ / ₈ —31½ ³ / ₈	32½ ³ / ₈ —31½	32½	2,566,932	7,570,162
1926	26—24½ ³ / ₈	25½ ³ / ₈ —24½	28½ ³ / ₈	(d)	—
1927	26½ ³ / ₈ —26½	27—26½	26½ ³ / ₈	(d)	—

(a) The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
49½	48½	49½-48½	40½	40½	1918
54½-53	55½-53	61½-55½	64-39	66½-62½	1919
57½-44	56½-51½	63½-57	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-33½	30½-35½	38½-30½	43½-37½	42½-39½	1921
36½-35½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	36½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-28½	29½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	25½-25½	26½-25½	1927

Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£ (d)	£ 8,017,405 (c)	Rs. 52,43,66,090	Percent 5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (f)	2,425,424 (f)	61,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in international exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to '500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11'30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,027	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,605	10,069,890	19,22,62,678	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,011,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,931,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recognition of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,435	10,612,553	21,73,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,832	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
5,007,406	7,180,539	18,38,03,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.

(b) Represents shipments via London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(d) Figures not available.

(e) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(f) Six months, July to December.

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA† RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	(Imperial Bank of India Rates †)			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	(Imperial Bank of India Rates †)	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.				Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.
1918					1920—contd.				
January . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	...	June . . .	22½	7	7 & 6	7
February . . .	17½	5	6	...	July . . .	23½	7	5	6½ & 7
March . . .	17½	5	6	...	August . . .	23½	7	5	7
April . . .	18½	5	6	...	September . . .	22½	7	5	7
May . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	...	October . . .	20½	7	5	7
June . . .	18½	5	5	...	November . . .	18½	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
July . . .	18½	5	5	...	December . . .	17½	7	7	8
August . . .	18½	5	5	...	Average exchange . . .	24½	...	...	...
September . . .	18½	5	5	...	1921				
October . . .	18½	5	5	...	January . . .	18½	7	7	8
November . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	...	February . . .	10½	7	7	8
December . . .	18½	5	6	...	March . . .	10½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...	April . . .	10½	6½	6	7
1919					May . . .	16½	6½	6	7 & 6
January . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8	June . . .	16½	6	5	6 & 5
February . . .	18½	5	7	8 & 7½	July . . .	18½	5½	5	5
March . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	7½ & 6	August . . .	17½	5½	5	5
April . . .	18½	5	6	6 & 5½	September . . .	18½	5½	5	5
May . . .	20½	5	6	5½ & 6	October . . .	10½	5½	5	5
June . . .	20½	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½	November . . .	10½	5	5	5
July . . .	20½	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4	December . . .	16½	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
August . . .	22½	5	5	4	Average exchange . . .	10½	...	...	...
September . . .	25½	5	5	4, 4½ & 5	1922				
October . . .	24½	5	5	5	January . . .	16½	5	7	8
November . . .	28½	6	5	5, 5½ & 6	February . . .	15½	4½	7 & 8	8½
December . . .	28½	6	5	5½ to 6, 5½ to 6½ & 7	March . . .	15½	4½	8	8½
Average exchange . . .	22½	...	...	...	April . . .	15½	4	8 & 7	8½
1920					May . . .	15½	4	7	7½
January . . .	20½	6	5 & 6	7	June . . .	15½	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
February . . .	32½	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9	July . . .	15½	3	5 & 4	5
March . . .	29½	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8	August . . .	15½	3	4	5
April . . .	28½	7	7	8, 9 & 10	September . . .	15½	3	4	5
May . . .	26½	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7	October . . .	15½	3	4 & 5	5
					November . . .	16½	3	5	5

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

245

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates † Demand on loans Government paper Hundi rates.		* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates † Demand on loans Government paper Hundi rates.
1922— <i>contd.</i>				1926— <i>contd.</i>			
December	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	5, 6 & 7	May	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	7 & 6
Average exchange . . .	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	June	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 5
1923				July	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4
January	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	7 & 8	August	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4
February	16 $\frac{1}{8}$	3	8	September	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 & 5
March	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	8	October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5
April	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	8	November	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	5
May	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	8, 7 & 6	December	18 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5 & 6
June	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	6, 5 & 4	Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{8}$	...	...
July	16 $\frac{1}{8}$	4	4	1926			
August	16 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	4	January	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	5	6
September	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4	February	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6
October	17	4	4	March	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6
November	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4, 5 & 6	April	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	6
December	17 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	6 & 7	May	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 5
Average exchange . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	June	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	5 & 4
1924				July	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	4
January	17 $\frac{5}{8}$	4	7 & 8	August	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4
February	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	8 & 9	September	17 $\frac{5}{8}$	5	4
March	16 $\frac{1}{8}$	4	9	October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4
April	17	4	9 & 8	November	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	4
May	17 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	8 & 7	December	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	4
June	17 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	7 & 6	Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...
July	17 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	6, 5 & 4	1927			
August	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4 & 5	January	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6
September	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	4	5	February	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	6 & 7
October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6	March	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7
November	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	6	April	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7
December	18 $\frac{1}{8}$	4	6	May	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7
Average exchange . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	June	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 5
1925				July	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 & 4
January	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	4	6 & 7	August	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4
February	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7	September	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 & 5
March	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	7	October	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5
April	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	November	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5
				December	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5, 6 & 7
				Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)
at the end of each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1918				1921			
January . . .	18 8	17 13	30 4	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February . . .	18 0	16 9	30 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March . . .	"	"	31 0
April . . .	18 9	16 15	30 0	April . . .	"	"	30 2
May . . .	20 8	19 14	33 10	May . . .	"	"	30 8
June . . .	20 0	18 0	32 4	June . . .	"	"	29 8
July . . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July . . .	"	"	31 0
August . . .	19 12	20 8	32 12	August . . .	"	"	30 8
September . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September . .	"	"	29 14
October . . .	"	"	30 8	October . . .	"	"	28 12
November . .	"	"	29 0	November . .	"	"	29 10
December . .	"	"	30 4	December . .	"	"	28 4
1919				1922			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February . . .	"	"	31 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	"	"	30 0	March . . .	"	"	29 8
April . . .	"	"	33 12	April . . .	"	"	28 12
May . . .	"	"	34 14	May . . .	"	"	27 8
June . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . . .	"	"	27 12
July . . .	"	"	32 8	July . . .	"	"	27 3
August . . .	"	"	29 4	August . . .	"	"	27 6
September . .	"	"	27 8	September . .	"	"	27 12
October . . .	"	"	29 0	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . .	"	"	25 8	November . .	"	"	26 12
December . .	"	"	28 0	December . .	"	"	26 4
1920				1923			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	22 0	February . . .	"	"	25 4
March . . .	"	"	24 0	March . . .	"	"	25 6
April . . .	"	"	24 8	April . . .	"	"	25 4
May . . .	"	"	22 12	May . . .	"	"	25 6
June . . .	"	"	22 4	June . . .	"	"	25 6
July . . .	"	"	23 0	July . . .	"	"	25 6
August . . .	"	"	21 8	August . . .	"	"	25 12
September . .	"	"	25 4	September . .	"	"	25 10
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	"	"	26 0
November . .	"	"	28 10	November . .	"	"	26 0
December . .	"	"	27 12	December . .	"	"	26 0

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

247

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1924				1926			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . .	"	"	27 0	February . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . .	"	"	26 8	March . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . .	"	"	26 8	April . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . .	"	"	26 8	May . .	—	13 8½	22 5
June . .	"	"	25 12	June . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . .	"	"	26 0	July . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . .	"	"	26 0	August . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . .	"	"	25 14	September . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . .	"	"	21 8	October . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . .	14 14	"	24 12	November . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1
1925				1927			
January . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . .	13 10½	13 13½*	22 14
March . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . .	16 0	13 8	23 8
April . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May . .	15 15	13 10	20 1
June . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . .	13 7	13 7	22 4
November . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 0

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	(a)		(a)							
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January	1st	28 14	..	29 8	110 8	28 5*	100 8	27 2	97 6	28 1
	2nd	20 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5
February	1st	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	28 3	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1
	2nd	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5
March	1st	28 0	...	31 0	113 4	23 6	105 0	30 0	96 4	28 8
	2nd	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13
April	1st	28 0*	..	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7
	2nd	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3
May	1st	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9
	2nd	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	100 4	29 16½	92 0	27 4
June	1st	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	100 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0
	2nd	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1
July	1st	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14
	2nd	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14
August	1st	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12
	2nd	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0
September	1st	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½
	2nd	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7
October	1st	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4
	2nd	30 0	...	20 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½
November	1st	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14
	2nd	27 12	...	23 8	117 0	27 7½	102-11	29 9	91 3	26 4
December	1st	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7
	2nd	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15

* Nominal.

(a). Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

249

at the end of each Half Month.

1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½	1st } January.
88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	2nd }
88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	1st } February.
88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	2nd }
88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 5	1st } March.
88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	2nd }
88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } April.
89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	2nd }
88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	1st } May.
89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	2nd }
89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	1st } June.
89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 8	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	2nd }
89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } July.
90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	1st } August.
90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	2nd }
90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } September.
90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	2nd }
91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	1st } October.
92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } November.
94 11	25 0	89 11	22 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	2nd }
94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } December.
95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½	2nd }

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1918-19*	117 16½	122 8½	117 13½	120 7½	120 0	120 0
1919-20*	116 0	116 0	114 18½	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9½	104 13½	89 11½	99 9½	107 14½	108 9½
1921-22	89 5½	90 11½	92 10½	99 15½	97 0½	96 0½
1922-23	91 14	94 14½	95 6½	93 27½	91 3½	92 10½
1923-24	83 14½	84 11½	81 7½	79 1½	78 15½	81 1½
1924-25	80 7½	81 2½	82 8½	81 9½	80 7½	80 12½
1925-26	72 2½	71 1½	72 7½	72 2½	72 11½	74 6½
1926-27	68 8½	69 14½	68 9½	68 3½	65 2	63 7½
1927-28	59 13½	59 6½	59 9½	59 3½	57 6½	57 15½

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1913-19*	113 4	104 13½	105 11½	112 2	116 9½	116 0
1919-20*	115 2½	114 10½	114 1½	115 0	112 11½	112 14½
1920-21	113 14½	110 6½	104 12	97 4½	94 1½	88 0½
1921-22	97 8½	97 1½	92 14½	91 0½	91 15½	90 0½
1922-23	90 9½	84 15½	81 8½	81 12½	79 1½	82 0½
1923-24	80 6½	79 9½	79 10½	79 12½	81 4½	82 1½
1924-25	79 3½	75 15½	73 11½	74 5½	73 12½	72 8½
1925-26	74 2½	72 6½	71 13½	70 10½	69 7	68 8½
1926-27	58 8½	59 4½	57 5½	58 10½	62 8½	59 12½
1927-28	58 6½	60 3½	60 3½	59 5½	59 8½	59 13½

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1922.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

251

NO. 122.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19*	212½	210½	217¾	222½	232½	248½
1919-20	222½	221½	213½	214½	213½	207½
1920-21	219½	214½	208½	217½	238½	242½
1921-22	204	208½	214½	224½	218½	209½
1922-23	201½	183½	180½	180½	180½	180½
1923-24	178½	179½	174½	171½	172½	174½
1924-25	173½	173	173½	171½	169½	168½
1925-26	165½	155½	158½	160	160½	166½
1926-27	153½	155½	155½	154½	149½	147½
1927-28	141	139½	138½	138½	136½	136½

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19*	227½	218½	224½	218½	211½	209½
1919-20	216½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21	257½	240½	235½	216½	195½	195½
1921-22	216½	214½	211½	210½	201½	199½
1922-23	181	170½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24	169½	168½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25	165½	164½	161½	159½	160½	156½
1925-26	168½	161½	160½	162	160½	157½
1926-27	137½	136½	136½	139½	143½	138½
1927-28	136½	138½	139½	140	136½	139

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
 * The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	29,09,40,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,94,01,000	-5,66,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,02,19,000	36,23,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,40,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,40,000	-2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,92,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,90,000	37,53,000	34,85,43,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1917-18	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(a)
1919-20	(b)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	(c)	(c)	...
1924-25	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	(d)	(d)	...
1926-27	(e)	(e)	...

(a) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.

(c) " " " Government is Rs. 395.

(d) " " " " Rs. 395.

(e) " " " " Rs. 125.

N o. 124.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,03,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	23,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,03,000	67,91,90,000	1,39,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,88,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	29,74,38,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,42,41,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,04,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,16,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,60,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,25,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	10,69,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	52,14,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,86,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	90,59,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,53,33,000	1,38,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,01,000	50,10,06,000	1,05,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,98,000	36,02,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,73,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,88,03,000	1,26,06,000	34,20,000	1,69,86,000
1922-23	1,13,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	56,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b) 1,70,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	(c) 1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 123.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,32,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Includes Rs. 64,98,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,68,000 being the value of silver purchased by the Calcutta Mint.

No. 125.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	4,903,000	606,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	-956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,839,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,062,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,704,000	2,040,000	-350,000	73,938,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	10,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,829,000	10,000	4,819,000	107,867,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,329,000	19,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,769,000	124,242,000

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Ceylon.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SILVER—					
Rupees	80,700,000	260,400,000	121,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000
Half rupees . . . . .	...	3,445,753	...	...	5,893,900
Quarter rupees	21,071,337	50,575,099	28,185,343	...	...
One-eighth rupees	25,559,561	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,072,340	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	312,000	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	879,455	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	139,595,493	314,420,849	137,635,346	14,400,000	12,293,600
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	2,079,980	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	18,632,006	12,703,700	5,397,351
One-eighth rupees	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	16,000,000	...
<i>Total, Nickel</i>	2,680,000	77,972,000	90,283,986	35,441,700	5,397,351
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ „	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	800,000	...	...
<i>Total, Copper</i>	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single piee	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...
Half piee	15,296,000	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,800	8,233,600
Pies	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400
Australian pennies	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies	5,780,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	*40,570,000	...
Egyptian half millimoes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Bronze</i>	144,288,000	133,603,200	231,326,900	167,309,200	25,568,000
GRAND TOTAL	289,563,493	545,998,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					SILVER—
3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	...	Rupees
5,550,892	3,925,250	4,006,803	4,119,457	4,027,352	Half rupees
...	...	...	2,051,385	6,117,315	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One eighth rupees
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...	" 25 "
282,500	...	2,048,053	960,000	...	" 10 "
11,584,392	5,925,259	8,568,951	7,130,842	10,144,667	Total, Silver
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	One-eighth rupees
...	1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
2,984,000	7,704,000	23,808,000	34,936,000	30,968,000	Total, Nickel
					COPPER—
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" $\frac{1}{2}$ "
...	...	...	...	...	" $\frac{1}{4}$ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ "
...	...	...	...	...	" $\frac{1}{4}$ "
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	...	Total, Copper
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	20,755,200	14,008,200	Single pice
3,336,000	7,411,200	9,525,200	3,980,800	7,854,800	Half pice
8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
11,764,800	14,323,200	9,811,200	30,553,600	31,035,200	Total, Bronze
32,133,192	32,952,459	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	GRAND TOTAL

*One cent pieces.

[Continued on next page]

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SILVER—					
Rupees	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000
Half rupees . . . . .	...	17,23,876	...	...	20,01,800
Quarter rupees	52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	5,36,420	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	78,000	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	87,943	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	9,98,65,220	27,47,66,650	16,80,33,837	1,44,00,000	93,01,800
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	14,89,990	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	46,53,007	31,93,425	13,49,338
One-eighth rupees	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	(a)	...
Total, Nickel	3,35,000	97,46,500	1,47,31,997	40,29,425	13,49,338
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ „	10,000	...	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	20,000	...	2,500	20,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single pie	13,00,900	18,35,500	20,73,400	13,97,000	...
Half pie	1,19,500	49,100	87,200	35,100	48,700
Pies	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800	1,49,400
GRAND TOTAL	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,80,64,616	1,99,79,325	1,08,00,538

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

257

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	SILVER—
27,75,446	19,02,630	20,03,446	20,59,720	20,13,076	Rupees
...	...	...	5,12,846	15,29,320	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
(b)	...	7,55,000	...	...	One-eighth rupees
(b)	...	2,51,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
(b)	...	2,04,808	96,000	...	" 25 "
					" 10 "
62,75,446	39,02,630	32,14,253	26,68,575	35,43,005	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	Quarter rupees
...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,49,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
					Straits 5 cent pieces
3,73,000	8,53,500	20,20,500	29,71,500	17,81,000	Total, Nickel
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	3,24,300	2,18,800	BRONZE—
49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	Single pice
43,900	36,000	1,500	30,300	21,600	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ pennies
...	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
93,400	93,900	75,900	3,85,700	3,79,778	Total, Bronze
67,94,346	49,60,030	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	GRAND TOTAL

(1) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	1,205,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Gold</i>	...	3,405,075	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupces . . .	135,133,293	240,606,326	204,706,954	19,730,039	6,266,336
Half rupees . . .	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,668,193	...	1,036,999
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	50,221
Straits dollars . . .	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
„ 1 „ . . .	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
„ 20 cents . . .	551,641	...	2,500,000	...	...
„ 10 „ . . .	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	...	3,210,020	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 „ . . .	...	...	750,005	800,010	800,015
„ 25 „ . . .	...	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
„ 10 „ . . .	...	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992
Egyptian 20 piastres	504,169	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . .	2,994,932	90,001	...	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	4,983,402	180,907	...	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	2,801,190	1,600,036	...	...	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	161,950,766	264,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,826	10,336,574
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . .	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	7,672,000	1,065,559	1,219,100
One-eighth rupees . . .	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...	...
One anna . . .	58,066,685	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	...
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,011,399	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	5,217,256	872,069	...	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millime	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . .	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Straits 5 „ . . .	...	...	...	4,000,000	...
<i>Total, Nickel</i>	65,463,320	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,559	1,219,100
BRONZE—					
Single Piece . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Five Pieces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Bronze</i>	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	227,414,086	857,709,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*
II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
...	SILVER—
...	Rupees
...	2,076,328	2,043,805	...	2,011,113	Half rupees
...	2,003,614	2,003,496	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	4,154,932*	...	Straits "
...	" 1/2 "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	Ceylon 50 "
...	" 25 "
...	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	2,076,323	2,043,805	6,158,546	4,014,609	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
1,202,800	6,820,667	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,845,848	One-eighth rupees
...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,067,520	One anna
...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	" 1 millieme
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
1,202,890	13,953,757	22,911,000	18,213,944	12,934,368	Total, Nickel
...	...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	BRONZE—
...	8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	Singl. Piece
...	8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	32,205,778	Pie Pieces
...	Total, Bronze
1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	GRAND TOTAL

*500 fine.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	3,16,45,545	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	1,94,30,680	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold . . .	...	5,10,76,125	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees . . .	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339
Half rupees . . .	44,11,140	51,62,834	44,79,067	...	5,13,500
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	1,13,907
Straits " . . .	...	...	...	(a)78,45,871	...
" ½ " . . .	...	...	...	(a)25,55,026	...
" 20 cents . . .	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
" 10 " . . .	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...
" 5 " . . .	...	1,60,694	5,42,818	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . .	...	...	2,24,662	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766
" 25 " . . .	...	...	2,10,393	(a)2,40,139	80,077
" 10 " . . .	...	...	45,373	(a)1,84,137	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres . . .	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . .	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	...
" 5 " . . .	27,18,612	98,100	...	...	...
" 2 " . . .	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...	...
Total, Silver . . .	14,34,07,124	24,73,52,975	21,20,48,919	3,07,95,363	73,23,557
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . .	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775
One-eighth rupees . . .	1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...	...
One anna . . .	36,20,167	50,45,270	76,74,868	5,79,000	...
Egyptian 10 millimees . . .	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . .	4,01,078	67,040	...	...	...
" 2 " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 millieme . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . .	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Straits 5 " . . .	...	...	...	(b)	...
Total, Nickel . . .	43,31,746	61,12,651	1,02,02,658	17,95,390	3,04,775
BRONZE—					
Single piece . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Five pieces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze . . .	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . .	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,38,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,328

(a) Figures for dollar and cents represent current value in standard tolas.

(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

261

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
...	SILVER—
...	Rupees
...	10,88,161	13,21,048	...	10,05,557	Half rupees
...	5,00,904	5,00,874	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	(a) 32,64,038	...	Straits "
...	" 1 "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	Ceylon 50 "
...	" 25 "
...	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	10,38,161	13,21,048	37,64,937	15,06,431	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	8,05,856	One-eighth rupees
...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	One anna
...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	" 1 millime
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
1,50,361	19,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,548	11,11,326	Total, Nickel
...	...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589	BRONZE—
...	45,400	51,400	35,444	80,542	Single piece
...	45,400	1,80,483	2,67,270	3,42,131	Pie pieces
1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,886	Total, Bronze
					GRAND TOTAL

dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD —					
15 rupee gold coins . . .	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	1,295,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold . . .	...	3,405,075	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	225,833,293	501,006,320	366,306,854	34,130,039	12,668,339
Half rupees	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,958,133	...	6,840,599
Quarter rupees	21,071,637	50,575,096	26,136,346	...	...
One-eighth rupees	25,559,561	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	50,221
Straits " " " " . . . . .	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
" 1/2 " " " " . . . . .	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
" 20 cents	551,641	...	2,500,000	...	...
" 10 " " " "	8,069,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...
" 5 " " " " . . . . .	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,072,940	...	750,005	800,010	800,015
" 25 " " " "	812,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
" 10 " " " "	879,455	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,532,992
Egyptian 20 piastres	504,168	...	...	...	...
" 10 " " " "	2,994,832	90,001	...	...	...
" 5 " " " "	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	...
" 2 " " " "	2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...	...
Total, Silver	301,540,259	579,133,099	430,689,654	56,068,836	22,540,174
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	4,379,980	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	26,304,006	14,459,260	6,616,451
One-eighth rupees	3,948,000	85,990,058	63,872,000	6,648,000	...
One anna	53,036,606	80,992,469	122,704,534	9,264,000	...

COINAGE

263

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
...	SILVER—
3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	...	Rupees
5,550,892	6,001,582	6,050,788	4,119,467	6,038,405	Half rupees
...	4,054,999	8,120,811	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	*4,154,932	...	Straits ..
... ½ ..
... 20 cents
... 10 ..
... 5 ..
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 ..
1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...	.. 25 ..
282,500	...	2,048,058	900,000	...	.. 10 ..
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
... 10 ..
... 5 ..
... 2 ..
11,584,399	8,001,582	11,212,846	13,289,388	14,159,276	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,000	10,059,400	12,374,848	One-eighth rupees
...	8,876,080	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520	One anna

* 500 fine.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millieme . . .	1,011,899	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „ „ . . .	5,217,256	872,009	...	...	...
„ 2 „ „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . .	...	...	...	20,000,000	...
Ceylon 5 „ „ . . .	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Total, Nickel . . .	68,143,330	167,555,196	222,150,520	57,371,259	6,616,451
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . .	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
„ 1 „ „ . . .	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
„ 1 „ „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 1 „ „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 „ „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . .	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total, Copper . . .	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece . . .	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,600	82,368,000	...
Half piece . . .	15,200,000	0,284,000	11,161,600	4,402,800	6,233,000
Fios . . .	35,174,400	24,102,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	10,334,400
Australian pennies . . .	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
„ 1 „ „ . . .	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents . . .	...	3,000,000	31,695,000	40,670,000*	...
Egyptian 1 millieme . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze . . .	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200	25,568,000
GRAND TOTAL . . .	516,977,579	908,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millesmes
...	...	...	...	...	“ 5 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 2 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 1 millesme
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 “
4,186,890	21,657,757	46,519,000	53,149,944	33,902,368	Total, Nickel
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{2}$ “
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{4}$ “
...	...	...	...	...	Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ “
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{4}$ “
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	...	Total, Copper
...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914	BRONZE—
8,836,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	8,080,800	7,844,800	Single piece
8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,611,264	Half piece
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	“ $\frac{1}{2}$ “
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian $\frac{1}{2}$ millesme
11,764,800	22,040,000	28,517,288	52,202,118	63,240,978	Total, Bronze
33,336,082	57,699,339	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	GRAND TOTAL

* One cent pieces.

COINAGE

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	8,18,45,545	...	...	..
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Gold</i>	...	5,10,76,125	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	22,53,33,203	50,10,06,326	30,02,06,854	3,41,30,030	1,26,06,330
Half rupees	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,70,067	...	34,20,800
Quarter rupees	52,67,000	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,13,907
Straths " . . . . .	...	...	...	78,45,871	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	25,55,026	...
" 20 cents	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
" 10 "	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,81,356	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	5,36,420	...	2,24,062	2,40,141	2,30,766
" 25 "	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139	89,977
" 10 "	87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	...
" 5 "	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	...
" 2 "	6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	34,81,62,344	52,21,19,625	38,00,77,756	4,51,95,363	1,66,95,357
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	21,89,900	5,00,000	..
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113
One-eighth rupees	4,81,000	1,07,48,892	85,84,000	8,31,000	...
One anna	36,20,187	50,43,270	76,74,658	5,79,009	...

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	SILVER—
27,75,446	30,00,791	33,26,394	20,59,729	30,19,233	Rupees
...	10,13,750	20,30,203	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	(b) 32,64,033	...	Straits „
...	„ ½ „
...	„ 20 cents
...	„ 10 „
...	„ 5 „
(a)	...	7,55,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 „
(a)	...	2,51,000	...	...	„ 25 „
(a)	...	2,04,806	96,000	...	„ 10 „
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	„ 10 „
...	„ 5 „
...	„ 2 „
62,75,446	50,00,791	45,36,200	64,23,513	50,49,436	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupee
...	Quarter rupees
5,28,361	15,97,708	17,03,200	23,82,425	15,46,866	One-eighth rupees
...	5,64,766	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known

(b) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 milHemes	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
" 5 " "	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...
" 2 " "	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 milHeme	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ceylon 5 " "	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Total, Nickel	46,66,746	1,53,59,151	2,50,24,650	58,24,815	16,54,113
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
" ½ " "	10,000	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ " "	...	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Annan Cash	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	20,000	...	2,500	20,000	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	13,00,000	13,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...
Half piece	1,19,500	40,100	87,200	85,100	48,700
Pies	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
" ½ " "	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	52,500	4,44,007	(a)	...
Egyptian ½ milHeme	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800	1,49,400
GRAND TOTAL	25,49,32,690	59,12,38,451	40,84,01,193	5,25,69,878	1,84,28,870

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

COINAGE

209

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>cont'd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 milliem
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 "
5,23,361	21,52,464	38,04,037	45,13,084	28,02,396	Total, Nickel
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	...	Total, Copper
...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,389	BRONZE—
49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	Single piee
43,900	81,400	52,900	65,794	1,02,142	Half piee
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millieme
98,400	1,39,300	2,65,383	6,52,970	7,21,909	Total, Bronze
69,44,707	73,42,555	87,30,920	1,16,02,066	86,63,671	GRAND TOTAL

COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No. 127. OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	88,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,07,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	37,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,60,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,68,000	50,40,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 128.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1917-18	3,275,981	716,129	10,887,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,665	16,266	970,819
1920-21	95,260,495	2,037,228	28,098,063	52,068,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,006,738	31,071,405	57,506,628	18,688	811,039
1922-23	108,706,002	507,005	32,634,905	56,715,569	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,664	31,806,463	57,163,916	12,220	624,684
1924-25	41,637,083	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,193,598	81,685	31,326,831	76,883,276	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,934	61,754	32,687,643	72,858,606	11,661	429,888

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1917-18	3,253,072	49,870	137,998	14,190	46,387,098	Rs. 99,79,37,690
1918-19	4,380,632	40,387	151,080	19,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,099,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,660	1,74,52,48,960
1920-21	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,66,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,148	41,069	146,719	16,142	190,000,023	1,74,76,42,253
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,945	14,268	210,875,624	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,075	149,002,514	1,84,10,40,228
1925-26	6,021,998	23,628	132,085	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	118,953,208	1,84,13,21,714

PAPER CURRENCY

271

No. 129.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bill of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1923	1,85,12,06,263	22,31,86,184	84,70,07,810	57,11,14,946	...	...	20,00,87,317	1,28,68,430
May	1,87,07,72,170	22,31,87,208	86,00,33,186	57,16,04,946	...	...	20,00,86,747	1,10,43,300
June	1,81,44,30,563	22,31,88,050	90,02,14,590	57,20,54,946	...	...	20,00,72,607	1,16,30,604
July	1,97,47,04,476	22,31,82,307	96,85,13,186	57,30,94,946	...	...	20,00,63,147	96,30,808
August	2,00,68,41,719	22,31,89,149	99,83,00,443	57,38,02,946	...	...	20,00,76,181	96,78,100
September	1,96,44,61,189	22,31,93,005	1,02,73,14,467	57,40,21,946	...	...	13,99,50,881	96,94,079
October	1,93,76,47,180	22,31,94,303	1,04,87,45,080	57,60,10,946	...	...	13,99,87,251	1,11,14,540
November	1,89,14,97,302	22,31,95,263	1,05,66,24,002	51,27,10,946	...	...	9,99,60,671	1,08,80,245
December	1,81,18,39,761	22,31,96,861	1,03,52,59,013	49,76,68,946	...	...	5,67,26,851	1,18,44,940
January 1927	1,80,47,20,642	22,31,96,713	1,02,81,80,062	49,76,68,946	...	...	5,67,06,331	1,18,44,925
February	1,62,75,86,868	22,31,96,862	1,03,08,11,719	49,76,68,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,67,28,041	1,33,72,078
March	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,000	1,04,47,40,386	49,76,68,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,67,16,386	1,82,06,175
1925-26	1,93,34,09,705	22,31,85,570	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,89,86,887	2,27,95,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,338	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,02,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,80,61,180	2,70,48,420
1923-24	1,85,86,07,224	22,31,03,347	80,00,44,131	57,67,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,04,800	2,59,67,036
1922-23	1,73,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,61,86,475	55,07,09,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,06,16,09,750	24,17,18,030	65,60,60,918	68,07,15,916	...	...	8,34,33,863	3,05,82,764
1919-20	1,74,52,46,900	44,30,53,445	30,85,17,055	10,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,047	67,27,47,067	6,71,65,041
1918-19	1,63,46,47,790	17,36,90,120	(a) 37,39,28,563	16,07,09,946	...	12,36,865	82,49,84,298	7,77,61,423
1917-18	99,70,37,599	26,84,95,243	10,79,03,619	9,99,99,946	...	(b) 67,50,000	61,47,88,787	6,00,89,577

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.

No. 130.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year.	61,20,00,000	59,93,85,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...	8,18,00,000
Balance at close of year.	57,83,00,000 (a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—						
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,601	—5,88,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,263	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	5,00,601	—5,88,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,70,065	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,00,158	94,44,816	3,28,18,186
1922-23	3,32,00,042	2,84,271	75,683	3,35,08,720	20,43,816	58,88,907	9,65,106	88,98,829	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,47,785	3,70,198	73,000	2,95,90,974	20,30,040	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,704	2,10,60,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,676	58,492	3,57,55,372	23,10,608	29,74,521	8,98,536	61,81,565	2,96,78,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	83,770	4,39,68,004	22,31,833	24,89,063	9,98,308	67,18,104	3,72,77,890
1926-27	4,04,78,810	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,564	23,35,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	63,82,206	3,42,67,288

No. 132 —PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1917	18	3,75.00	3,03.70	3,07.62	1,02.99	7,71.28	67,71.74	21,17.01	1,06,80.08	33,77.31	7,04.84
1918	19	3,75.00	4,36.45	3,44.58	1,65.50	8,04.28	50,17.75	40,59.48	1,00,21.51	17,07.02	9,49.58
1919	18	3,75.00	5,39.07	3,57.31	2,24.27	7,72.24	68,21.37	58,06.47	1,34,06.06	23,62.08	12,16.63
1920	25	3,75.00	8,37.02	3,77.79	2,55.46	9,02.03	78,01.00	71,14.64	1,58,16.17	28,03.34	16,30.70
1921	27	5,02.24	9,38.80	4,14.54	3,00.31	6,89.01	65,77.99	78,89.63	1,49,47.63	13,60.23	15,05.90
1922	27	5,02.56	8,02.24	4,33.07	2,01.05	14,15.73	57,00.57	61,63.88	1,32,80.16	15,07.47	12,03.88
1923	28	5,63.50	6,30.05	4,53.21	2,64.30	8,58.64	74,10.51	44,42.82	1,27,10.27	15,01.34	7,37.01
1924	29	5,02.50	6,90.55	4,80.08	3,80.39	7,50.26	70,71.22	52,50.52	1,30,72.00	15,00.26	11,20.70
1925	28	5,63.50	6,75.00	4,92.73	3,86.64	5,46.44	77,93.83	54,40.36	1,32,79.13	17,43.32	10,00.55
1926	27	5,02.50	6,61.34	5,09.50	4,08.05	6,45.36	73,80.71	50,61.69	1,39,96.75	20,91.10	9,11.37

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1917	9	18,384	14,218	22,001	53,37.53	54,765	33,74.37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85.60	57,961	15,17.55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	71,35.90	63,571	29,98.32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80.71	84,197	25,17.53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19.61	82,318	23,56.74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	78,38.44	81,654	16,17.63
1923	18	83,088	56,965	894,946	68,44.28	117,915	14,47.86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63.48	114,648	16,36.69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54.57	121,758	9,41.61
1926	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54.22	136,286	10,72.84

No. 132.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and L. ans received	Loans out- standing	Cash Balance
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	52,79	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,09	4,08	24,07	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,86
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,20,38	2,31,59	3,88
1921-22	5	29,80	9,56	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	22,89
1922-23	5	30,08	12,92	43,00	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,69	62,35	4,13,90	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,06
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 133.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE, AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	45	29	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	40	20	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	160	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 50,000 and over	25	28	21	23	20	20	17	21	19	15
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 50,000	21	24	24	18	13	17	19	18	20	24

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 134.—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,702	10	1,692
Madras City	1	528,791	43	1	42
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	153	2,678,542	3,095	211	2,884
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,016,887	1,638	130	1,408
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,127	26	1,101
Punjab	105	1,827,690	1,203	128	1,074
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	807	74	733
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,254,038	1,023	157	866
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,648,299	1,084	64	1,020
Assam	25	166,909	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,409	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	31	5	26
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,043	60	9	51
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,040	28	8	20
Total, 1926-27	771	19,002,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	768	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,496	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
Totals 1921-22	751	18,703,596	11,003	1,227	9,886
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(a) 10,805	1,514	8,862
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,010	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,043	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,853,273	9,876	1,745	8,130

(a) One seat vacant

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,328, Rs. 4,978 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Includes Rs. 77,278 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expendi- ture	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
75,57,842	1,24,71,395	2,00,28,737	2 6 4	5 9 1	1,90,00,416	Madras (excluding Madras City)
37,82,560	45,30,850	83,13,410	7 2 5	10 9 6	90,04,872	Madras City
1,50,50,092	1,88,76,966	3,39,27,058	5 9 10	8 12 10	3,43,62,045	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,82,51,056	17,66,56,561	20,49,07,617	24 0 5	27 6 7	20,51,33,011	Bombay City
64,38,796	29,00,747	94,29,543	3 3 9	4 5 4	96,50,331	Benzal (excluding Calcutta)
1,75,79,030	87,35,402	2,63,14,432	18 5 1	19 14 1	2,95,44,804	Calcutta
1,08,57,228	76,30,853	1,79,87,581	3 8 8	5 4 0	1,76,87,907	United Provinces
78,07,438	70,51,120	1,48,58,557	4 4 4	7 10 10	1,53,65,924	Punjab
31,66,022	49,50,751	81,16,773	3 14 2	9 2 6	70,43,737	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
50,35,153	87,98,936	1,47,34,089	17 11 0	25 0 4	1,20,34,645	Rangoon
25,75,177	15,10,618	40,85,795	2 0 9	2 14 2	39,44,604	Bihar and Orissa
40,74,094	39,17,834	79,91,928	2 14 11	5 13 6	79,32,881	Central Provinces and Berar
6,17,219	4,41,581	10,68,800	3 11 2	6 3 9	10,24,358	Assam
8,82,070	7,79,212	16,62,882	5 8 8	10 1 3	19,83,702	North-West Frontier Province.
3,98,467	1,87,192	5,85,659	14 1 9	18 10 11	5,76,872	British Baluchistan
3,77,054	3,03,290	6,80,344	2 0 7	3 13 7	6,83,578	Ajmer-Merwara
31,110	16,382	47,442	2 9 3	3 14 8	44,440	Coorg
13,33,762	12,51,844	25,85,606	5 6 1	8 13 1	26,01,186	Delhi
6,07,270	5,54,566	11,61,836	5 1 9	8 10 5	12,09,953	Bangalore
11,68,22,540	26,13,55,559	37,81,78,099	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,31,066	Total, 19 6-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,08,62,667	34,92,31,952	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	46,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,34,67,866	(e) 44,16,48,991	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,86,921	1923-24
9,69,87,875	26,43,44,284	(c) 36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	16,80,83,473	(c) 28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	10,40,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,90,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	10,57,63,618	1917-18

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,61,41,041	1,70,64,315	1,83,07,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,923
Tax on houses and lands .	2,00,85,050	2,30,41,085	2,30,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,83,56,840
Tax on animals and vehicles	22,80,056	22,04,401	23,94,563	26,76,635	28,73,524
Tax on professions and trades	19,73,511	19,73,863	22,50,223	26,46,539	28,63,543
Tolls on roads and ferries .	19,47,123	21,48,351	22,29,873	26,77,002	23,47,878
Water rate	1,07,56,592	1,18,22,048	1,24,40,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370
Lighting rate	17,03,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137	20,39,920
Conservancy rates	64,70,050	71,40,586	72,22,554	76,21,780	80,38,414
Other taxes	25,62,347	25,38,114	35,60,500	48,37,981	78,08,143
TOTAL .	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,95,587	12,89,254	13,72,081	14,19,060	14,02,460
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	24,46,275	26,03,755	28,01,867	32,38,125	33,81,148
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,073	50,38,513	37,41,540
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,85,355	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016	12,44,750
Carried over .	56,16,045	63,35,640	63,03,059	63,69,653	83,07,438

MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,93,43,859	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,489	Municipal Rates and Taxes:
3,18,23,295	3,30,83,806	4,21,03,505	4,42,38,568	4,49,71,123	Octroi
34,53,838	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,409	Tax on houses and lands
29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	30,09,245	31,25,712	Tax on animals and vehicles
27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,437	31,67,234	Tax on professions and trades
1,62,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,37,598	1,89,79,100	Tolls on roads and ferries
22,22,540	20,04,053	14,27,283	15,92,714	16,18,741	Water rate
96,54,872	1,02,06,903	96,06,132	1,02,10,077	1,05,31,748	Lighting rate
64,76,741	1,11,83,929	92,24,438	1,29,53,360	1,34,75,897	Conservancy rates
					Other taxes
9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,22,540	TOTAL
14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,159	16,93,777	Realisations under Special Acts:
					From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
36,28,446	38,72,243	39,28,349	41,06,307	45,05,453	Other sources of revenue:
29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,923	20,64,710	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
13,73,045	13,98,686	13,86,340	13,46,801	12,12,901	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
					Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
79,34,155	80,06,943	75,76,104	70,94,938	77,93,073	CARRIED OVER

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,09,853	83,67,438
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,627	70,24,206
Fees from educational institutions	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,799
Other Fees, etc.	34,08,042	34,47,866	38,00,018	39,96,222	50,76,715
Fines	6,30,575	6,48,139	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724
Grants from Government	77,47,113	78,00,356	97,00,182	93,40,000	94,03,503
Grants from Local Funds	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198
Other grants and contributions	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,910
Miscellaneous	40,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	84,53,339
TOTAL	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,40,649
Loans from Government	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,564
Loans raised from private individuals	31,38,460	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,06,43,459	47,64,500
Realisations of sinking fund	25,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781	32,80,333
Advances	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515
Deposits	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	7,46,46,920
TOTAL	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,67,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302	15,59,43,481
GRAND TOTAL	16,83,03,398	18,20,50,102	(c) 20,96,20,444	27,51,03,136	(e) 28,40,54,985

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyn Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,855 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79,34,155	80,08,043	75,76,104	70,94,886	77,83,073	Brought forward
78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,692	88,97,754	88,78,619	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,17,565	10,88,295	11,76,848	12,07,527	13,18,253	Fees from educational institutions
71,11,196	74,29,685	81,40,400	79,39,745	91,15,483	Other Fees, etc.
8,52,874	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827	9,08,550	Fines
98,10,320	88,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,95,369	Grants from Government
8,41,231	8,45,805	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	Grants from Local Fund
6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	Other grants and contributions
58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,002	72,00,417	75,47,330	Miscellaneous
4,18,90,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,07,83,354	TOTAL
6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,189	Extraordinary and Debt : Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	Loans from Government
94,10,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,813	59,88,832	Loans raised from private individuals
19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167	Realizations of sinking fund
1,23,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	Advances
11,60,39,783	15,04,13,747	15,20,85,694	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,631	Deposits
22,09,76,686	29,41,08,255	(h) 30,13,82,849	(j) 25,55,56,009	(k) 20,98,78,428	TOTAL
(f) 36,13,10,432	(g) 44,16,48,064	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,613	37,81,78,009	GRAND TOTAL

- (f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (h) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
- (i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P. and of Mandal (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.
- (j) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
- (k) Includes Rs. 14,62,880 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,34,86,333	1,41,18,569	1,48,66,688	1,50,82,123	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
77,81,516	74,63,186	72,69,467	95,12,482	Lighting
77,564	1,00,854	83,078	87,916	Police
13,63,268	15,84,568	16,82,758	15,41,114	Fire, etc.
92,23,348	91,57,608	96,85,284	1,11,33,542	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
3,88,00,361	3,71,39,596	2,79,90,439	2,47,05,384	Water supply (including capital outlay)
91,27,772	92,84,265	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,438	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,50,71,836	2,53,99,673	2,59,49,603	2,62,18,119	Conservancy
70,51,345	70,24,992	88,01,393	91,97,658	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,61,837	5,07,738	3,53,813	4,60,765	Plane charges
31,14,633	51,72,683	44,93,260	43,59,262	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,06,929	18,44,566	25,57,127	23,03,720	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
30,48,226	29,49,967	31,67,510	32,45,000	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,90,90,969	1,58,61,943	1,57,40,882	1,57,42,890	Roads
24,67,438	23,52,713	20,97,943	20,53,968	Buildings
23,74,611	29,61,078	30,21,244	31,51,320	Establishment
1,99,579	1,97,050	2,70,001	2,79,579	Stores
8,53,818	9,10,956	58,002	79,422	Miscellaneous
11,00,08,425	11,24,62,232	10,46,52,751(A)	10,17,49,535	Total
1,41,80,017	1,53,30,678	1,61,64,548	1,87,03,563	Public Instruction
48,98,203	53,85,440	58,01,838	58,68,269	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,32,97,129	1,47,15,455	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,880	Interest on loans
1,94,30,414	2,34,59,137	1,58,47,905	1,92,61,556	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,27,27,543	3,71,74,592	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	Total
8,17,92,678	9,50,17,402	5,88,08,019	4,22,13,223	Extraordinary and Debt—
18,04,833	53,39,031	68,84,035	57,05,167	Investments
7,07,600	49,01,716	1,19,85,175	84,82,998	Payments to sinking funds
1,07,89,082	1,87,03,680	2,82,04,607	2,38,77,691	Repayment of loans
15,00,70,642	13,96,73,676	12,58,75,133	11,02,13,554	Advances
				Deposits
25,21,54,890	(g) 26,46,48,811	(i) 23,10,38,750	(j) 19,09,16,598	Total
(c) 43,66,85,921	(f) 45,83,57,920	41,20,51,014	37,88,31,069	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City within Municipal limits of Masoorie.

" " " and Rs. 78,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.
security fund and Rs. 3,40,546 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan and Rs. 28,465 in British B. Luchman not shown in the details.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 137.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	31,42,710	35,38,089	52,38,337	67,32,798	60,03,913	56,00,779
	Madura	138,894	4,09,863	8,76,508	11,41,547	16,75,705	13,11,611	23,97,812
3	Tiruchinopoly	120,422	3,07,230	3,14,915	4,65,380	6,00,197	8,04,428	7,66,766
4	Calicut	82,394	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,34,186	2,51,128	2,53,027
5	Coimbatore	68,788	...	...	...	3,20,733	20,20,468	34,01,914
6	Conjeveram	61,376	84,700	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,61,539	1,90,224	2,11,594
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,647	1,60,021	2,57,355	3,60,878	3,10,450	3,48,163
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,89,410	2,64,695	3,52,604
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,67,231	3,31,703	2,61,079
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,02,209	1,73,706	2,53,581
11	Rajahmundry	53,701	...	...	...	2,06,493	2,57,074	3,08,008
12	Tinnevely	53,783	...	...	...	2,15,559	2,18,578	1,71,029
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,28,588	2,30,296	2,76,967	4,71,020
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,530	1,62,549	3,77,410	3,52,158	4,18,238	5,24,954
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,876	1,87,025	1,82,968	2,19,551
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	3,15,708	2,36,708	2,64,542
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,02,562	1,38,70,163	2,02,01,854	3,03,20,282	3,06,55,400	3,22,35,972
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,046	17,17,320	26,38,119	29,33,160	29,09,073
3	Karachi	201,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,80,594	54,65,509	40,05,588	60,79,984
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,161	12,17,210	14,41,141	15,12,586
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,03,251	9,89,774	9,47,727
6	Sholapur	118,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	7,05,362	7,94,361	8,52,536
7	Hyderabad	73,960	3,31,965	3,62,327	6,73,235	8,21,141	8,37,897	8,96,700
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,90,414	2,77,043	3,77,787	4,90,180	4,75,159
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,77,365	3,57,566	3,60,332
	RENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,760	1,99,07,870	2,19,66,166	2,14,14,561
2	Howrah	195,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	20,73,616	19,04,789	19,47,930
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,400	3,60,743	7,16,668	8,97,826	4,50,405	9,50,287
4	Manikiala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609	65,353	57,857	72,986	1,00,161	1,18,158	1,21,476
6	Titagarh	52,461	...	...	...	73,522	1,00,993	4,09,837
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	18,03,728	12,85,761	17,33,697	16,99,352	16,83,779
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	13,32,609	14,45,838	14,85,000
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,383	9,72,559	13,39,414	18,87,182	19,87,241	19,79,721
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,30,537	8,30,359	9,28,577	8,16,821
5	Allahabad	145,905	6,22,652	8,12,316	8,32,264	13,37,656	14,99,204	13,75,948
6	Barilly	119,175	2,85,184	2,94,258	3,99,794	6,04,504	5,65,878	5,93,273
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	3,12,267	3,56,429	3,31,876
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,098	4,47,641	4,78,674	5,18,874	4,80,330
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,873	1,73,736	2,13,183	1,94,245	2,09,469

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,046	68,30,028	65,48,117	62,69,989	Madras	1
3,77,042	8,54,049	13,91,439	15,57,493	14,78,987	22,80,961	Madura	2
2,62,229	3,10,508	4,08,562	5,95,246	8,01,941	7,56,599	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,43,500	1,94,539	2,30,404	2,50,374	2,74,880	Calicut	4
...	...	...	3,64,747	19,64,230	25,19,450	Coinbatore	5
93,982	90,868	1,90,063	1,78,569	1,76,321	2,20,784	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,104	2,77,283	3,37,207	3,47,588	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,10,440	2,59,821	3,01,256	3,19,354	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,655	3,62,934	3,31,050	2,67,958	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,63,981	1,67,950	2,47,337	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	2,22,495	2,20,723	2,67,116	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,861	1,71,066	2,18,782	Tinnevely	12
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	1,98,228	2,78,489	4,42,140	Cocanada	13
3,91,808	1,87,491	2,07,655	3,43,168	3,07,380	5,67,113	Salem	14
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,79,923	2,11,952	2,00,188	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,89,212	2,47,628	2,53,500	Vellore	16
1,26,24,633	1,59,24,540	2,47,42,284	6,56,66,577	4,64,34,864	4,65,96,850	BOMBAY	
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	27,80,681	38,28,560	34,68,619	Bombay	1
12,59,112	17,12,075	43,32,977	56,37,720	54,85,158	68,50,122	Ahmedabad	2
8,33,269	4,31,828	9,13,816	12,46,653	15,05,896	15,54,375	Karnahi	3
4,10,893	4,84,891	7,24,302	8,73,918	7,30,659	9,56,427	Poona	4
2,18,861	2,93,839	4,50,255	7,53,009	8,23,056	9,51,639	Surat	5
4,10,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	7,40,269	7,70,943	10,21,774	Sholapur	6
1,82,866	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,95,914	4,39,190	4,54,744	Hyderabad	7
1,48,850	1,79,656	2,84,996	3,92,470	3,72,079	3,81,892	Hubli	8
1,12,02,970	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,25,76,507	2,32,74,500	2,30,70,259	Shikarpur	9
7,66,924	12,06,621	11,85,664	18,02,741	18,33,023	19,68,177	BENGAL	
4,16,474	3,48,496	4,09,762	7,09,825	6,32,784	7,59,733	Calcutta	1
1,33,665	1,72,766	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	Howrah	2
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	85,781	89,412	1,35,853	Dacca	3
...	...	...	65,878	72,438	80,505	Mauiktala	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	Rhatpara	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	6
10,80,678	10,17,541	10,18,973	17,73,017	18,62,284	16,90,910	UNITED PROVINCES	
8,02,918	7,78,495	8,92,235	11,32,653	12,08,889	12,15,166	Lucknow	1
6,14,039	8,56,659	15,84,240	16,17,254	18,79,055	18,40,047	Banars	2
4,11,377	6,83,904	8,03,310	7,30,131	8,57,777	8,71,590	Cawnpore	3
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	12,00,015	14,50,034	15,88,927	Agra	4
2,59,401	2,92,774	3,96,947	5,68,152	6,04,410	6,27,329	Allahabad	5
2,75,703	1,33,915	2,77,432	4,68,212	3,32,280	3,24,807	Bareilly	6
2,71,926	2,85,491	4,41,408	4,37,136	4,56,942	4,53,278	Moradabad	7
1,19,120	1,29,863	1,63,147	2,20,187	2,12,674	1,96,040	Meerut	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 137 — NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION.

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1928-29	1928-27
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.								
10	Koli (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,96,494	2,18,024	2,65,023	2,68,609
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,806	1,44,295	2,16,364	2,18,391	2,18,937
12	Mitzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,06,099	2,19,241	2,25,742
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	1,91,001	2,04,231	2,09,380
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,488	96,802	2,74,540	2,27,162	2,38,250	2,56,072
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	...	2,03,326	1,85,417	1,93,910
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	91,923	92,204	90,406	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,29,962	17,80,117	14,76,316	20,80,274
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,056	8,00,433	14,70,597	20,72,138	20,52,454	19,57,234
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,983	2,64,958	6,29,380	9,00,840	4,95,088	5,27,594
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,669	96,053	2,37,220	3,02,198	2,39,507	2,71,943
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	5,18,217	4,64,855	6,58,282
6	Rawalpindi	55,261	...	...	...	5,85,806	7,77,949	6,41,008
7	Ludhiana	50,812	...	...	...	2,40,089	3,67,507	2,49,989
BURMA								
1	Rangoon	385,491	39,99,093	44,19,374	86,64,218	78,86,975	80,50,250	95,83,936
2	Mandalay	138,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,005	15,58,662	12,96,161	12,30,927
3	Moulmein	61,891	3,83,615	3,73,111	4,52,298	4,79,270	5,22,930	4,99,815
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,80,009	3,98,898	3,99,899
2	Bhagalpur	68,978	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,01,130	2,16,294	2,29,025
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,51,080	2,27,546	2,50,117
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,12,922	1,15,383	1,27,571
5	Darbhanga	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,07,654	1,27,135	99,365
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	13,05,931	12,04,181	18,10,573
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,38,505	5,46,205	5,89,533
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,78,145	6,94,245	7,54,199
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,49,533	3,52,772	4,31,615	4,19,401
DELHI								
1	Delhi	248,392	8,96,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	19,69,515	21,93,276	21,96,968
1	BANGALORE	118,940	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,34,570	10,28,047	10,28,780

MUNICIPALITIES

285

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>	
91,131	1,61,355	1,42,672	1,91,430	1,96,800	2,44,327	Koili (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,330	1,50,616	2,01,197	2,21,246	2,10,073	Saharanpur	11
80,025	1,18,417	1,51,856	1,84,269	1,87,672	1,84,024	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,80,195	2,06,247	1,91,770	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	2,07,002	2,65,040	2,70,628	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,71,262	1,82,835	1,93,468	Gorakhpur	15
99,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,66,429	10,67,312	13,55,421	14,71,777	18,40,407	21,37,693	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	17,57,162	18,78,862	18,90,743	Amritsar	2
2,80,076	2,30,019	4,19,110	6,44,313	10,39,133	4,49,986	Mooltan	3
61,564	92,551	2,76,403	3,67,727	2,45,117	2,48,935	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,14,654	4,72,359	6,24,040	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,44,782	6,08,631	6,16,170	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,43,639	2,63,282	3,60,311	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
83,37,548	42,08,885	67,98,817	97,72,158	1,02,40,669	92,30,600	Rangoon	1
8,01,469	8,88,054	11,14,533	13,65,246	11,84,372	11,15,289	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,80,301	4,70,222	4,68,301	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,08,680	4,53,894	4,39,308	3,50,216	4,02,923	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,59,015	2,00,930	1,76,094	1,93,191	1,95,342	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	...	2,54,321	2,65,601	2,65,714	Gayn	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	1,21,374	1,17,936	1,10,790	Cuttack	4
61,686	1,22,809	94,180	1,00,064	1,31,167	99,474	Bar'hanga	5
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR	
8,35,683	7,87,867	10,74,069	11,89,042	13,69,745	19,20,263	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,07,183	4,20,404	5,69,703	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,319	3,23,838	5,98,368	5,43,447	6,69,435	7,67,377	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,21,975	3,14,183	4,92,575	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,330	21,69,447	16,57,410	24,03,800	24,67,768	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	12,06,826	9,59,790	10,35,476	BANGALORE	1

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No. 138.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras*	(a) 632	6,454	2,199	1,10,87,887	87,59,118	2,42,05,836	
Bombay	249	3,347	998	45,05,843	33,81,253	1,20,89,497	
Bengal	108	1,274	744	76,20,651	15,27,057	42,26,193	
United Provinces	48	1,403	96	73,44,510	17,02,370	1,12,78,325	
Punjab	29	812	365	64,81,400	41,66,588	99,51,280	
Bihar and Orissa	65	872	304	83,78,091	15,82,974	68,88,018	
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,423	432	22,06,390	20,09,880	51,03,850	
Assam	19	276	104	9,69,738	13,58,980	15,34,941	
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	319	3,05,791	88,709	8,14,477	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,857	38,140	40,974	
Coorg	1	13	7	64,221	31,026	42,146	
Delhi	1	...	20	50,640	4,696	1,40,163	
Total, 1926-27	1,265	15,839	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,650	7,66,34,600	
Totals	1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
	1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,043	1,78,38,043	5,95,40,262
	1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
	1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,92,093	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,04,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,817
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,637
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684
	1917-18	1,203	6,781	10,780	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427

* Figures are provisional.

(a) Includes 479 UN (UN panchayats with 4,091 elected and 1,224 ex-officio and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,40,52,841	0 15 3	97,77,097	1,47,73,022	37,71,809	1,55,48,416	4,38,70,344	Madras*
1,99,76,593	1 3 7	1,08,92,987	50,50,593	12,21,853	38,23,657	2,09,89,130	Bombay
1,38,73,901	0 4 8	35,32,529	60,60,310	23,40,677	21,87,391	1,41,20,916	Benzal
2,03,35,105	0 7 6	1,00,34,527	46,29,609	48,10,627	4,53,111	1,99,27,874	United Provinces
2,05,99,277	1 1 7	85,78,159	81,33,137	23,41,321	24,77,939	2,16,30,556	Punjab
1,66,49,983	0 7 8	45,30,271	62,84,971	22,98,808	25,80,568	1,66,94,616	Bihar and Orissa
99,20,100	0 10 1	36,57,698	26,57,408	5,10,283	30,15,496	98,40,885	Central Provinces and Berar
38,58,659	0 8 8	11,44,725	18,24,624	6,07,801	4,41,982	38,19,132	Assam
12,08,977	0 8 7	6,88,000	1,32,109	1,22,407	1,27,870	10,66,046	North-West Frontier Province
1,08,980	0 3 5	31,125	60,792	11,423	17,510	1,20,840	Ajmer-Merwara
1,37,393	0 13 5	58,789	31,713	25,779	12,768	1,29,049	Coorg
2,04,506	1 1 7	90,088	55,528	25,513	34,341	2,05,470	Delhi
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	Total, 1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,38,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,61,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,506	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,19,77,615	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,093	1921-22
10,23,22,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,60,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,00,10,312	89,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,593	0 5 7	1,96,12,707	3,39,40,677	71,74,896	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,029	1917-18
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,520 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA
1926-27

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	70	7	47,293	3,572	(a)47,363	(a)8,579	2,856	41	50,218	3,620
Bombay . . .	24	...	13,117	1,677	(a)13,41	(a)1,677	1,342	95	14,443	1,772
Bengal . . .	55	7	43,990	14,773	(a)44,064	(a)14,780	1,316	292	46,360	15,072
United Provinces . . .	54	5	20,161	1,840	20,319	1,845	2,575	177	(a)22,794	(a)2,022
Punjab . . .	35	3	12,436	1,845	12,471	1,848	2,707	2,206	(a)15,178	(a)3,504
Burma . . .	2	...	6,168	779	6,105	779	18,407	42	(a)24,512	(a)2,821
Bihar and Orissa . . .	15	1	28,541	2,547	28,646	2,848	1,617	132	(b)30,263	(b)2,980
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	8	...	4,774	404	4,782	404	215	20	(c)4,967	(c)424
Assam . . .	4	...	4,877	450	4,861	450	421	16	(d)5,302	(d)466
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4	...	157	86	(a)661	(a)86	247	39	908	125
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	85	9	(a)85	(a)9	218	1	303	10
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	177	20	(a)178	(a)20	107	10	285	30
Coorg . . .	...	...	102	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi . . .	5	2	207	44	(a)212	(a)46	63	7	264	53
Rangoon . . .	1	1	61	38	(a)62	(a)39	16	6	78	45
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	1	...	74	41	(a)75	(a)41	24	4	99	45
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . .	283	28	162,750	27,975	163,033	28,001	32,128	3,698	215,161	31,080

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 823 night schools. (c) Includes 46 night schools. (d) Includes 20 night schools.

N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA
1926-27

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS.		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	14,377	457	2,175,502	257,538	(a)2,189,879	(a)259,995	81,188	1,126	2,271,067	252,121
Bombay . . .	9,514	...	958,397	116,389	(a)967,811	(a)116,389	31,364	3,704	999,245	152,183
Bengal . . .	50,176	830	1,698,202	301,218	(a)1,728,328	(a)301,648	46,035	7,499	1,774,363	309,017
United Provinces . . .	12,603	123	1,186,437	81,208	1,199,029	81,421	65,740	3,205	1,264,775	(a)84,626
Punjab . . .	10,651	104	991,794	83,528	1,002,445	83,642	58,117	36,532	1,060,562	(a)12,174
Burma . . .	1,531	...	390,168	51,615	391,687	51,615	201,302	1,366	(a)592,989	(a)52,983
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,488	7	980,730	71,362	994,227	71,269	40,040	2,358	1,034,567	(b)73,627
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,833	...	362,388	27,582	364,071	27,582	6,759	907	(c)370,830	(c)28,458
Assam . . .	1,131	...	251,269	18,013	252,420	18,013	17,372	615	(d)369,992	18,628
North-West Frontier Province . . .	420	...	55,664	6,656	(a)56,420	(a)6,656	5,846	796	62,266	7,452
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	4,561	919	(a)4,561	(a)912	3,102	220	7,683	1,132
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	125	...	10,141	1,707	(a)10,766	(a)1,707	4,340	642	14,915	2,349
Coorg . . .	...	...	8,075	840	(a)8,075	(a)846	194	...	8,269	840
Delhi . . .	1,308	111	18,873	4,374	(a)20,081	(a)4,465	1,715	544	21,796	5,020
Rangoon . . .	175	304	8,140	4,766	(a)8,315	(a)5,070	780	167	9,095	5,237
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	303	...	12,512	4,427	(a)12,818	(a)14,427	1,401	293	14,219	4,720
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . .	68,433	1,436	9,332,320	1,117,111	9,410,203	1,118,547	506,110	63,036	9,976,913	1,180,583

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.

(c) Includes 1,312 scholars attending night schools.

(d) Includes 530 scholars attending night schools.

No. 141.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in BRITISH INDIA
1926-27

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,02,44,188	60,27,847	88,60,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,432
Bombay	1,08,57,795	71,85,017	66,71,230	45,90,235	3,82,63,266
Bengal	1,47,04,686	22,75,653	1,62,19,593	64,86,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces	1,05,98,185	44,48,893	46,48,706	50,93,383	3,37,70,166
Punjab	1,51,17,281	41,31,237	67,53,270	37,65,025	3,37,66,763
Burma	95,16,008	35,01,268	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa	72,30,692	49,52,917	32,64,740	22,93,820	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar.	71,73,592	20,91,648	11,81,873	9,16,830	1,13,63,933
Assam	25,20,628	5,63,066	7,44,055	5,67,401	43,84,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,50,124	2,78,334	1,98,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan . . .	2,45,392	1,01,868	74,959	56,907	4,79,216
Ajmer-Merwara	3,84,674	46,009	1,47,012	1,56,211	6,82,506
Ceorg	1,25,584	46,756	48,907	8,706	2,34,953
Delhi	7,58,221	2,33,207	2,88,152	4,25,060	17,05,640
Bangalore	3,12,400	35,674	2,68,940	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,07,503	1,29,720	3,19,717	5,16,198	11,67,138
TOTAL, 1926-27	11,93,32,854	3,65,91,114	5,21,27,191	3,77,06,413	24,58,47,672

No. 142.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

		1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:								
<i>Colleges:</i>								
Arts and Science	Institutions	134	167	191	195	211	215	232
	Scholars	47,185	45,983	53,160	58,436	64,986	69,869	71,008
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>								
Law	Institutions	21	14	11	11	13	12	13
	Scholars	5,428	5,234	5,587	7,227	7,960	8,191	(a) 8,058
Medicine	Institutions	8	8	8	3	8	10	10
	Scholars	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,816	3,743	3,854
Engineering	Institutions	4	5	6	6	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,486	1,864	2,028	2,000
Education	Institutions	15	20	20	22	21	21	21
	Scholars	765	1,247	1,083	1,082	1,142	1,219	1,267
Agriculture	Institutions	5	6	5	5	5	6	7
	Scholars	445	658	612	567	533	641	798
Veterinary Sciences	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	461	408	328	202	288	272	330
Commerce	Institutions	3	5	5	10	14	14	14
	Scholars	416	421	784	1,330	1,493	1,507	1,516
Forestry	Institutions	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	161	186	175	169	134	119	129
TOTAL	Institutions	179	212	226	238	259	264	283
	For Males	10	19	24	24	25	26	26
	For Females	57,617	58,060	65,614	72,606	80,166	85,384	87,641
	Scholars	1,022	1,529	1,771	1,914	2,110	2,305	2,278
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:								
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270	2,390	2,444
	Scholars	547,313	558,212	591,340	633,952	668,267	714,655	744,444
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,906	2,864	2,798	2,890	2,968	3,070	3,201
	Scholars	326,786	262,070	276,221	289,438	304,458	325,517	349,288
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,514	3,240	3,303	3,433	3,558	4,401	4,728
	Scholars	210,267	290,078	355,370	388,504	446,213	542,970	621,984
<i>For Girls:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	166	209	210	235	234	238	243
	Scholars	24,948	36,698	39,400	42,105	43,716	46,982	49,757
Middle English Schools	Institutions	227	252	236	267	252	275	290
	Scholars	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,380	30,062	32,803	35,155
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	206	374	377	391	446	497	482
	Scholars	51,308	63,364	39,861	43,036	48,989	53,180	53,494
TOTAL	Institutions	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,406	9,001	9,867	10,373
	For Males	689	834	823	883	932	970	965
	For Females	1,084,369	1,110,360	1,192,966	1,280,560	1,383,532	1,542,303	1,668,920
	Scholars	101,979	129,164	137,190	145,945	158,173	173,844	185,147
<i>Primary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
	Scholars	4,782,005	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,925	6,884,786	7,290,546
<i>For Girls:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814	26,682
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290	966,214
TOTAL	Institutions	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
	For Males	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814	26,682
	For Females	4,782,005	5,111,901	5,379,621	5,690,820	5,983,260	6,364,437	6,707,475
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,220,495	1,204,814	1,324,002	1,434,639	1,540,281

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc., in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

EDUCATION

291

No. 142—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i>									
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :									
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>									
Normal and Training Schools	Institutions		690	926	782	647	595	538	529
for Masters	Scholars		15,874	22,540	21,328	21,332	20,974	20,853	21,610
Normal and Training Schools	Institutions		111	146	142	151	157	158	166
for Mistresses	Scholars		2,757	4,391	4,074	4,199	4,280	4,490	4,664
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	18	9	10	10	11
	Scholars		1,605	1,332	1,550	1,711	1,847	1,870	1,964
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	75	124	180	164	155
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	27	26	29	30	32
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Scholars		3,983	4,075	5,819	5,005	5,353	5,373	5,753
	Institutions		20	16	12	11	11	9	10
Technical and Industrial Schools	Scholars		991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404	1,685
	Institutions		250	276	279	317	346	396	450
Commercial Schools	Scholars		12,589	14,082	16,051	17,260	20,045	20,848	24,537
	Institutions		67	134	121	131	137	139	144
Agricultural Schools	Scholars		3,311	7,090	7,868	7,628	7,097	6,750	6,705
	Institutions		1	8	13	15	16	14	15
Schools for Defectives	Scholars		9	309	399	432	505	453	539
	Institutions		...	...	20	26	28	27	30
Reformatory Schools	Scholars		...	...	871	837	726	853	978
	Institutions		7	6	7	8	9	9	10
Schools for Adults	Scholars		1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,494	1,584	1,731
	Institutions		...	...	1,879	2,816	3,084	4,886	5,588
Other Schools	Scholars		...	...	46,341	70,953	96,947	122,642	139,425
	Institutions		3,675	2,466	2,412	1,456	2,400	2,588	3,052
	Scholars		101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429	94,809	102,000	118,911
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423	8,506	9,711
		For Females	538	290	271	287	301	300	328
	Scholars	Males	126,262	121,107	160,507	205,270	241,943	276,020	318,699
		Females	17,342	11,599	11,811	12,074	13,225	18,871	14,905
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,404	167,692	175,987	183,033
		For females	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935	27,110	28,001
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	6,807,708	7,249,256	7,683,901	8,268,144	8,777,739
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,371,267	1,424,747	1,497,510	1,624,559	1,751,611
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	31,415	32,197	32,027	33,030	32,128
		For Females	1,955	2,366	2,242	2,603	2,575	2,698	3,088
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	533,577	558,338	531,179	536,233	537,401
		Females	73,951	77,580	78,538	84,313	79,764	85,385	90,745
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	184,335	191,601	199,719	208,017	215,161
		For Females	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,510	29,806	31,089
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,341,285	7,807,594	8,320,080	8,804,377	9,315,140
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,449,805	1,509,060	1,577,264	1,708,944	1,842,356

No. 148—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	50	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	55	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,126	965	531	324	82	318
Bombay	For Females	400	2	55	41	...	...
	Total	12,516	967	586	365	83	318
	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	3	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	3	2	1	1	3
Bengal	Scholars—						
	Males	6,045	1,021	561	41	201	596
	For Females	382	3	57	7	...	...
	Total	7,027	1,024	618	48	201	596
	Institutions—						
	For Males	41	3	3	2	...	6
United Provinces	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	45	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	23,813	3,038	1,594	136	...	591
	For Females	321	...	22	41	...	...
	Total	24,134	3,638	1,616	177	...	591
Panjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	40	2	...	3	2	11
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	45	2	...	3	2	11
	Scholars—						
	Males	9,513	870	253	267	174	1,506
Burma	For Females	133	1	1	7	...	...
	Total	9,646	871	254	274	174	1,506
	Institutions—						
	For Males	28	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	30	1	1	3	1	2
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars—						
	Males	8,824	545	488	266	186	339
	For Females	77	...	...	30	...	...
	Total	8,901	545	488	296	186	339
	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
Central Provinces and Berar	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,116	75	69	8	46	71
	For Females	138	2	2	4	...	...
	Total	1,254	77	71	12	46	71
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	3	...	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	...	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,467	547	154	57	...	263
Central Provinces and Berar	For Females	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,474	547	154	57	...	263
	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	Males	1,363	194	...	118	109	...
	For Females	17	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	1,410	194	...	120	109	...
	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...

EDUCATION

293

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognized Institutions	Unrecognized Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools			
554 99 653	46,389 9,399 10,788	94 97 131	43 21 63	313 16 229	47,862 3,579 50,941	2,856 41 2,897	50,218 8,60 58,898
164,776 10,596 184,673	1,714,501 501,206 (a) 2,215,707	8,656 1,872 10,528	3,187 1,120 4,807	9,811 1,015 10,826	1,915,177 525,697 2,440,874	68,860 13,654 82,514	1,983,837 539,351 2,523,188
440 90 539	12,313 1,543 13,856	15 18 33	25 8 33	315 18 333	13,141 1,677 14,818	1,342 85 1,437	14,483 1,772 16,255
87,312 13,678 100,898	787,170 198,917 (a) 986,087	999 668 1,666	2,270 608 2,878	13,695 1,543 15,238	900,411 215,850 1,116,270	27,700 7,458 35,158	928,111 223,317 1,151,428
2,093 112 2,805	38,167 14,612 52,809	96 10 106	125 28 153	2,865 11 2,896	44,051 14,780 58,831	1,318 292 1,610	45,369 15,073 60,441
385,987 17,503 403,440	1,345,064 396,410 (a) 1,741,594	2,190 201 2,391	5,214 1,020 6,234	104,954 897 105,851	1,878,461 416,415 2,289,876	44,767 8,787 53,604	1,918,228 425,153 2,343,380
875 210 1,094	18,818 1,580 20,398	73 34 107	105 6 111	290 1 291	20,219 1,845 22,064	2,575 177 2,752	22,794 2,022 24,816
131,815 26,073 156,888	909,853 93,112 1,002,965	1,229 318 1,530	3,441 509 3,941	12,330 72 12,402	1,161,235 119,215 1,280,450	63,930 5,021 68,951	1,225,165 124,236 (a) 1,349,401
2,633 114 2,747	5,912 1,232 7,144	32 12 44	22 2 24	3,897 25 3,862	12,471 1,388 13,859	2,707 3,206 4,913	15,178 3,594 18,772
490,405 21,737 512,202	368,534 68,124 454,658	2,851 445 3,296	3,230 308 3,535	100,842 790 101,641	996,570 89,517 1,086,087	57,286 39,363 96,649	1,053,856 128,880 (a) 1,182,736
1,363 131 1,604	3,013 606 4,519	69 20 89	2 3 2	756 3 759	4,105 779 4,884	18,407 42 18,449	24,512 821 25,333
126,916 61,547 188,463	130,046 102,791 238,837	1,308 816 2,214	141 26 167	11,223 867 12,090	277,109 166,193 443,302	197,060 5,610 202,670	474,169 171,803 (a) 645,972
698 32 730	27,457 2,790 30,247	125 11 136	31 12 43	320 2 322	28,046 2,848 31,404	1,617 132 1,749	30,263 2,980 33,243
97,339 4,460 101,799	831,095 110,587 941,675	2,338 180 2,518	2,044 418 2,462	12,412 140 12,552	949,711 115,785 1,065,496	39,753 3,245 42,998	989,464 119,030 (b) 1,108,494
540 61 601	4,189 334 4,623	11 6 17	...	34 1 35	4,782 404 5,186	215 20 235	4,997 424 5,421
68,168 7,581 75,749	266,946 34,153 301,099	1,137 228 1,365	...	1,195 281 1,476	349,210 42,363 391,623	6,409 1,167 7,576	355,750 43,530 (c) 399,280

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " 1,312 " " "

[Continued on next page]

No. 143.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Provinces.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—						
	Males	1,036	90	...	...	...	...
	Females	4	1	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,040	91	...	...	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—						
	Males	408	...	...	18	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	408	...	...	18	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Scholars—						
	Males	125	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	125	...	...	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—						
	Males	170	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	309	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	479	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	213	13	9	15	7	26
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	232	13	10	21	7	26
	Scholars—						
	Males	70,035	8,049	3,650	1,125	798	8,984
	Females	1,933	9	204	132	...	...
	Total	71,968	8,058	3,854	1,257	798	8,984

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

EDUCATION

295

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27 - *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
346	4,377	8	14	133	4,881	421	5,302
37	409	2	1	1	460	16	466
382	4,786	10	16	134	5,331	437	5,768
45,922	183,650	336	453	4,255	235,742	15,076	(b) 250,818
4,551	30,025	36	23	51	34,691	3,111	37,802
50,473	213,675	372	476	4,306	270,433	18,187	(b) 288,630
108	547	1	...	1	661	247	908
14	70	2	...	...	86	39	125
122	617	3	...	1	747	288	1,033
24,885	30,375	65	...	25	56,276	5,537	61,813
2,135	4,637	28	...	...	6,800	1,105	7,905
27,020	(a) 36,512	9	...	25	63,076	6,642	69,718
13	71	1	...	...	85	218	303
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
19	74	1	...	...	94	219	313
2,766	1,819	18	...	...	4,603	2,847	7,450
675	195	...	...	...	870	475	1,345
3,441	(a) 2,014	18	...	...	5,473	3,322	8,795
27	147	2	1	...	178	107	285
10	9	1	...	...	20	10	30
37	166	3	1	...	198	117	315
3,715	6,643	41	127	...	10,651	4,275	14,926
1,127	477	18	...	...	1,622	716	2,338
4,842	(a) 7,120	59	127	...	12,273	4,991	17,264
2	99	...	1	...	102	6	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	6	118
717	(a) 5,546	...	10	...	6,273	194	6,467
221	2,427	...	...	...	2,648	...	2,648
938	7,973	...	10	...	8,921	194	9,115
37	149	...	1	21	212	52	264
10	33	1	...	...	46	7	53
47	181	1	1	21	268	59	317
9,059	8,940	...	203	611	20,081	1,715	21,796
1,978	2,368	28	...	...	4,485	544	5,029
11,037	(a) 11,308	28	263	611	24,566	2,259	26,825
10	48	1	1	1	62	16	78
11	24	2	...	1	39	6	45
21	72	3	1	2	101	22	123
3,316	4,595	25	36	37	8,179	765	8,944
1,815	3,030	30	...	22	5,208	182	5,388
5,131	(a) 7,625	55	36	59	13,365	947	14,332
26	41	1	...	6	75	24	99
8	29	1	...	3	41	4	45
34	70	2	...	9	116	28	144
5,912	6,172	80	...	541	13,000	1,337	14,337
1,172	2,829	58	...	175	4,245	387	4,602
7,084	(a) 9,001	138	...	716	17,245	1,694	18,939
10,373	162,666	529	370	8,812	183,083	32,128	215,161
965	26,682	166	80	82	28,001	3,088	31,089
11,338	189,348	696	460	9,894	211,034	35,216	246,250
1,668,920	6,707,479	21,352	20,416	271,931	8,777,739	537,401	9,315,140
185,147	1,549,281	4,922	4,121	5,862	1,761,611	90,745	1,842,356
1,854,067	8,256,760	26,274	24,537	277,793	10,529,350	628,146	11,157,496

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
 (b) Includes 580 scholars attending night schools.

No. 144—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL
EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	50,441	14,395	55,614	21,482	9,891	6,023	30,977
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,400,379	1,086,075	2,144,944	1,249,853	966,800	427,300	1,043,474
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	47,262	35,330	103,099	18,112	28,657	5,517	21,355
Boys	47,262	35,330	103,099	18,112	28,657	5,517	21,355
Girls	1,023	2,278	1,534	430	408	673	145
Total	48,285	37,608	104,633	18,542	27,065	6,180	21,400
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	91,178	110,948	95,282	98,482	136,248	33,885	30,300
Boys	91,178	110,948	95,282	98,482	136,248	33,885	30,300
Girls	9,088	10,613	2,237	2,807	2,579	3,368	585
Total	100,261	130,561	97,569	101,289	138,127	37,248	30,885
Primary Stage—							
Boys	2,015,265	785,243	1,587,101	1,057,096	723,214	336,098	921,422
Girls	235,908	133,603	355,941	77,296	78,702	46,864	69,767
Total	2,251,233	918,806	1,942,742	1,134,382	801,916	382,962	991,189
Boys	2,153,705	940,521	1,785,482	1,173,690	686,119	370,400	972,977
Girls	246,074	140,454	359,462	80,623	81,989	50,600	79,407
Total 1926-27	2,400,379	1,086,075	2,144,944	1,254,213	968,106	427,300	1,043,474
	(a)	(b)					
	2,400,379	1,086,075	2,144,944	1,254,213	968,106	427,300	1,043,474

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Mer- wara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Admi- nistered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	5,124	5,168	739	93	193	111	228	93	104
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	386,848	264,148	62,532	5,455	11,962	8,911	22,345	12,756	10,085
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	4,992	7,191	1,346	207	369	253	1,404	627	848
Boys	4,992	7,191	1,346	207	369	253	1,404	627	848
Girls	183	304	...	...	3	22	66	145	82
Total	5,085	7,495	1,346	207	372	275	1,470	772	930
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	38,729	13,894	8,878	609	2,003	771	2,626	1,127	2,826
Boys	38,729	13,894	8,878	609	2,003	771	2,626	1,127	2,826
Girls	1,420	670	341	82	185	47	319	524	429
Total	40,149	14,564	9,219	691	2,188	818	2,945	1,651	3,255
Primary Stage—									
Boys	316,256	224,217	45,680	3,727	7,901	7,041	13,969	6,288	8,932
Girls	25,358	18,945	6,267	830	1,591	777	3,901	4,337	3,653
Total	341,614	241,162	51,967	4,557	9,492	7,818	17,930	10,625	11,885
Boys	359,887	245,402(c)	55,904	4,543	10,273	8,565	17,999	8,042	11,906
Girls	26,961	17,919	6,028	912	1,659	846	4,340	5,006	4,167
Total 1926-27	386,848	263,321	62,532	5,455	11,962	8,911	22,345	13,048	16,073
	(c)	(d)	(e)						
	386,848	263,321	62,532	5,455	11,962	8,911	22,345	13,048	16,073

(a) Includes 4,360 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.

(b) Includes 1,348 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.

(c) Includes 613 pupils reading purely classical languages and 14 girls reading for an industrial course.

(d) Includes 292 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.

(e) Excludes 12 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 145—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1926-27

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadians
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	499	2,530	65,134	10,748
	Females	191	364	434	39
High Stage	Males	1,549	7,516	177,900	31,809
	Females	1,198	1,879	2,446	143
Middle Stage	Males	5,327	22,973	433,074	99,667
	Females	4,087	9,315	14,726	1,669
Primary Stage	Males	14,584	241,292	5,411,547	1,993,995
	Females	17,803	59,084	613,591	310,100
Special Schools	Males	1,264	7,515	142,374	140,923
	Females	800	5,340	4,535	753
Unrecognised Institutions	Males . . . . .	...	5,581	167,087	186,406
	Females . . . . .	...	572	13,205	44,867
GRAND TOTAL	Males	23,213	237,410	6,397,666	2,463,538
	Females	24,079	79,554	646,927	357,571
	TOTAL	47,292	363,070	7,046,693	2,821,109
		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	965	949	1,999	82,833
	Females	2	8	19	1,057
High Stage	Males	2,746	2,621	5,870	230,011
	Females	134	846	124	6,770
Middle Stage	Males	16,420	2,696	17,712	598,529
	Females	948	1,574	647	32,961
Primary Stage	Males	299,247	4,851	216,869	8,182,375
	Females	41,680	4,874	18,119	1,085,242
Special Schools	Males	13,006	707	10,349	316,128
	Females	380	270	414	12,492
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	108,196	83	6,807	569,110
	Females	1,497	50	1,755	62,086
GRAND TOTAL	Males	530,640	11,907	261,698	9,975,986(a)
	Females	44,636	7,622	21,069	1,180,558(b)
	TOTAL	575,276	19,529	282,675	11,156,544

Note.—The figures in this table do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institution, for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 129 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab and 813 scholars in Assam, reading classical languages, also includes 15 scholars in the Training School, Bangalore.

(b) Excludes 14 girls reading for an industrial course in Assam and 12 pupil teachers in Administered Area of C. I. Agency, also includes one scholar in the Training School, Bangalore.

No. 146—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,246	588	(a) 1,900,931	(a) 525,109	68,660	13,654	1,983,837	530,551
Bombay	9,065	419	(a) 891,346	(a) 215,410	27,700	7,468	928,111	233,317
Bengal	30,072	384	(a) 1,843,389	(a) 410,031	44,767	8,737	1,918,238	425,152
United Provinces	12,573	142	1,148,662	110,073	63,930	5,021	(a) 1,225,165	(a) 124,236
Punjab	10,693	107	985,922	89,410	57,286	39,363	(a) 1,053,856	(a) 128,880
Burma	1,385	140	275,724	169,047	197,060	5,610	(a) 474,160	(a) 171,893
Bihar and Orissa	4,488	7	945,223	118,778	39,753	3,245	(b) 989,494	(b) 119,030
Central Provinces and Berar	1,814	19	347,443	42,344	6,499	1,107	(c) 355,759	(c) 43,530
Assam	1,126	5	234,016	34,086	15,076	3,111	(d) 250,818	37,802
North-West Frontier Province	426	...	(a) 65,950	(a) 6,800	5,537	1,105	61,813	7,905
British Baluchistan	...	...	(a) 4,603	(a) 870	2,847	475	7,450	1,345
Ajmer-Merwara	125	...	(a) 10,526	1,622	4,275	716	14,928	2,338
Coorg	...	...	(a) 6,273	(a) 2,618	194	...	6,467	2,648
Delhi	1,208	111	(a) 18,873	(a) 4,371	1,715	544	21,796	5,029
Bangalore	170	309	(a) 8,009	(a) 4,397	765	182	8,944	5,388
Administered Areas in Indian States	295	11	(a) 12,705	4,234	1,837	357	14,337	4,602
Total, 1920-27	87,041	2,278	8,690,098	1,740,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,843,356
1925-26	85,984	2,205	8,182,700	1,622,354	536,233	85,985	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,106	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,006	1,914	7,176,550	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,504	1,509,060
1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,066	1,620	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,028	1,418,422
1920-21	50,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,697	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,839,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	625,020	72,804	6,633,140	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,506	1,191,210	594,453	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,555,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 pupils attending night schools.

(c) " 1,312 " " " "

(d) " 530 " " " "

No. 147—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	12,596	527	152	...	115	13,031	
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884	
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667	
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	308	...	396	10,407	
Bengal	1916-17	2,293	498	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,966	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	796	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 147—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
United Provinces	1916-17	675	640	51	...	85	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	87	6,182
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453	
	1926-27	1,604	769	87	81	135	97	...	...	3,635	221	233	316	184	7,409
Panjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,302	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	109	50	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	(a)	96	222	5,900	
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	80	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	144	736
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	8	444
	1926-27	94	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	...	1,479
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	26	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,694	...	...	...	16	2,797
	1921-22	246	72	...	...	18	...	...	...	2,252	...	71	...	...	2,620
	1926-27	367	238	0	...	80	...	...	...	3,511	153	...	...	...	4,366
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	697	...	...	...	...	795
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	87	1,471
Assam	1916-17	80	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	969
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	566	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,393
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	273
	1926-27	93	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,984	1,722	286	68	204	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	343	55,093	
	1921-22	6,006	1,948	424	62	562	31	65	1	48,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879	
	1926-27	7,897	2,738	613	193	570	215	70	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Notes (1) — Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

(2) — „ „ undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.

(a) Information not received.

No. 147-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1926.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(b) 1,232	...	...	1,232
United Provinces	3,620	...	639	4,259
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	92	...	...	92

(b) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

EDUCATION

No. 148—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1926-27
—*contd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. . . . Males .	7	17	24	6	15	21
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . { Males .	14	29	37	12	10	22
. . . { Females .	2	1	3	2	1	3
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males .	19	17	36	5	4	9
. . . { Females .	4	3	7	1	...	1
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering . { Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males .	169	...	169	119	...	119
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . Males .	94	...	94	77	...	77
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males .	79	...	79	59	...	59
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>						
P. E., B. T. & L. T. . . { Males .	551	93	644	449	58	507
. . . { Females .	60	22	82	48	15	63
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males .	1,541	84	1,625	1,116	56	1,172
. . . { Females .	263	1	264	219	1	220
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . { Males .	3	...	3	2	...	2
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . { Males .	110	1	111	76	1	77
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . { Males .	172	...	172	110	...	110
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . { Males .	146	...	146	105	...	105
. . . { Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation { Males .	39,799	2,671	42,470	20,325	632	21,257
. . . { Females .	674	162	836	377	80	457
School final or leaving certificate { Males .	26,002	2,406	29,368	20,335	1,178	21,611
. . . { Females .	676	54	729	520	26	545
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males .	380	450	830	199	106	305
. . . { Females .	66	83	149	44	16	60
High school examination for Europeans { Males .	294	15	309	173	3	175
. . . { Females .	265	7	262	163	4	167
Cambridge senior examination { Males .	412	128	540	246	26	272
. . . { Females .	243	10	253	138	5	143
Cambridge junior examination { Males .	522	3	525	332	...	332
. . . { Females .	392	10	402	242	3	245
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males .	214	...	214	160	...	166
. . . { Females .	94	...	94	53	...	53

* *Vide* footnote on page 801.

* *Vide* footnote on page 801.
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in the U. P.

No. 148—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1926-27—concl'd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION— cont'd.							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males . Females .	64,915 2,829	1,278 206	66,193 3,035	48,666 1,834	672 172	49,338 2,006
Vernacular middle examination	Males . Females .	40,847 8,334	6,537 861	47,384 9,195	34,878 1,667	2,296 420	37,174 2,287
Middle examination for Europeans	Males . Females .	744 735	1 ...	745 735	484 480	1 ...	485 480
Upper Primary examination	Males . Females .	206,666 13,087	257 112	207,123 13,199	153,398 8,999	164 58	153,562 9,057
Lower Primary examination	Males . Females .	430,752 47,937	1,340 359	432,092 48,296	326,389 35,863	979 226	327,368 36,089
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher .	Males . Females .	5,611 1,588	978 43	6,589 1,631	3,958 1,128	453 30	4,411 1,158
Vernacular, Lower .	Males . Females .	10,150 817	2,437 25	12,587 842	7,453 525	1,270 17	8,723 542
At Art Schools . . .	Males . Females .	1,190 16	96 ...	1,286 16	533 10	61 ...	654 10
At Law Schools . . .	Males . Females .	53 ...	... ...	53 ...	44 ...	... ...	44 ...
At Medical Schools . .	Males . Females .	1,398 76	208 11	1,606 87	713 32	143 10	856 42
At Engineering Schools	Males . Females .	777 ...	270 ...	1,046 ...	570 ...	131 ...	701 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males . Females .	2,136 126	1,088 226	3,224 352	1,686 97	699 155	2,385 252
At Commercial Schools .	Males . Females .	2,360 61	4,770 35	7,130 96	989 38	1,723 13	2,712 51
At Agricultural Schools	Males . Females .	171 ...	... ...	171 ...	145 ...	... ...	145 ...
At Other Schools . . .	Males . Females .	4,864 18	332 1	5,196 19	3,818 16	182 1	3,000 17

* Vide footnote on page 301.

No. 149—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	1	...	3	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
Master of Arts	28	41	317	448	62	4	39
Master of Science	1	12	95	185	24	3	3
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	174	338	218	21	96	9	51
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	757	515	320	736	589	45	229
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	...	...	113	21	37	9	3
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	...	183	533	278	73	14	31
Intermediate in Arts	1,593	652	1,303	(b) 2,077	770	(a) 167	419
Intermediate in Science	...	447	2,102	205	432	...	156
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	280	234	766	768	176	18	223
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	...	56	61	97	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	42	193	215	31	41	...	6
Bachelor of Hygiene	1	13	1	...	3	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

(b) Includes Science candidates appearing in the Intermediate examination held by the Board of High School and Intermediate Education.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	Males } Arts COLLEGES
...	Females } Doctor of Literature.
...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Females }
...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	Females }
15	2	...	13	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	Females }
9	Males } Master of Science
...	Females }
...	16	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts
...	Females } (Honours)
114	56	44	...	8	...	88	...	28	Males } Bachelor of Arts
1	Females } (Pass)
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	Females }
26	9	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	Females }
174	124	61	...	18	...	114	27	36	Males } Intermediate in Arts
8	2	4	1	Females }
103	86	20	...	9	...	37	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
1	12	...	...	Females }
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES									
...	Males } Law
...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	Males } Master of Law
...	Females }
55	20	1	...	...	...	49*	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	Females }
...	Males } Commerce
...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Females } Medicine
...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females }
...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Females }
...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	Females }
...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	Females }
...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females }
...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Females }
...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page]

No. 149.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. Males	...	...	15	6	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering.</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	14	54	21	30	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. . . . Males	9	11	6	51	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	32	37	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. . . Males	186	36	94	125	65	...	30
... Females	36	7	15	...	4	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males	617	53	22	69	328	5	25
... Females	142	19	5	41	11	2	...
<i>Agriculture.</i>							
Master of Agriculture . . . Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . Males	20	27	...	...	30	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . Males	...	54	...	27	24	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination . . Males	...	...	86	...	19	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce { Males	...	43	60	194	18	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>							
Matriculation Males	...	2,925	7,746	...	6,845	...	1,540
... Females	...	163	167	...	59	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate { Males	14,783	900	19	4,057	212	561	46
... Females	383	12	...	82	1	60	...
High School Examination for Europeans { Males	57	...	...	1	35	39	...
... Females	48	...	...	7	* 32	53	...
Cambridge Senior Examination { Males	17	20	54	111	14	...	...
... Females	15	31	44	37	5	...	1
Cambridge Junior Examination { Males	23	18	67	122	26	...	4
... Females	24	44	45	61	21	...	3
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Males	...	...	...	(a) 148	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	(a) 49	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

EDUCATION

307

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1926-27—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— <i>contd.</i>
									Males } <i>Medicine—contd.</i>
									Males } D. P. H.
									Females } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
									Males } Bachelor of
									Females } Veterinary Science
									Males } Licentiate of Medi-
									Females } cine and Surgery
									Males } <i>Engineering</i>
									Females } Master of Civil
									Females } Engineering.
									Males } Bachelor of Civil
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of M. E.
									Males } Licentiate of Civil
									Females } Engineering
									Males } <i>Education</i>
21									Females } B. E., B. T. & L.
1									Females } T.
43					10				Males } License, Diploma
									Females } or Certificate in
									Males } Teaching
									Females } <i>Agriculture</i>
									Males } Master of Agricult-
									Females } ure
									Males } Bachelor of
									Females } Agriculture
5									Males } Licentiate of
									Females } Agriculture
									Males } Veterinary
									Females } Examination
									Males } Intermediate or
									Females } Diploma in
									Females } Commerce
									Schools for General Education
540	586	498	62	97		391		78	Males } Matriculation
16	32	6				12		4	Females }
		30	9		26	63	47	67	Males } School Final or
					4	1	2		Females } Leaving Certi-
									Females } ficate
17							26		Males } High School
14							13		Females } Examination for
									Females } Europeans
20	5		1	3			14	4	Males } Cambridge Senior
2							6	2	Females } Examination
7	8			13			29	16	Males } Cambridge Junior
6	9			6			17	10	Females } Examination.
							16	2	Males } Cambridge Preli-
									Females } minary Examina-
							4		Females } tion

No. 150—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Banarès Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	61	...	(a) 7,483	15,580	...	...	...	338
„ passes . . .	10	...	(a) 3,088	8,287	...	...	...	215
Percentage of passes . . .	16.4	...	(a) 41.26	53.3	...	...	...	63.6
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(c) 7,653	(c) 2,115	1,720	4,143	...	...	...	225
„ passes . . .	(c) 2,705	(c) 620	687	1,967	...	...	...	169
Percentage of passes . . .	(c) 35.3	(c) 29.3	39.73	47.8	...	...	...	75.1
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	976	4,426	...	...	...	176
„ passes . . .	...	...	400	2,081	...	...	...	100
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	47.13	47.2	...	...	...	57.1
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	189	...	434	403	30	...	11	3
„ passes . . .	161	...	372	311	21	...	10	3
Percentage of passes . . .	85.2	...	85.71	67.1	53.8	...	90.90	100
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	783	906	2,614	130	574	164	155
„ passes . . .	1,671	263	532	845	73	350	103	106
Percentage of passes . . .	...	33.6	58.07	32.5	48.4	64	62.80	68.6
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(b)	...	...	253	37	18	5	2
„ passes . . .		...	...	146	15	16	4	2
Percentage of passes . . .		...	...	57.7	40.5	88.9	80.0	100
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	11	...	320	956	114	210	56	85
„ passes . . .	5	...	160	432	64	161	41	51
Percentage of passes . . .	45.5	...	50.53	45.09	46.4	77	73.21	60.0
<i>Master of Arts</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	120	...	71	359	(e) 58	169	50	25
„ passes . . .	52	...	40	220	56	135	48	20
Percentage of passes . . .	43.3	...	64.78	63.79	82.3	80	96.0	80.0
<i>Master of Science</i>								
Number of candidates . . .	(b)	...	14	149	(e) 28	61	19	17
„ passes . . .	(f) 2	...	14	93	23	51	10	13
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	100	62.42	82.1	84	100	76.47

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

(f) Declared eligible for the Degree

and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1927.

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
906	14,643	...	...	3,712	...	...	570	43,298	Number of candidates
439	7,784	...	...	1,657	...	...	132	21,612	„ passes
48·7	53·1	...	...	44·6	...	...	23·2	49·02	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
935	1,905	283	(c) 899	1,090	333	...	249	20,759	Number of candidates
349	1,011	115	(c) 193	435	161	...	90	8,531	„ passes
55·0	53·07	40·6	(c) 48·37	39·9	54·3	...	30·8	41·10	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
174	1,162	140	...	355	178	...	...	7,586	Number of candidates
106	591	40	...	168	104	...	...	3,630	„ passes
60·3	50·8	38·5	...	44·5	58·4	...	...	47·97	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
12	333	51	10	104	...	...	...	1,040	Number of candidates
7	95	20	8	51	...	...	...	1,059	„ passes
53·3	28·5	39·2	80·0	49·0	...	...	...	64·32	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
274	1,509	161	73	752	238	(d)	135	8,518	Number of candidates
185	785	64	52	290	115	194	54	5,671	„ passes
67·2	52·62	42·3	71·23	37·2	48·3	...	40·0	60·58	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
9	20	7	9	7	...	...	...	367	Number of candidates
9	11	1	8	3	...	...	...	216	„ passes
100	55·0	14·2	88·69	42·9	...	...	...	58·53	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
65	209	36	36	30	53	(d)	...	2,242	Number of candidates
31	96	14	15	23	27	59	...	1,219	„ passes
47·0	45·9	38·8	41·67	35·9	50·9	...	...	53·97	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
127	123	28	7	53	18	24	9	1,251	Number of candidates
88	65	13	6	37	15	15	6	831	„ passes
68·0	52·3	40·4	85·71	69·3	85·3	63·6	66·7	66·43	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
7	31	...	3	6	10	...	...	345	Number of candidates
6	23	...	3	4	9	...	...	203	„ passes
80·0	89·6	...	100	66·7	90·0	...	...	75·94	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, examination.

Intermediate Science,

option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately, July, 1928.

on the merits of the theses submitted.

*Figures represent results of examinations held during 1926-27.

**No. 150-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1927.**

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Decca Inter- mediate and Second- ary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Second- ary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>						
Number of candidates	5,314	311	6,061	(a)2,185	1,482	361
„ passes	1,920	229	3,363	713	548	270
Percentage of passes	36.1	73.6	55.3	32.6	36.98	74.2
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(b)246	(d)2,236	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	106	(d)1,256	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	43.1	56.4	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(c)237	28	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	105	18	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	44.3	64.3	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1926-27.

(b) Excludes 41 candidates (of whom 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.

(c) Excludes 43 and 50 candidates (of whom 72 and 16 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science in the United Provinces.

No. 151—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

सत्यमेव जयते

**No. 151—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and**

Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,033
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	238,729	241,394	248,376	253,691	265,949
Average daily attendance .	193,988	195,373	201,130	211,724	216,793
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	42,469	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,352
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,507,732	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998	3,077,963
Average daily attendance .	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,668
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,721,373	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,934
Average daily attendance .	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	19,888	17,905	18,235	17,443	16,357
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,158	565,384
Average daily attendance .	588,606	538,862	536,405	498,116	441,240
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	37,409	35,017	34,623	33,611	34,307
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	636,326	597,914	593,386	602,034	639,125
Grand Total of Institutions	196,919	197,347	202,081	206,153	(a) 208,108
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	516,350	524,474	535,185	541,797	535,427
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	44,120	41,918	44,899	46,100	47,821

EDUCATION

313

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,029	3,381	3,559	3,700	4,057	Number of Institutions
267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239	334,795	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
210,533	233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
54,380	56,880	60,646	66,399	69,928	Number of Institutions
3,341,935	3,570,359	3,808,639	4,229,260	4,579,969	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,409,625	2,690,521	2,811,333	3,112,317	3,433,327	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
101,740	105,123	109,633	114,384	119,114	Number of Institutions
3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,177,271	3,387,187	3,559,105	3,806,444	4,038,039	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,790	18,887	19,739	19,714	17,935	Number of Institutions
609,979	643,279	696,349	672,484	674,637	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
473,658	502,946	542,500	614,932	524,702	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
33,660	34,860	34,602	34,726	35,216	Number of Institutions
612,115	642,051	610,933	621,618	628,146	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
210,608	219,131	228,229	237,823	(b) 246,250	Grand Total of Institutions
8,791,090	9,316,654	9,797,344	10,614,321	11,167,496	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
539,627	555,399	579,945	644,238	709,436	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,873	47,805	48,593	51,587	47,718	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.
(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males {	70,31,918	73,66,298	31,07,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923
{ for Females {	1,89,974	2,21,430	2,41,291	2,89,176	3,33,415
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males {	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males {	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291
{ for Females {	1,43,025	70,090	87,964	1,20,924	1,82,851
Engineering { for Males {	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,800	11,86,791
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males {	5,24,173	5,86,453	6,47,889	8,11,632	9,48,146
{ for Females {	27,829	25,391	24,325	29,025	34,668
Agriculture { for Males {	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,69,100	3,54,657	4,20,590
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males {	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,84,586	4,26,152
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males {	87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,008
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males {	2,03,559	2,16,983	2,43,881	2,02,461	3,10,265
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males {	...	...	...	1,13,077	1,47,468
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools . . .	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,36,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,891
Middle English Schools	70,55,440	74,98,104	80,61,322	86,05,060	89,14,152
Middle Vernacular Schools	24,61,688	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,905

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,95,795	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	for Males } Arts and
3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	for Females } Science
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
4,59,955	4,84,612	5,10,639	5,41,178	6,31,903	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,97,148	19,55,396	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,560	for Males } Medicine
1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,100	1,55,203	for Females }
10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,34,642	15,74,727	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	for Males } Education
58,042	77,514	88,413	90,804	84,163	for Females }
3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,098	6,57,340	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,31,229	1,33,644	1,40,905	1,56,795	1,68,299	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,945	2,59,873	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,60,083	1,98,888	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools</i>
					For Boys :
2,39,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,063	3,84,29,086	High Schools
88,46,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,88,082	1,04,59,523	Middle English Schools
53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,697	71,50,414	85,65,711	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class.

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,891	34,21,474	38,32,367
Middle English Schools	12,48,300	13,80,903	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,40,332
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,27,907	5,60,384	6,88,712	6,97,450	8,27,888
TOTAL	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,40,46,871	4,87,26,908
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,308	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,36,47,444
For Girls	43,93,651	40,74,006	58,80,253	68,61,580	75,60,663
TOTAL	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,00,08,107
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
Schools for Special In- struction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347	46,62,852
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,16,437	12,01,246
Schools of Art { for Males {	2,71,551	2,42,208	2,08,905	3,48,371	4,18,150
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males {	7,767	8,274	10,800	18,654	18,161
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males {	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	12,06,861
{ for Females {	1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045
Engineering and Survey- ing Schools { for Males {	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males {	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,73,831	26,18,861
{ for Females {	1,46,443	1,91,430	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540
Commercial Schools { for Males {	1,30,381	1,85,074	1,06,955	1,35,495	2,91,945
{ for Females {	16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,875
Agricultural Schools { for Males {	19,596	16,283	38,732	39,090	59,590
{ for Females {	...	...	...	390	330

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—<i>contd.</i>
					Secondary Schools—<i>contd.</i>
					For Girls :
39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,854	50,86,965	53,73,661	High Schools
18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,965	21,45,599	23,07,531	Middle English Schools
8,31,700	8,94,824	9,53,964	9,93,901	10,58,878	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027	6,61,94,390	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
4,57,46,194	4,80,37,740	5,00,90,923	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	For Boys
79,46,531	85,07,081	88,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	For Girls
5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,511	6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,081	42,33,941	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
11,46,204	12,08,843	12,60,231	13,60,507	13,97,354	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,79,378	4,56,114	4,40,396	4,83,067	4,49,768	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,432	8,358	10,204	10,344	10,331	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,260	for Males } Medical Schools
1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,879	1,76,194	1,84,334	for Females }
5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
29,79,395	29,26,640	28,33,416	30,06,431	37,19,743	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,262	2,73,455	3,24,880	for Females }
3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006	for Females }
1,30,816	84,662	98,990	1,10,624	1,19,894	for Males } Agricultural Schools
300	360	525	1,200	330	for Females }

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools { for Males {	...	750	...	...	...
for Defectives { for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Reforma- { for Males {	2,25,790	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,696
tory Schools: { for Females {	154	...	...	...	...
Schools { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...
for Adults { for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males {	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,96,075
for Females {	50,251	60,888	68,430	97,619	1,15,695
TOTAL	77,36,928	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594
University . . .	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578
Direction . . .	8,92,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,143	13,99,110
Inspection . . .	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,00,01,301	1,97,60,544
Miscellaneous . .	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,40,884	1,69,59,871
TOTAL	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,06,17,433	5,83,96,511
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,53,969

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>concl'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—concl'd.</i>
1,44,479	1,63,816	1,66,304	1,87,098	1,95,978	for Males } Schools
34,578	26,285	20,750	25,209	29,476	for Females } for Defectives
3,26,244	3,23,481	4,10,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,55,708	2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,153	for Males } Schools
25,802	35,031	46,575	47,877	46,883	for Females } for Adults
17,27,607	18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	for Males } Other
63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	for Females } Schools
1,46,44,229	1,43,43,203	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,92,532	TOTAL
62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,607	95,40,809	1,00,53,859	University
13,05,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351	Direction
79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,46,706	Inspection
1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,500	2,77,25,177	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,00,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	Miscellaneous
5,35,00,414	5,60,82,920	5,74,76,066	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	TOTAL
18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,93,532	24,58,47,572	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 153.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males	22,48,757	19,17,017	33,81,081	23,73,260	16,84,101	56,043	9,75,231
{ for Females	1,90,318	...	1,36,818	1,12,414	74,270	...	5,320
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law { for Males	72,571	1,15,674	3,03,846	7,970	54,792	...	45,448
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	3,67,788	5,40,694	9,23,337	...	4,13,777	...	2,53,954
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,63,211	2,86,046	3,38,692	4,26,253	2,08,928	...	1,51,597
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,40,003	64,702	1,55,042	1,07,747	1,23,413	...	76,260
{ for Females	33,192	...	28,981	...	21,900	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,01,544	1,35,654	...	1,27,300	1,28,757	84,775	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	60,472	...	4,75,048	...	1,61,015	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	83,840	32,906	51,544	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	1,13,032	...	...	1,45,041	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	35,30,796	31,44,726	57,75,596	34,12,438	28,71,043	1,40,818	15,12,810
SCHOOL EDUCATION, (GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
For Boys :							
High Schools	65,11,330	49,54,941	91,04,257	42,53,105	52,54,007	38,02,304	17,74,891
Middle English Schools	11,98,466	10,77,604	23,35,861	6,45,952	12,87,511	14,10,565	8,08,012
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	65,767	14,63,477	38,83,243	14,86,169	3,95,433
For Girls :							
High Schools	9,58,263	11,65,888	9,78,081	7,94,806	4,40,760	6,31,142	82,110
Middle English Schools	3,09,612	3,11,901	2,57,991	3,24,842	1,49,068	4,10,285	1,26,576
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	63,198	3,02,845	3,36,779	93,640	42,561
TOTAL	89,77,661	75,10,232	1,28,34,655	77,85,027	1,13,60,393	76,40,105	32,29,583
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys	1,42,38,224	1,63,56,583	56,59,990	78,40,243	34,99,920	10,18,776	51,06,941
For Girls	27,67,341	35,27,180	11,01,085	5,81,871	7,34,544	3,88,118	4,70,050
TOTAL	1,70,51,065	1,98,83,715	67,61,075	84,31,114	42,34,464	20,06,894	55,88,000

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- minis- tered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,88,901	3,54,484	1,63,106	...	53,765	...	2,30,656	29,001	44,000	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION : <i>Colleges :</i> for Males } Arts and Science for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,084	30,498	...	
13,446	18,244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i> for Males } Law for Females }
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,55,203	...	...	for Males } Medicine for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering for Females }
1,22,803	...	22,239	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education for Females }
79,001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute for Females } of Science
7,04,253	8,72,728	1,85,345	...	59,765	...	4,12,893	59,499	44,000	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :									
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
6,49,681	7,12,317	4,83,166	1,12,473	3,07,665	46,544	2,87,476	1,77,770	2,07,153	High Schools
10,20,679	2,63,181	96,714	57,886	24,249	...	1,30,843	38,307	68,303	Middle English Schools
8,34,812	1,74,321	2,12,571	3,713	29,374	...	16,531	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
45,711	44,607	...	...	24,029	12,651	39,443	70,040	77,123	For Girls :
86,705	1,11,040	10,205	45,509	44,658	...	...	23,619	59,393	High Schools
76,714	10,622	36,835	7,009	15,188	...	54,454	12,133	...	Middle English Schools
27,14,302	13,12,097	8,45,881	2,27,490	3,45,163	59,195	5,28,747	3,21,884	5,01,972	Middle Vernacular Schools
TOTAL									
<i>Primary Schools :</i>									
For Boys									
29,09,144	10,21,936	3,23,310	63,045	1,00,974	84,620	1,74,494	83,074	85,150	
3,51,596	96,215	75,356	5,862	17,959	13,821	51,070	46,826	63,011	For Girls
32,60,740	11,18,151	3,98,666	68,907	1,18,933	98,441	2,25,570	1,29,900	1,48,161	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources, on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,80,512	2,70,936	3,97,671	3,43,424	3,40,066	5,30,685	3,68,660
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,16,016	2,29,314	70,870	1,40,755	91,672	1,58,566	69,117
Schools of Art { for Males	59,251	1,32,504	1,01,936	67,194	88,883	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,331
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	5,10,007	1,82,765	3,37,758	1,50,860	1,21,493	67,510	1,49,560
{ for Females	53,251	2,241	...	33,890	94,952	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	55,307	4,532	1,40,103	...	83,140	2,77,789	53,463
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	10,86,197	5,18,105	4,91,173	6,56,731	2,33,308	38,325	6,24,182
{ for Females	84,013	59,700	1,16,272	13,440	5,832	...	25,587
Commercial Schools { for Males	84,432	1,35,152	1,07,041	27,178	16,866	0,477	14,159
{ for Females	...	6,420	15,984	...	5,843	641	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	18,687	66,096	9,368	23,020	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	830
Schools for Defectives { for Males	29,477	46,772	63,129	...	5,332	31,320	8,508
{ for Females	12,708	6,028	...	...	...	9,740	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	56,524	1,53,142	8,436	56,282	42,029	40,855	1,20,324
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	70,172	1,26,489	3,676	1,23,339	2,440	252
{ for Females	...	30,312	558	...	222	9,789	...
Other Schools { for Males	3,50,173	1,60,010	12,38,609	2,54,417	57,637	1,38,885	3,16,812
{ for Females	50,378	12,897	9,752	...	10,854	...	2,904
TOTAL	44,46,993	20,87,088	32,35,269	17,79,867	13,36,370	19,12,862	17,64,278
University	8,52,967	7,07,972	30,47,697	21,81,866	11,12,463	16,73,667	2,16,000
Direction	1,59,257	1,53,420	2,01,437	2,20,244	1,82,067	2,70,167	1,15,996
Inspection	15,16,706	12,86,503	13,65,786	11,03,975	9,17,981	8,59,603	8,25,516(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	42,91,407	15,10,216	30,64,589	39,95,500	47,58,486	29,75,665	35,07,299
Miscellaneous	44,45,581	19,78,816	34,89,965	48,60,075	19,92,497	25,04,020	9,84,583
TOTAL	1,12,65,917	56,36,925	1,11,60,478	1,23,70,720	89,63,493	82,83,122	56,49,398
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,52,72,432	3,82,63,286	3,97,76,068	3,37,79,166	2,87,65,768	1,93,83,804	1,77,42,059

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATION

823

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- minis- tered Areas in India n States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
8,40,639	79,403	20,384	8,309	14,150	2,504	...	4,785	22,790	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
61,110	2,074	8,425	...	...	...	11,880	12,656	14,900	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
88,539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,778	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
61,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Surveying
...	45,834	...	...	3,950	2,486	16,270	3,287	...	Schools
16,110	3,926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Technical and
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,956	...	...	for Females } Industrial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,218	...	Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,703	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
1,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
1,202	...	8	...	...	...	2,484	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,496	55,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,02,493	for Males } Other Schools
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,440	for Females }
6,75,382	1,86,737	28,817	8,309	18,000	4,990	54,590	25,049	4,26,416	TOTAL
99,994	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,234	...	...	University
1,07,421	50,646	61,205	24,491	...	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,85,031	2,69,189	70,218	13,058	15,442	17,157	18,546	23,081	8,938	Inspection
24,67,838	5,48,964	2,53,311	67,413	63,833	10,678	1,57,704	61,467	758	Buildings, Furniture and
10,08,972	5,16,628	3,33,342	60,568	17,770	34,592	1,46,265	2,07,694	37,793	Apparatus
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
41,03,256	13,94,417	6,18,076	1,74,510	97,045	62,427	4,83,710	2,38,182	46,580	TOTAL
1,13,68,933	43,84,150	20,76,785	4,70,216	6,32,906	2,24,853	17,05,540	8,30,364	11,07,138	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 154—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,02,44,183	49,13,555	17,14,292	88,69,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,432
Bombay	1,98,57,795	19,70,726	51,58,291	66,71,239	45,99,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal	1,47,94,686	16,41,190	6,34,463	1,62,19,593	64,86,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces	1,95,68,185	32,57,302	11,91,591	46,48,706	50,93,382	3,37,79,166
Punjab	1,51,17,231	30,78,553	10,52,684	57,52,270	37,65,025	2,87,05,763
Burma	95,16,008	25,41,805	9,59,463	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa	72,30,582	46,35,871	3,17,046	32,64,740	22,98,820	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar	71,73,592	13,53,695	7,37,953	11,81,873	9,16,820	1,13,63,933
Assam	25,20,628	5,03,582	58,484	7,14,055	5,57,401	48,84,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,56,124	1,23,672	1,54,062	1,98,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan	2,45,302	99,737	32,131	74,950	56,997	4,79,216
Ajmer-Merwara	2,84,674	25,700	19,300	1,47,012	1,56,211	6,32,006
Coorg	1,25,584	43,082	3,724	43,907	8,703	2,24,953
Delhi	7,58,221	43,164	1,00,043	2,88,152	4,25,069	17,05,549
Bangalore	3,12,466	...	35,674	2,68,949	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,07,503	62,192	61,628	3,19,717	5,10,198	11,67,128
TOTAL, 1920-27	11,98,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,349	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,220	1,27,38,297	4,92,60,752	3,70,20,460	22,77,02,582
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,08,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,034	80,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,07,338	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
TOTALS	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,963	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,450	2,75,53,020	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	46,77,806	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,68,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137

No. 155.--DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

सत्यमेव जयते

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	86,80,796	77,00,786	12,67,875	1,42,83,224	27,67,841	19,96,528	24,50,465	8,40,08,515
Bombay	31,44,726	60,32,445	14,77,787	1,63,56,585	35,27,130	5,00,850	15,86,838	3,26,26,361
Bengal	57,76,596	1,15,05,385	13,29,270	56,59,990	11,01,085	4,68,641	27,66,623	2,86,06,585
United Provinces	84,12,438	63,62,534	14,22,483	78,40,243	5,81,871	4,93,179	12,86,668	2,14,08,446
Punjab	28,71,043	1,04,24,761	9,35,632	34,90,920	7,34,544	4,40,740	8,95,630	1,98,02,270
Burma	1,40,818	65,05,038	11,35,070	10,18,776	3,88,118	6,89,250	6,23,612	1,11,00,682
Bihar and Orissa	15,12,910	29,78,336	2,51,247	51,06,941	4,79,059	4,37,786	13,26,487	1,20,92,666
Central Provinces and Berar	7,04,253	25,05,172	2,00,180	29,00,144	3,81,596	4,01,740	1,73,633	72,54,677
Aseam	3,72,728	11,89,819	1,72,278	10,21,036	96,215	61,480	1,06,277	20,80,733
North-West Frontier Province	1,85,345	7,92,751	53,130	3,23,310	75,358	28,809	8	14,58,709
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,74,072	53,418	63,045	5,862	8,309	...	3,04,706
Ajmer-Merwara	53,765	2,61,288	83,875	1,00,974	17,959	14,150	3,850	5,35,861
Coorg . . . . .	...	46,544	12,651	84,520	13,821	2,504	2,486	1,02,526
Delhi	4,12,893	4,34,850	93,807	1,74,494	51,076	11,880	42,710	12,21,800
Bangalore	59,499	2,16,083	1,05,801	83,074	46,826	17,741	8,208	5,37,232
Administered Areas in Indian States	44,000	3,65,456	1,36,516	85,150	63,011	37,609	3,88,717	11,20,549
TOTAL, 1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,81,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,578	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,666	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,631	57,48,561	88,95,868	13,49,76,707
TOTALS	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,00,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,551	58,35,290	3,84,92,007	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,16,690
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,18,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,30,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,906	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,40,180
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,04,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,863	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,790	8,36,68,551

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,52,967	16,75,062	42,91,407	44,45,581	1,12,65,917	4,52,72,432	Madras
7,07,972	14,39,922	15,10,216	19,78,816	56,36,925	3,82,63,286	Bombay
30,47,687	15,67,222	30,64,589	34,89,965	1,11,60,473	3,97,76,068	Bengal
21,81,866	13,24,219	39,95,560	48,69,075	1,23,70,720	3,37,79,166	United Provinces
11,12,462	11,00,048	47,53,486	19,92,497	80,63,493	2,87,65,763	Punjab
16,73,667	11,29,770	20,75,685	25,04,020	82,83,122	1,93,83,904	Burma
2,16,000	9,41,511	35,07,299	9,84,583	56,40,893	1,77,43,059	Bihar and Orissa
99,994	5,42,452	24,57,838	10,08,972	41,09,256	1,13,63,933	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,28,835	5,43,954	5,16,628	13,94,417	43,84,150	Assam
...	1,51,423	2,53,311	2,33,342	6,18,076	20,76,785	North-West Frontier Province
...	37,529	67,413	69,568	1,74,510	4,79,216	British Baluchistan
...	15,442	63,833	17,770	97,045	6,32,906	Ajmer-Merwara
...	17,187	10,678	34,592	62,427	2,24,953	Coorg
1,61,234	18,546	1,57,704	1,46,265	4,83,749	17,06,549	Delhi
...	23,981	61,467	2,07,684	2,93,132	3,30,364	Bangalore
...	8,038	758	37,793	46,589	11,67,138	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,00,53,859	1,08,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	TOTAL, 1926-27
95,40,606	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	94,65,413	1,93,88,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	3,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,36,00,414	18,64,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,33,90,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,969	1919-20
43,97,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,18,943	12,08,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
						TOTALS

No. 156—SOURCES of EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds . . .	2,86,68,189	2,32,84,474	2,32,35,634	2,48,58,578	2,51,95,753	2,78,11,565
Board Funds . . .	1,58,918	1,34,348	1,20,836	1,19,489	97,147	1,02,612
Municipal Funds . . .	55,368	65,554	43,536	25,634	65,083	42,107
Fees . . .	46,05,800	50,55,186	53,19,909	56,18,062	59,27,316	63,00,620
Other sources . . .	5,60,049	4,89,292	3,68,103	4,01,890	6,07,987	5,18,090
TOTAL . . .	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,864	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,633	3,19,58,585	3,41,74,964
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—						
Government Funds . . .	2,60,40,433	2,52,42,640	2,70,66,989	2,74,92,736	2,97,70,075	3,19,23,501
Board Funds . . .	1,10,98,529	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,06,721	97,37,361	1,19,01,978
Municipal Funds . . .	61,68,859	57,21,010	59,58,078	66,38,905	75,35,829	83,65,854
Fees . . .	29,43,051	30,84,934	38,00,312	36,14,820	39,72,524	41,83,213
Other sources . . .	4,33,779	3,81,187	3,27,571	3,53,683	5,38,072	6,85,397
TOTAL . . .	4,66,93,651	4,29,18,759	4,49,36,753	4,73,06,355	5,15,46,701	5,70,59,848
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—						
Prov. Revenues . . .	1,91,02,786	1,64,80,088	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,086	2,03,89,372	2,18,80,951
Local Funds . . .	43,10,416	48,09,847	47,20,135	49,61,594	56,96,557	66,61,803
Municipal Funds . . .	14,15,555	16,22,889	16,25,923	19,61,853	18,27,078	21,53,772
Fees . . .	1,76,39,205	1,77,09,524	2,01,25,547	2,16,47,215	2,32,31,910	2,46,47,710
Endowments . . .	1,77,63,371	1,60,68,371	1,62,18,335	1,71,15,434	1,82,74,933	1,93,30,166
TOTAL . . .	6,01,31,283	5,62,59,717	5,99,15,486	6,44,48,182	6,94,19,880	7,45,83,422
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Unaided:—						
Fees . . .	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,508	59,46,921	56,43,406	60,55,822
Other sources . . .	40,62,693	26,91,793	27,40,006	30,47,132	30,57,417	33,55,242
TOTAL . . .	92,53,796	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,94,053	87,00,823	94,11,064
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, DIRECTORATE, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:						
Government Funds . . .	1,63,67,891	2,88,46,362	2,88,26,471	2,68,68,281	3,34,70,444	3,81,84,320
Board Funds . . .	12,53,993	39,21,261	39,13,926	37,69,286	43,68,514	56,02,552
Municipal Funds . . .	2,65,281	8,53,896	11,16,055	9,41,974	83,02,308	17,59,596
Fees . . .	77,19,434	88,31,142	91,37,524	1,00,36,184	1,04,91,290	1,11,39,821
All other sources . . .	80,29,368	1,17,44,754	1,39,88,944	1,38,60,441	1,45,28,921	1,39,32,055
TOTAL . . .	3,36,35,967	5,35,00,414	5,69,62,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:						
Government Funds . . .	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422	9,68,01,594	10,88,57,785	11,93,32,854
Board Funds . . .	1,68,26,087	1,69,62,894	1,70,28,934	1,80,57,640	1,09,00,220	2,42,60,785
Municipal Funds . . .	79,05,063	81,62,848	86,54,197	92,68,456	1,27,36,297	1,23,21,320
Fees . . .	3,80,08,048	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300	4,68,68,182	4,92,08,752	5,21,27,191
All other sources . . .	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,838	3,47,67,447	3,70,29,469	3,77,96,413
TOTAL . . .	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,02,532	24,58,47,572

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	55,17,018	38,34,468	61,13,800	44,04,174	45,43,432	22,33,921	33,01,454
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,16,87,087	1,31,66,748	13,50,955	91,94,445	87,67,980	3,08,833	14,78,184
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,65,14,350	94,92,276	1,59,06,244	71,93,134	55,52,716	85,27,928	60,38,265
Unaided	2,88,060	11,42,869	52,35,596	6,16,893	9,38,162	...	6,74,763
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,13,65,917	56,36,925	1,11,69,473	1,23,70,720	89,68,493	82,83,122	58,40,393
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,52,72,432	3,82,63,286	3,97,76,068	3,37,70,166	2,87,65,763	1,93,83,804	1,77,42,069

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	23,11,925	11,46,634	2,04,061	1,34,546	2,38,361	86,361	67,112	6,827	886
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	37,28,472	10,37,286	6,40,823	29,613	6,978	60,090	2,59,902	44,671	3,07,791
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,90,174	6,06,984	6,00,639	1,40,547	2,37,620	16,075	8,90,655	4,82,634	6,84,161
Unaided	1,15,111	1,98,810	13,186	...	53,882	...	4,131	3,100	1,27,692
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	41,00,256	13,94,417	6,18,070	1,74,610	97,045	62,427	4,83,740	2,93,132	46,859
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,13,63,933	43,84,150	20,76,785	4,79,216	6,32,906	2,24,953	17,05,540	8,30,36a	11,67,138

EDUCATION

No. 158.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, 1926-27

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,187,284	433,997	304,635	230,363	94,905	42,360	31,170	26,731	17,950	15,162	
Bombay	355,084	185,042	153,457	123,244	101,990	60,908	39,822	29,831	12,151	9,472	
Bengal	1,260,557	319,372	198,793	96,342	58,678	53,452	44,117	32,651	26,871	22,515	
United Provinces	822,959	138,937	100,869	71,017	36,287	31,000	24,892	9,020	7,785	6,397	
Punjab	440,561	178,169	96,132	82,911	53,619	38,330	28,967	22,364	14,161	12,904	
Burma	242,706	71,631	30,505	30,020	14,461	11,232	11,555	2,195	2,050	1,945	
Bihar and Orissa	605,775	182,242	124,908	46,974	32,280	17,683	13,197	7,252	5,438	4,526	
Central Provinces and Berar	157,957	71,906	60,897	50,854	10,473	11,569	8,138	3,972	1,961	1,733	
Assam	146,591	37,764	34,543	22,355	8,063	5,500	3,659	1,855	1,640	1,538	
North-West Frontier Province	30,561	9,001	6,890	5,715	3,354	2,459	1,899	1,507	755	591	
Baluchistan	2,209	738	612	505	403	277	235	174	102	105	
Ajmer-Merwara	590	386	3,582	2,025	1,570	1,240	818	626	457	287	
Coorg	3,012	1,519	1,245	1,096	946	313	275	230	116	87	
Delhi	9,128	3,203	2,424	1,850	1,325	1,173	959	783	659	811	
Bangalore	4,703	1,887	1,405	1,370	1,161	665	514	472	355	285	
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,307	3,319	1,790	1,672	1,510	1,353	1,035	884	504	351	
TOTAL	5,281,864	1,639,053	1,131,026	767,921	427,053	279,656	211,282	140,552	92,002	78,704	

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,773	...	2,400,379	4,346	3,546	2,469	2,015	161	79	12,616	2,412,995
Bombay	7,799	8,186	1,086,975	2,440	2,831	973	1,058	188	188	7,027	1,094,002
Bengal	22,796	...	2,144,944	6,353	9,153	3,012	4,448	661	512	24,134	2,169,078
United Provinces	2,029	2,331	1,254,213	269	370	1,264	1,367	367	638	(b) 5,236	1,259,499
Punjab	...	...	968,108	2,497	2,442	1,061	1,225	157	142	7,524	975,632
Burma	...	...	437,300	499	435	177	136	4	3	1,254	428,554
Bihar and Orissa	4,186	...	1,043,474	1,036	1,051	551	620	115	101	3,474	1,046,948
Central Provinces and Berar	1,301	...	386,848	372	485	201	285	44	23	1,410	388,258
Assam	...	...	263,321	295	333	178	199	6	1	1,012	264,333
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	62,532	133	138	54	83	...	...	408	62,940
Baluchistan	...	...	5,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,455	...
Ajmer-Merwara	222	150	11,902	38	54	19	14	...	...	125	12,087
Coorg	72	...	8,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,011
Delhi	...	...	22,345	319	422	167	197	32	21	1,148	23,463
Bangalore	132	...	13,048	92	57	38	...	...	...	187	13,235
Administered Areas in Indian States	209	139	16,073	95	116	54	41	...	...	306	16,379
TOTAL	54,009	10,806	10,118,888	18,798	20,633	10,208	11,716	1,537	1,708	(b) 65,911	(c) 10,181,799

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 1,011 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 129 Scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, and 271 Scholars reading purely classical languages, 542 Scholars in primary schools, 14 female scholars preparing for an industrial course and 29 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam, and 12 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical or in more than one Language)	
Madras	(a)1,487	(a)302	847	617	2,941	
Bombay	933	341	1,344	237	2,351	
Bengal	1,138	239	442	668	2,667	
United Provinces	792	203	290	258	2,518	
Punjab	417	175	287	217	2,212	
Burma	335	62	171	9	145	
Bihar and Orissa	210	54	61	94	1,798	
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)170	54	37	16	166	
Assam	55	18	26	2	31	
North-West Frontier Province	21	...	5	5	7	
Ajmer-Merwara (c)	26	7	17	12	113	
Coorg	6	2	2	...	...
Delhi	134	60	98	17	297	
TOTAL, 1926-27	5,724	1,517	3,627	2,147	15,246	
TOTALS	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,504
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1927.

(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported not working.

(c) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	417	25,037
	Agricultural	11,436	612,220
	Non-Agricultural	1,501	215,011
2. Bombay	Central	113	13,634
	Agricultural	4,294	300,609
	Non-Agricultural	684	170,372
3. Bengal	Central	108	17,739
	Agricultural	13,954	379,235
	Non-Agricultural	1,333	139,856
4. United Provinces	Central	72	11,939
	Agricultural	5,880	146,054
	Non-Agricultural	287	17,929
5. Punjab	Central	117	37,513
	Agricultural	14,148	402,585
	Non-Agricultural	2,273	73,296
6. Burma	Central	648	13,112
	Agricultural	4,364	98,836
	Non-Agricultural	222	27,453
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	276	20,189
	Agricultural	7,614	206,825
	Non-Agricultural	368	22,661
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	82	82,156
	Agricultural	3,985	59,459
	Non-Agricultural	57	9,942
9. Assam	Central	16	1,231
	Agricultural	998	42,478
	Non-Agricultural	51	9,499
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	46
	Agricultural	27	681
	Non-Agricultural	6	167
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	8	1,662
	Agricultural	485	10,185
	Non-Agricultural	94	8,336
12. Coorg	Central	13	370
	Agricultural	200	9,812
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,591
13. Delhi	Central	1	443
	Agricultural	204	4,250
	Non-Agricultural	11	174
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	10	1,891
TOTAL	Central	1,872	225,071
	Agricultural	67,589	2,272,229
	Non-Agricultural	6,910	698,178
TOTAL, 1926-27		76,371	3,195,478
TOTALS	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
1917-18		24,393	1,048,290

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,39,63,202	50,28,358	—	—	21,44,623	3,34,82,519	1
3,93,99,252	61,99,263	7,54,470	9,68,933	27,87,309	2,36,86,389	
87,68,737	63,20,199	48,45,543	13,72,946	13,52,273	1,68,43,086	
3,16,91,741	34,54,318	—	5,42,030	7,80,145	5,63,76,876	2
2,36,14,980	18,32,121	70,30,686	1,25,552	37,47,008	2,36,15,409	
58,33,405	65,13,980	1,29,39,319	29,86,587	15,58,944	2,39,88,490	
3,57,64,333	46,18,685	—	—	17,69,306	2,85,13,590	3
2,46,11,604	31,32,462	13,75,967	41,273	46,72,236	1,58,99,937	
67,44,642	44,30,956	54,81,010	11,363	10,35,726	1,36,87,448	
53,06,542	23,24,071	—	16,412	12,17,395	40,15,769	4
51,15,457	21,73,129	98,756	—	19,03,242	47,74,641	
5,61,691	5,32,056	3,52,435	—	1,32,616	14,21,823	
5,21,42,851	35,33,764	—	5,94,434	17,60,784	3,29,81,754	5
3,31,33,122	70,92,202	27,16,685	3,74,733	1,02,49,585	2,65,26,599	
35,46,212	14,30,103	25,28,769	2,88,783	3,21,631	63,28,582	
1,63,82,790	20,54,170	—	—	13,02,273	1,68,06,413	6
1,20,03,427	40,24,577	8,78,090	8,62,782	55,89,667	97,21,205	
11,86,635	33,02,376	6,14,036	89,890	4,98,252	50,87,788	
2,14,41,812	21,77,701	—	14,975	10,65,538	80,46,477	7
1,66,94,814	8,81,081	4,12,210	10,743	19,89,390	65,82,772	
12,86,598	6,95,953	6,68,514	15,316	2,29,698	17,00,421	
2,45,77,905	26,03,587	—	2,245	24,94,569	1,03,89,211	8
1,30,97,657	75,323	2,09,552	14,698	25,39,817	62,49,155	
3,43,793	3,28,349	1,76,143	—	48,550	8,48,768	
10,92,529	1,57,113	—	20,000	36,566	5,03,581	9
12,04,732	78,754	1,74,292	—	3,73,367	6,78,745	
5,36,687	2,71,125	3,91,068	—	1,43,331	5,23,263	
60,400	6,200	—	—	—	49,653	10
46,310	3,678	—	—	111	54,329	
1,033	8,919	6,090	—	31	20,020	
17,07,941	2,29,652	—	44,833	2,35,293	12,64,876	11
10,68,875	2,56,753	10,252	—	3,86,920	1,83,978	
1,78,280	1,08,880	1,56,103	—	24,058	3,83,816	
1,62,014	15,510	—	700	997	1,20,205	12
1,66,558	1,39,895	14,711	5,159	1,28,628	2,37,149	
17,907	50,476	4,642	350	9,008	87,795	
11,27,610	37,200	—	—	16,419	4,61,496	13
4,83,815	58,401	172	—	40,376	2,05,142	
7,608	5,137	194	—	725	14,475	
9,689	1,35,252	2,48,551	—	8,990	2,86,852	14
24,54,21,670	2,62,35,269	—	12,35,629	1,28,23,848	19,30,12,420	TOTAL
17,06,31,603	2,59,47,579	1,36,75,843	24,03,873	3,44,07,656	11,84,15,450	
2,90,22,917	2,41,33,764	2,84,12,417	47,65,235	53,63,833	7,12,22,627	
44,50,76,190	7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	38,26,50,497	1928-27
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1925-26
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page]

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad . . .	Central	24	4,142
	Agricultural	1,673	85,538
	Non-Agricultural	55	14,918
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,388
	Agricultural	1,416	53,707
	Non-Agricultural	315	42,843
3. Baroda	Central	5	1,172
	Agricultural	675	18,783
	Non-Agricultural	70	5,784
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,592
	Agricultural	1,060	17,628
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,113
	Agricultural	2,895	49,905
	Non-Agricultural	44	775
6. Indore	Central	5	1,636
	Agricultural	290	5,730
	Non-Agricultural	33	1,763
7. Kashmir	Central	12	2,793
	Agricultural	1,986	36,476
	Non-Agricultural	96	1,569
8. Travancore	Central	27	2,518
	Agricultural	1,250	122,649
	Non-Agricultural	277	27,759
9. Cochin	Central	1	...
	Agricultural	106	9,395
	Non-Agricultural	33	6,276
TOTAL	Central	126	23,344
	Agricultural	11,351	349,811
	Non-Agricultural	1,223	101,687
TOTAL, 1926-27		12,700	474,842
1925-26		11,166	409,610
1924-25		8,714	253,086
1923-24		4,561	169,083
1922-23		4,449	169,491
1921-22		4,303	167,288
1920-21		4,187	158,789
1919-20		3,518	145,072
1918-19		2,639	122,414
1917-18		2,072	108,445

(a) The figures for 1917-18 relate to Mysore, Baroda

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
44,98,305	10,60,922	—	5,51,536	2,30,234	9,04,413	1
39,03,077	15,73,581	13,163	18,271	15,81,086	6,26,973	
5,58,220	9,95,707	1,32,100	1,59,288	1,34,826	12,21,107	2
28,04,513	5,30,020	—	...	2,83,998	6,53,231	
11,46,997	10,58,332	1,82,194	20,891	5,91,165	12,80,329	3
8,05,695	20,86,400	11,91,588	1,46,474	8,81,640	48,14,142	
10,41,120	1,54,573	—	2,32,783	61,934	8,04,425	4
16,72,462	50,698	3,50,248	6,301	5,19,459	14,94,739	
2,70,278	1,35,700	2,52,963	...	43,539	4,71,533	5
91,602	73,335	—	4,31,529	1,54,464	5,60,106	
7,43,252	40,506	428	55,939	2,33,539	5,74,641	6
...	
6,89,454	5,79,950	—	40,49,318	3,22,314	34,44,793	7
414	4,81,798	88,175	...	5,53,689	19,95,503	
700	16,328	2,359	...	13,408	99,000	8
11,32,93	1,50,145	—	2,61,312	1,62,937	3,56,091	
11,98,607	...	56,032	889	5,76,701	3,85,419	9
27,390	70,537	1,86,104	...	28,079	2,34,260	
15,20,958	3,07,496	—	5,55,000	1,12,045	13,90,823	10
17,16,216	11,35,065	14,292	...	6,11,789	11,06,015	
1,00,633	39,024	3,768	...	23,271	1,06,512	11
5,13,915	43,730	—	1,65,053	19,436	2,73,295	
4,23,876	11,88,211	1,15,853	...	1,11,069	16,45,438	12
2,31,960	4,34,106	76,258	...	39,733	7,12,923	
4,00,838	30,425	—	25,000	29,617	5,95,155	13
2,42,960	36,656	1,25,485	...	85,131	4,18,400	
2,02,242	1,45,419	72,564	7,875	44,703	4,47,525	
1,21,93,058	29,30,596	—	62,71,534	13,86,039	89,81,362	TOTAL
1,10,47,891	55,64,877	9,45,920	1,11,291	43,63,628	95,27,457	
21,97,118	39,26,221	19,18,204	3,13,637	12,09,302	81,07,002	
2,54,35,037	1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	2,66,15,851	1926-27
2,06,47,426	1,07,28,864	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,38,856	2,32,98,894	1925-26
1,73,42,943	85,87,904	13,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25
1,13,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,03,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,039	59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,632	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,035	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18

and Hyderabad to which have been added, Bhopal from 1910-20, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 161.—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,140,442	621,626,065	606,700,557
Area under forest*	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141	86,419,111
Not available for cultivation	142,732,768	140,798,623	145,709,969	141,604,618	153,178,489
Culturable waste other than fallow	111,485,701	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,178,040
Fallow land	48,465,017	72,608,244	52,134,792	61,348,523	50,553,524
Net area sown with crops	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,826,487	212,250,506	223,183,648
Area irrigated	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,063,033	48,956,811	47,780,079
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,609,870
Wheat	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,806	20,367,787	22,403,359
Barley	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,236,171	7,356,429
Jowar	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,818	24,214,263
Bajra	12,699,297	11,209,072	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,000,829
Ragi	4,266,211	4,004,366	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067
Maize	6,485,508	6,003,510	6,656,110	6,205,920	6,334,705
Gram	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,855
Other grains and pulses	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	207,436,586	177,843,665	190,667,104	186,890,043	204,790,808
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,701
Area under—					
Sugar	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,703,773	2,522,176
Coffee	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501	98,611
Tea	618,922	688,034	701,443	680,761	713,379
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,406,189	2,053,858
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,910	3,707,067
Rape and Mustard	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822
Groundnut	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,190
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407	638,327
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	565,742	540,405
Other Oilseeds	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103	986,739	962,893
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,106,571
Area under—					
Cotton	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,865,395
Jute	2,700,324	2,172,624	2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527
Other fibres	887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815	688,521
Indigo	700,707	286,588	242,816	211,461	323,823
Opium	221,200	206,733	181,737	123,834	122,858
Tobacco	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,070,665
Fodder crops	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	35,984,060	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000
Wheat "	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	7,076,000	9,830,000
Tea lbs.	371,296,300	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,399,600	274,264,800
Cottons 400 lbs. bales	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,072,000
Jute "	8,867,200	6,055,600	8,482,500	5,015,000	3,985,000
Linseed " "	515,000	236,000	419,000	270,000	438,000
Rape and Mustard "	1,153,000	767,000	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) "	382,000	278,000	443,000	332,000	518,000
Groundnut "	1,056,000	623,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000
Indigo capts.	127,000	48,600	43,800	43,700	67,300
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	8,427,000	2,453,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000
Coffee lbs.	—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000
Rubber† "	—	—	13,615,000	13,739,000	9,056,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,106,592	667,740,677	667,646,282	667,610,031	667,750,385	Net area by professional survey
85,591,925	85,979,312	85,514,012	86,987,008	87,029,431	Area under forest *
152,016,021	151,846,617	152,971,749	150,194,444	149,014,275	Not available for cultivation
154,429,158	154,002,297	152,998,743	151,871,622	152,530,607	Culturable waste other than fallow
47,079,678	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,805,848	49,697,603	Fallow land
224,945,489	222,486,277	220,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	Net area sown with crops
47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,591	47,566,781	47,784,633	Area irrigated
80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,889	Area under Food-grains—
34,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,077	24,181,145	Rice
7,401,220	7,181,144	6,989,792	6,610,072	6,867,222	Wheat
22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,378	20,610,754	21,120,754	Barley
13,923,689	13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,881	13,801,088	Jowar
4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,033	3,881,397	3,854,152	Bajra
5,954,653	5,841,698	5,347,964	5,504,097	5,654,841	Ragi
16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	Maize
28,889,277	29,012,771	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
205,027,838	197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,820,488	7,954,130	7,671,850	7,754,194	7,537,298	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	Area under—
97,006	95,996	94,798	95,166	91,184	Sugar
710,244	713,161	715,836	728,867	738,159	Coffee
					Tea
2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	Area under Oilseeds—
3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417	3,400,939	3,171,632	Linseed
8,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,085,948	3,280,073	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,441,948	2,586,842	2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	Rape and Mustard
636,650	638,569	608,901	640,844	634,272	Groundnut
481,890	487,959	523,383	579,212	575,741	Coconut
1,010,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,150,819	14,998,649	TOTAL OILSEEDS
13,587,620	15,331,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,629	Area under—
1,446,427	2,329,232	2,787,981	2,923,408	3,609,490	Cotton
657,845	703,432	829,680	910,027	805,057	Jute
277,132	174,066	107,234	183,618	103,755	Other fibres
147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	Indigo
1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,862	1,055,410	Opium
8,711,644	8,764,323	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
33,703,000	23,198,000	31,072,000	30,787,000	29,686,000	Estimated yield of—
9,974,000	9,660,000	8,866,000	8,696,000	8,941,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
311,688,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600	392,933,200	Wheat lbs.
6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	Tea 400 lbs. cates
5,408,000	8,401,000	8,082,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	Cotton
583,000	468,000	501,000	402,000	407,000	Jute
1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	900,000	985,000	Linseed
482,000	441,000	613,000	421,000	411,000	Rape and Mustard
1,238,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	1,999,000	2,035,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
52,100	34,800	21,700	28,200	18,100	Groundnut
3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,234,000	Indigo
25,459,000	10,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,287,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) cwt
11,013,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,003,000	Coffee tons
					Rubber lbs.

+ The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net export and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1926-27

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,679,810	...	91,679,810	90,577,219
Bombay	97,461,736	18,561,280	78,900,456	78,900,456
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,001,095
Punjab	65,516,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,258,465
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,413,579	18,334,720	53,078,859	53,078,859
Central Provinces and Berar	83,926,725	19,960,727	63,965,998	64,104,303
Assam	41,229,430	8,081,440	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,193	140,800	8,437,393	8,568,912
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,892	...	368,892	368,892
TOTAL	743,922,044	76,171,659	667,750,385	664,616,783

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallow	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultiva- tion	
Madras	33,263,040	10,873,729	13,217,569	20,149,100	13,073,781
Bombay	31,823,918	11,144,051	7,065,188	19,604,385	9,263,014
Bengal	23,387,600	5,075,431	5,808,219	10,268,903	4,583,245
United Provinces	34,887,218	3,201,509	10,596,177	10,053,619	9,262,572
Punjab	26,736,265	3,491,880	15,370,839	12,566,882	2,092,599
Burma	17,557,077	3,740,085	59,861,063	54,333,100	20,158,342
Bihar and Orissa	24,798,900	5,886,668	7,073,032	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar	24,747,381	3,464,776	14,640,390	4,822,733	16,429,023
Assam	6,014,317	1,774,876	15,754,678	5,510,500	3,780,959
North-West Frontier Province	2,091,965	683,600	2,760,943	2,674,004	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	349,853	172,085	305,191	862,748	112,387
Coorg	137,698	171,642	11,690	334,046	357,185
Delhi	216,975	17,271	62,625	72,021	...
TOTAL	226,012,207	49,697,603	152,530,607	149,014,275	87,029,431

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

339

No. 163—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES, 1926-27

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,367,132	3,655,336	269,500	3,072,615	1,569,876	437,165	9,007,492
Bombay	32,864,825	3,253,499	63,410	139,765	540,859	138,646	4,136,179
Bengal	27,469,203	101,252	230,789	425,250	87,680	473,425	1,318,383
United Pro- vinces	(b) 42,285,022	2,484,051	28,131	70,251	5,378,818	2,405,282	10,316,513
Punjab	30,406,941	9,585,768	462,973	17,127	3,484,130	129,340	13,670,348
Burma	18,389,497	639,610	286,727	208,504	15,322	316,458	1,460,621
Bihar and Orissa	30,301,400	942,470	887,954	1,592,024	620,197	1,257,891	5,301,436
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	27,084,901	(a)	589,236	(1)	124,945	39,851	1,004,032
Assam	6,616,777	120	104,145	710	...	556,596	451,571
North-West Frontier Province	2,426,083	358,052	404,112	...	82,817	90,481	985,442
Ajmer- Merwara and Wan- par Pargana	442,381	...	...	35,462	82,140	...	117,602
Coorg	138,523	2,088	...	1,405	...	...	3,493
Delhi	340,697	25,585	...	1,243	19,698	...	46,526
TOTAL	(d) 255,953,289	21,000,831	3,668,982	5,565,265	12,006,462	5,545,093	47,784,638

* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Included under "Private canals."
(b) Includes 343,159 acres for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page]

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 163.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1926-27—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,461,683	3,777	9	492,981	321,801	4,420
Bombay	1,227,860	428,454	18,534	727,865	614,373	27,276
Bengal	1,117,746	12,808	2,490	...	...	2,540
United Provinces	400,993	3,743,509	2,094,355	37,827	3,119	79,925
Punjab	644,658	5,045,896	261,692	180,709	265,659	377,735
Burma	1,412,051	2,531	...	407	...	111
Bihar and Orissa	3,586,370	265,851	102,490	3,450	605	82,808
Central Provinces and Berar	845,879	50,073	1,509	122	1	104
Assam	441,314	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	41,481	334,070	71,898	14,320	5,775	233,630
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	137	16,894	32,878	1,827	1,948	11,520
Coorg	3,403	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	18	19,214	4,450	515	96	148
TOTAL	17,183,713	9,926,967	2,590,403	1,459,823	1,213,376	820,012

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,215,380	110,736	280,426	181,590	496,670	10,569,473
Bombay	276,095	68,505	211,116	354,014	404,597	4,358,488
Bengal	88,904	33,385	115,338	2,538	46,690	1,423,323
United Provinces	2,363,443	1,156,040	286,689	298,750	348,085	(a) 10,861,645
Punjab	1,141,889	361,744	237,950	2,270,617	3,162,917	13,941,456
Burma	3,364	2,011	65,917	146	17,789	1,594,827
Bihar and Orissa	873,578	184,922	146,877	3,061	128,037	5,377,653
Central Provinces and Berar	3,897	21,672	72,261	250	8,174	1,004,032
Assam	1,845	...	7,174	...	1,208	451,571
North-West Frontier Province	28,522	52,063	23,646	22,099	108,617	936,720
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	22,353	202	7,906	21,714	9,462	126,866
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,493
Delhi	2,436	5,797	6,120	1,784	5,940	46,526
TOTAL	6,021,713	1,997,676	1,451,225	3,158,563	4,738,202	50,595,573

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 36,900 acres for which details are not available.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

341

No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or eholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	10,841,686	18,548	3,133	4,692,475	3,079,684	2,372,733	111,419
Bombay	3,006,408	1,801,682	85,430	8,035,809	5,736,252	612,870	205,375
Bengal	19,713,900	129,300	74,900	4,500	2,400	8,900	77,300
United Provinces	7,470,861	6,778,010	3,930,819	2,301,008	1,909,452	167,108	1,682,138
Punjab	883,984	9,379,462	767,452	982,746	2,001,829	18,323	975,310
Burma	12,476,620	82,628	...	689,878	...	...	216,048
Bihar and Orissa	14,016,200	1,188,400	1,283,700	94,000	67,000	758,000	1,647,800
Central Provinces and Berar	5,280,201	3,734,202	18,422	4,158,823	110,088	12,524	141,266
Assam	4,685,328	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Fron- tier Province	41,514	908,496	157,152	53,251	120,926	...	437,090
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Par- gana	670	23,404	52,887	72,712	36,997	384	59,556
Coorg	83,957	...	...	...	...	3,310	...
Delhi	100	49,018	18,318	35,552	46,460	...	1,739
TOTAL	78,601,389	24,181,145	6,387,222	21,120,754	13,801,088	3,854,152	5,554,841

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or junjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	90,180	6,671,151	27,751,004	7,326	681,890	11,789	2,680,166
Bombay	676,887	3,189,816	23,249,598	106,335	227,471	196,997	602,409
Bengal	125,900	938,700	21,075,800	135,800	160,400	757,000	600
United Provinces	6,011,938	6,155,463	36,456,797	393,456	186,456	150,761	12,984
Punjab	4,684,540	1,209,374	21,683,020	25,586	88,788	913,496	...
Burma	244,558	401,907	14,111,639	33	1,112,917	4,541	523,118
Bihar and Orissa	1,421,600	5,324,300	25,798,800	644,300	212,200	736,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,139,828	4,874,550	19,464,904	1,000,927	457,713	51,450	44,020
Assam . . . .	...	(a) 193,240	4,878,468	11,324	21,418	365,361	...
North-West Frontier Province	206,581	93,332	2,108,342	14	8,042	89,561	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Man- ipur Pargana	40,541	55,345	342,496	129	19,239	728	...
Coorg	43	1,065	68,375	...	43	6	...
Delhi	52,221	6,379	209,787	1	25	3,283	...
TOTAL	14,604,317	29,154,122	197,219,030	2,325,291	3,171,632	3,280,073	3,863,486

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page]

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27
—contd.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . .	552,815	385,023	149,112	4,468,111	672,617	114,495	83,705
Bombay . . .	31,397	76,487	314,966	1,555,021	181,251	68,509	2,844
Bengal . . .	11,509	100	31,500	1,090,900	150,500	200,800	51,000
United Provinces . . .	...	9,740	16,204	769,640	93,468	1,613,139	...
Punjab . . .	...	20	7,117	1,035,007	33,713	447,960	...
Burma . . .	10,100	3	7,501	1,658,273	92,823	24,007	21,532
Bihaar and Orissa . . .	28,500	44,000	300,700	1,966,000	56,400	289,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	...	54,700	320,604	1,929,414	88,537	23,377	...
Assam . . .	...	5,659	...	403,762	...	40,087	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	...	74	92,681	912	53,780	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	...	...	245	20,341	3,855	435	...
Coorg . . .	...	...	1	50	3,453	53	...
Delhi . . .	...	...	130	3,439	1,219	6,706	...
TOTAL . . .	634,272	575,741	1,143,154	14,998,640	1,378,768	2,881,388	159,381

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . .	2,203,688	...	184,635	2,388,523	58,639	4,602
Bombay . . .	4,589,288	...	99,798	4,689,086	1,152	404,201
Bengal . . .	59,300	3,124,400	72,800	3,256,500	...	...
United Provinces . . .	795,569	3,432	250,391	1,049,682	12,112	527
Punjab . . .	2,523,718	...	50,362	2,574,080	23,323	3,889
Burma . . .	446,801	...	2,853	449,654	399	1
Bihaar and Orissa . . .	80,900	295,000	23,800	405,300	13,100	500
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,664,002	...	113,298	4,977,300	1	71
Assam . . .	45,977	188,068	...	233,035	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	29,505	...	756	30,261	24	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	44,191	...	107	44,298	4	...
Coorg . . .	1	...	460	461	...	...
Delhi . . .	3,799	...	597	4,396	1	...
TOTAL . . .	15,687,029	3,600,490	805,057	20,101,576	103,755	478,701

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27
—concl'd.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	51,310	54,814	232,155	137,709	454,641
Bombay . . . . .	...	13	35	109,018	28,918	2,200,752
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	138,700	295,200	4,200	93,000
United Provinces	58,245	...	6,574	75,244	2,153	1,222,244
Punjab	970	...	9,740	62,423	693	4,154,017
Burma . . . . .	...	39	56,130	105,363	63,955	211,958
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	2,100	137,800	...	32,800
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	17,083	4,055	463,389
Assam . . . . .	...	...	430,664	10,025	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	9,916	3	86,773
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	109	...	4,029
Coorg . . . . .	...	39,822	402	9	282	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	979	...	16,340
TOTAL	59,315	91,184	733,159	1,055,410	242,028	8,939,854

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	682,356	49,826	167,765	37,367,132	4,104,092	33,263,040
Bombay	266,878	6,398	41,151	32,864,325	1,040,907	31,823,018
Bengal	698,000	265,200	93,400	27,460,200	4,681,600	23,887,600
United Provinces	500,834	86,515	6,569	42,205,922†	7,403,704	34,802,218
Punjab	256,629	112,870	3,808	30,406,941	3,670,676	26,736,265
Burma	1,267,094	26,200	201,620	16,289,497	732,420	17,557,077
Bihar and Orissa	645,400	637,500	316,400	30,301,400	5,502,500	24,798,900
Central Provinces and Berar	113,268	2,426	1,079	27,084,901	2,397,520	24,747,381
Assam	472,050	*	150,736	6,616,777	603,430	6,014,317
North-West Frontier Province	14,102	24,618	5,576	2,426,093	334,128	2,091,965
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	3,453	16,486	6,798	442,381	92,538	349,853
Coorg	5,616	...	...	138,523	825	137,698
Delhi	5,610	301	610	249,697	32,722	216,975
TOTAL	4,931,596	1,226,840	1,004,612	255,953,289	20,941,082	226,012,207

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 342,159 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164A--YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1926-27

Provinces.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras	4,742,000	(a)	(a)	1,211,000	783,000	39,000	8,000	305,000	6,915,000	22,484,000
Bombay	1,364,000	318,000	11,000	1,473,000	791,000	83,000	107,000	184,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	7,355,000	32,000	28,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	84,000	215,000	...	95,009,000
United Provinces .	2,341,000	2,404,000	1,699,000	524,000	445,000	690,000	1,772,000	1,680,000	...	1,720,000
Punjab	(a)	2,912,000	238,000	107,000	363,000	346,000	1,198,000	349,000	...	1,975,000
Burma	5,112,000	(a)	...	79,000	...	37,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa .	4,788,000	477,000	507,000	17,000	25,000	439,000	561,000	303,000	...	275,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,648,000	773,000	3,000	839,000	24,000	101,000	225,000	28,000	...	...
Assam	1,536,000	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	42,000	...	241,982,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	221,000	50,000	7,000	15,000	171,000	23,000	32,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	8,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	16,000	(d)	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(d)	(a)	10,902,000	133,000
Delhi	(a)	10,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	(d)	11,000	5,000	...	...
TOTAL	23,926,000	7,251,000	2,550,000	4,317,000	2,455,000	1,919,000	3,979,000	3,173,000	17,517,000	303,581,000

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwt of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Toba- cco (tons)
Madras	(a)	85,000	(a)	1,207,000	29,000	388,000	...	13,100	2,540,000	113,000
Bombay	8,000	24,000	19,000	529,000	10,000	748,000	...	200	...	(a)
Bengal	20,000	27,000	132,000	(a)	...	23,000	10,638,000	...	...	91,000
United Provinces .	181,000	100,000	440,000	(a)	(f) 3,000	257,000	...	1,400	...	47,000
Punjab	2,000	8,000	147,000	...	(a)	518,000	...	4,500	...	23,000
Burma	(a)	30,000	(a)	165,000	...	78,000	...	...	9,589,000	(a)
Bihar and Orissa .	98,000	25,000	160,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	764,000	1,800	...	60,000
Central Provinces and Berar	75,000	38,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	977,000	...	(a)	...	(a)
Assam	(a)	(a)	72,000	...	(a)	15,000	509,000	...	...	(a)
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	5,000	...	(a)	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	15,000	...	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	481,000	...
Delhi . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	384,000	338,000	988,000	1,901,000	57,000	3,034,000	12,001,000	20,800	12,504,000	334,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.
 (a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1926. (c) Below 400 tons. (d) Below 500 tons. (e) Not yet available.
 (f) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

सत्यमेव जयते

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Aores	Aores	Aores	Aores	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,489	6,42,33,350	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,102,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,478	2,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,514,410
BOMBAY (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,271	4,76,46,024	16,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,803	1,614,055	2,428,848	685,600		
BENGAL (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,461,098	36,373,743	+ { 16,184,514	2,26,76,321	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,074	4,675,421	6,635,263	+ { 3,053,716	81,34,789 3,47,562*	
UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	60,325,736	31,052,088	6,53,72,413	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,200	6,001,688	3,735,360	60,67,499	6,244,171
PUNJAB (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,268,465	15,107,414	45,151,051	25,980,583	5,21,79,563	20,661,923
BURMA (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	134,865,505	21,267,162	17,567,077	(b) 5,75,91,808	13,212,193
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1923-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,853,576	1,868,711	39,984,865	19,643,912	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,289	4,805,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,575 10,68,877*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	11,197,477	878,760	10,318,717	7,503,239	2,24,43,005	13,956,554
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,416,526	13,458,883	26,957,643	13,469,857		
Government forests	12,490,300	12,490,300	—	—		
ASSAM (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	27,523,386	23,748,159	3,775,227	*	94,69,041	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,713,331	1,282,462	430,869	*	11,97,199	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,273	—	3,931,273	*	3,78,489	
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,393	1,352,126	7,085,267	1,950,500	27,68,237	2,339,383
AJMER-MERWARA (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	198,885	2,52,058	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	132,145	1,14,734	168,397
MANPUR (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	20,089	10,357	6,823	10,148	4,565
COORG (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c) 3,59,782	163,338
DELHI (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,892	4,373	364,514	216,975	4,53,000	488,188

+ Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Provinces, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,90,73,538	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,394,080	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,02,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,802,654	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,952	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,698	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,012	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,59,834	1 4 4	2 — 11	(b) { 32,579,119	{ 1 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 2	56,07,977	— 15 1	1 8 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
				(c) { 2,585,308	{ 2 8 9	
						PUNJAB (1926-27)
2 8 5	4,59,21,285	1 1 8	1 14 9	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1926-27)
(a) 4 15 8	(a) 3,81,16,041	(a) 1 14 2	(a) 2 5 —	13,212,192	(a) 3 4 9	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07,28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,407	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,33,160	— 11 6	— 11 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,196*					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BIEAR (1926-27)
1 9 9	96,64,145	— 14 8	1 4 7	11,777,496	1 12 3	Raiyatwari
	1,11,00,235	— 6 7	— 13 2			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
						ASSAM (1926-27)
1 7 10	76,84,782	2 — 7	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	6,71,138	1 8 11				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,480	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27)
1 2 11	25,96,788	— 5 10	1 5 4	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1926-27)
1 7 7	1,98,571	— 4 —	1 — —	171,177	1 2 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 11	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 11	164,883	— 11 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1926-27)
8 6 6	10,148	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
2 6 1	2,81,700	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1926-27)
— 14 11	4,53,969	1 8 11	2 1 5	498,188	— 14 11	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17,51,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

FORESTS

No. 166—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,290	19,028	..	328	19,356	13.5
Bombay	123,282	13,737	1,220	..	14,957	12.1
Bengal	76,755	5,277	1,806	3,445	10,528	13.7
United Provinces	106,720	5,168	4	38	5,210	4.8
Punjab	97,281	1,037	4,371	641	6,049	6.3
Burma (Including Federated Shan States and Karenni).	(a)248,207	(b)28,047	..	(b)94,552	(b)123,199	67.4
Bihar and Orissa	82,936	1,796	1,225	3	3,024	3.6
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,657	..	..	19,657	19.6
Assam	51,825	6,011	..	14,675	20,686	39.9
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	236	..	10	246	1.8
British Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1.4
Almer-Merwara	2,767	140	..	..	140	5.06
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32.8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,145	52	..	2,130	2,181	69.7
TOTAL, 1926-27	1,100,146*	102,218	8,626	116,308	227,147	20.6
1925-26	1,099,888*	101,953	8,405	117,292	227,650	20.7
1924-25	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20.8
1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20.8
1922-23	1,100,902*	100,022	7,288	115,544	223,704	20.3
1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22.7
1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23.1
1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23.2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,689	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23.3

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 80,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,639,000	19,28,666	56,23,700	51,25,413	4,98,287	Madras
55,637,000	18,46,186	76,56,420	43,59,516	32,96,904	Bombay
37,556,000	5,52,049	31,23,841	17,34,761	13,89,080	Bengal
33,655,000	16,98,212	58,71,303	32,94,178	25,77,125	United Provinces
31,412,000	27,28,582	89,07,731	27,05,604	12,02,227	Punjab
110,090,700	15,28,158	2,35,94,060	89,41,884	1,46,53,176	Burma (including Federated States and Karenni)
8,494,000	2,61,381	9,43,752	9,84,095	—40,343	Bihar and Orissa
33,228,000	29,87,085	53,21,376	36,48,691	16,72,685	Central Provinces and Berar
19,477,000	8,62,376	31,38,473	14,47,506	16,85,967	Assam
2,952,000	67,488	7,91,166	6,54,810	1,36,356	North-West Frontier Province
413,022	44,358	27,942	32,422	—4,480	Baluchistan
468,521	50,664	66,934	79,723	—12,794	Ajmer-Merwara
427,467	6,006	4,58,145	2,84,770	1,73,375	Coorg
2,544,196	7,342	11,70,863	12,20,097	—49,234	Andamans and Nicobars
362,035,906	1,45,87,903	6,19,04,731	3,55,32,799	2,72,85,182	TOTAL, 1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,18,70,825	3,29,63,202	2,89,08,633	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,683	3,54,31,078	2,26,12,904	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,39,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,053,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,789	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
					TOTALS

(c) Including Rs. 2,74,025 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.

(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,23,858), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,96,566).

(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —1,23,858), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —6,22,541).

No. 167—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras	19,356	16,703	16,180	87.7	
Bombay	14,957	8,092	7,688	58.2	
Bengal	10,628	1,300	1,300	24.8	
United Provinces	5,210	3,220	3,163	62.3	
Panjab	6,640	1,330	1,307	81.2	
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,807	136	128	0.5	
Bihar and Orissa	3,024	1,537	1,497	85.6	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,667	6,182	5,006	31.4	
Assam	20,686	12	11	0.18	
North-West Frontier Province	246	78	75	33.0	
British Baluchistan	786	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	140	141	141	100.7	
Coorg	519	164	163	31.6	
Andamans and Nicobars	2,191	...	...	...
Total, 1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36.9	
Totals	1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	87.5
	1924-25	220,896	44,201	42,847	43.6
	1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
	1922-23	223,704	41,857	39,189	42
	1921-22	249,504	45,967	42,266	44
	1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
	1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
	1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,906	45
	1917-18	251,512	40,951	44,706	46

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,540	888	1,309,844	92,405	1,392,309	Madras
2,400	8,489	1,892,474	540,633	2,433,107	Bombay
6,283	126	76,448	5,981	82,427	Bengal
2,186	810	416,056	646,100	1,062,156	United Provinces
570	496	1,138,308	2,807,844	3,946,152	Punjab
23,554	7,855	98,534	480,767	579,301	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
610	1,784	69,208	336,690	405,898	Bihar and Orissa
3,190	12,546	3,897,401	240,240	4,137,641	Central Provinces and Berar
4,101	1,587	14,771	15,755	30,526	Assam
62	165	11,038	12,065	23,103	North-West Province Frontier
201	50	11,172	37,730	48,902	British Baluchistan
138	131	29,309	14,247	43,556	Ajmer-Merwara
519	432	4,415	21,231	25,646	Coorg
52	359	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	Total, 1926-27
46,840	36,169	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,826	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
46,237	32,945	6,050,767	5,246,302	11,297,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,703	31,060	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,436,407	13,790,690	1917-18
					Totals

PORT TRUSTS

No. 168—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nom- inated	Elec- ted	Official	Non- official	Euro- peans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	18	7	(b)9	5	11	14	2	3,12,02,183	2,86,79,450	20,36,14,498
Bombay . . .	21	8	13	6	13	14	7	2,83,40,088	2,94,87,170	22,57,77,707
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	37,89,304	33,08,674	1,85,02,901
Karachi . . .	14	5	9	5	9	9	5	66,69,788	62,39,879	4,35,24,000
Rangoon . . .	(c)15	7	(c)8	5	10	10	5	79,68,002	74,93,522	4,74,00,674
Chittagong . . .	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	6,97,612	5,95,470	(d)18,46,758
TOTAL, 1926-27 .	90	38	52	32	58	65	26	7,86,17,037	7,68,09,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26 .	88	30	49	32	56	66	23	8,14,63,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
1924-25 .	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,610	49,86,19,416
1923-24 .	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23 .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,80,06,310	43,52,84,484
TOTALS 1921-22 .	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,62,308
1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19 .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,10,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18 .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,13,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,082

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Excludes 3 additional members, elected by the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce from 9th March, 1927.

(c) Excludes 2 vacant.

(d) Includes the 1st instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

353

Year	FROM MADRAS								FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	TO BRITISH COLONIES								To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settle- ments	Malay	Total				
1917-18.	239	739	...	1,028
1918-19.	352	...	40	381
1919-20.	201	...	30	231
1920-21.	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22.	68	840	141	1,047
1922-23.	80,407	...	...	80,407	...	23	181	204
1923-24.	105,650	5,566	33,275	144,981	...	3	144	147
					(a)	(a)						
1924-25.	91,785	27,242	15,172	134,399	...	...	177	177
						(b)						
1925-26.	76,366	...	83,039	159,405	...	...	...	516
1926-27.	64,606	...	168,700	218,206	...	...	...	1,239

1920-21.		FROM CALCUTTA							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who re- turned to India
Year		To BRITISH COLONIES					To Dutch COLO- NIES	Total				
		Natal.	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mau- ritius	Dutch Guiana					
1917-18	1,023	1,023	...	3,533
1918-19	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	221	221	...	3,733
1920-21	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	1,080	...	1,080	146,203	(c)906	(c)321	(d)90,254
1924-25	317	...	317	134,893	85,224	40,669	(e)57,569
1925-26	159,021	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777
1926-27	219,444	151,030	68,405	81,700

- No. 170—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Year	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	81	40	580
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	12	48	1,026
1921-22 . . .	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23 . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b) 39	7	143
1923-24 . . .	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b) 66	1	46
1924-25 . . .	(c) 137,558	(c) 3	(c) 186	(b) 71	...	44
1925-26 . . .	(d) 168,591	(d) 45	...	(b) 133	5	153
1926-27 . . .	(e) 218,222	...	...	(b) 407	1	279

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.			CALCUTTA		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1917-18 . . .	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	4	9	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	98	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22 . . .	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23 . . .	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24 . . .	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25 . . .	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26 . . .	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27 . . .	521	32	...	...	...	...

(c) includes 892 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
 (d) " 160 " " " " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
 (e) " 17 " " " " " Holland.

No. 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	1,817	1,620	1,787	2,248	7,840
„ Bengal	7,010	2,400	5,055	5,728	8,775
„ Bombay and Sind	5,062	11,230	11,569	15,061	11,202
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	5	...	2
TOTAL	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057	27,819
To ports in India—					
From Burma	23,729	54,891	17,630	24,091	33,872
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,729	54,891	17,635	24,091	33,872
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	38,518	70,159	36,646	47,148	61,691
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the					
Province—					
From Burma	37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487	38,250
„ Bengal	16,532	20,058	31,633	33,222	30,508
„ Bombay and Sind	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,027
„ Madras	184	204	1,150	463	320
TOTAL	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,904	1,528,707	1,513,720
To ports beyond the					
Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma	172,427	125,241	168,133	182,821	250,024
„ Bengal	125,303	150,230	153,340	146,033	158,386
„ Bihar and Orissa	13,710	22,978	27,742	40,204	20,430
„ Bombay and Sind	3,958	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,087
„ Madras	65,373	96,788	95,369	154,908	136,214
TOTAL	380,807	400,476	451,734	531,089	580,091
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma	1,063	2,667	1,640	7,604	8,200
„ Bombay and Sind	9,097	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,808
„ Madras	173,080	159,374	120,402	197,032	142,065
TOTAL	183,240	172,275	140,187	229,346	182,073
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,070
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,821	2,290,042	2,276,790
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,856,627	1,998,681	2,107,607	2,337,190	2,838,481

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					LONG VOYAGES
5,503	2,501	4,576	4,524	6,190	To ports out of India— From Burma
7,003	9,009	8,989	7,473	11,193	„ Bengal
9,765	8,526	14,813	16,365	14,124	„ Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	„ Madras
23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	TOTAL
85,470	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	„ Bengal
13	42	9	4	105	„ Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	„ Madras
85,483	42	9	4	105	TOTAL
108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
					To ports within the Province—
30,561	33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397	From Burma
48,687	40,950	40,265	41,016	38,095	„ Bengal
1,491,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535	„ Bombay and Sind
128	952	14,496	104	37	„ Madras
1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,810	1,225,064	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
187,045	250,152	276,145	292,928	277,844	(a)—In India
182,438	173,452	183,738	173,409	192,150	From Burma
20,809	18,002	18,189	26,055	21,343	„ Bengal
8,239	8,051	9,039	8,816	7,477	„ Bihar and Orissa
152,935	177,602	162,830	162,016	182,200	„ Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	„ Madras
552,086	637,009	649,941	663,284	681,053	TOTAL
6,804	6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523	(b)—Out of India
26,902	22,311	19,106	17,213	16,082	From Burma
195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	374,091	„ Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	„ Madras
229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	398,196	TOTAL
781,346	881,710	923,003	978,761	1,079,240	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,337,407	2,267,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure		Port of destination		Number of Passengers		
				1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
To Ports out of India—						
Rangoon	Amoy	3,613	3,343	4,003		
"	Yokohama	4	...	...
"	Shanghai	675	983	...		
"	Kobe	284	249	2,172		
"	Swatow	...	...	15
TOTAL, BURMA				4,576	4,524	6,190
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,021	738	567		
"	Mauritius	37	22	4		
"	Penang	4,253	3,731	6,251		
"	Shanghai	389	233	339		
"	Singapore	3,150	2,720	4,009		
"	Other ports	135	20	28		
TOTAL, BENGAL				8,989	7,473	11,193
Bombay	Aden	308	337	709		
"	Baira	643	718	587		
"	Dar-es-Salaam	435	612	540		
"	Delagoa Bay	856	816	802		
"	Durban	1,865	2,037	1,743		
"	Jeddah	53	...	9		
"	Mombassa	7,116	8,006	6,898		
"	Mozambique	3	24	199		
"	Mauritius	...	240	170		
"	Port Said	51	18	84		
"	Zanzibar	2,134	2,264	1,718		
"	Other ports	431	242	112		
TOTAL				14,238	15,314	13,216
Karachi	Aden	186	34	176		
"	Mauritius	183	162	47		
"	Other ports	256	855	685		
TOTAL				574	1,051	908
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND				14,812	16,365	14,124
Total, to Ports out of India				28,976	28,363	31,507
To Ports in India—						
Karachi	Calcutta	...	...	5
"	Colombo	9	4	100		
TOTAL, SIND				9	4	105
Total, to Ports in India				9	4	105
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES				28,985	28,366	31,612

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Akyab . . .	Rangoon	4,015	4,221	4,104
Rangoon . . .	Mergui	11,512	9,807	13,945
Kyaukpau . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	2,420	978
	Andrew Bay . . . . .	...	2	3
	TOTAL . . . . .	...	2,422	981
Tavoy	Mergui	2,774	2,455	2,073
"	Moulmein	747	527	462
"	Rangoon	6,247	6,544	6,799
	TOTAL	9,768	9,526	9,334
Victoria Point . . .	Mergui	191	227	287
"	Moulmein	590	...	328
	TOTAL	787	227	615
Mergui	Moulmein	793	345	278
"	Rangoon	5,406	4,278	6,226
"	Victoria Point	1,340	993	1,274
	TOTAL	8,529	5,617	7,776
Moulmein	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	15
"	Victoria Point . . . . .	...	...	3
"	Mergui . . . . .	...	426	44
	TOTAL, BURMA	34,711	31,745	37,307
Calcutta	Chittagong	48	325	78
Chittagong	Barisal	843	306	255
"	Calcutta	810	143	124
"	Cox's Bazar	12,465	11,547	13,806
"	Daulatkhan	632	675	558
"	Hatiya	2,383	2,088	2,807
"	Khulna	75	12	6
"	Paterbat	153	166	104
"	Sundip	10,135	11,024	10,217
"	Other ports	13,771	14,180	10,040
	TOTAL	40,217	40,601	38,017
	TOTAL, BENGAL	40,265	41,015	38,095
Bombay	Achra	1,637	2,372	3,111
"	Adatra	20	143	21
"	Alibag	5,275	6,443	5,559
"	Batkul	1,078	1,068	951
"	Bhavnagar	774	1,301	1,276
"	Boria	5,575	4,803	5,552
"	Cutch-Mandvi	24,290	22,801	19,359
"	Dabhol	45,753	45,800	40,974
"	Devgad	21,547	23,008	19,920
"	Diu	3,071	1,723	1,823
"	Dwarka	4,454	4,397	3,371
"	Fungus	23	...	...
"	Gambira	4	...	...
"	Honawar	441	360	326
"	Hareshwar	27,221	22,846	17,720
"	Harnai	39,508	36,558	33,489

[Continued on next page]

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,035	2,655	2,333
"	Jaigad	39,376	37,090	32,012
"	Jaifapur	19,373	18,039	19,684
"	Janjira	25,171	22,240	23,594
"	Kurjwan	18	...	...
"	Karachi	13,840	14,113	13,012
"	Karwar	2,498	2,111	1,935
"	Kumta	954	988	786
"	Malwan	20,581	28,057	25,531
"	Mangrolo	1,683	1,632	1,240
"	Marmagao	5,024	4,941	4,083
"	Mawa	3,575	2,424	2,530
"	Navabunder	1,621	2,064	1,818
"	Okha	...	...	986
"	Panjim (Gon)	28,856	26,514	24,258
"	Porebunder	2,592	2,622	2,064
"	Paragad	9,696	7,390	5,419
"	Ratnagiri	31,594	40,777	26,951
"	Rowadanda	29,158	25,270	22,827
"	Rai	3	...	...
"	Shrivardhan	7,577	6,154	6,255
"	Tadri	614	615	467
"	Tiveri	6,269	5,004	7,127
"	Vengurla	24,486	26,359	21,076
"	Veraval	2,029	2,457	1,771
"	Vizadroog	24,399	31,842	31,754
TOTAL		492,691	487,625	429,905
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,934	7,877	5,759
Adatra	Karachi	73	57	...
Alibag	"	8,464	7,553	8,292
Atkul	"	1,631	1,435	1,186
Bhavnagar	"	1,146	1,076	1,680
Boria	"	8,667	9,045	10,709
Chivoli	Dabhol	1,638	1,738	1,416
Chaps	"	...	459	799
Cuteb-Maudvi	Bombay	30,940	28,767	25,110
Dabhol	"	81,984	71,065	69,648
Daggaon	"	(a) 3,479	(a) 2,985	(a) 4,079
Devgad	"	36,179	30,768	28,771
Dongar	Ratnagiri	40	136	28
Diu	Bombay	4,523	3,311	2,054
Dwarka	"	4,776	3,598	2,537
Fungus	Janbhari	2,609	2,364	1,957
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,368	5,946	4,257
Harnal	Bombay	58,831	53,778	47,563
Hareeshwar or Bankote	"	49,672	28,247	20,240
Honawar	"	514	459	468
Jaffrabad	"	3,488	3,193	2,847
Jaigad	"	50,912	49,268	45,284
Janbhari	Jaigad	5,121	4,410	4,019
Janjira	Bombay	34,236	31,219	29,826
Karvone	Janjira	2,190	2,333	1,841
Karool	Dabhol	1,973	2,365	2,093
Karwar	Bombay	4,768	4,030	2,985
Kelsi	"	50	806	975
Kharespatan	Vizadroog	939	968	650
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 68	(a) 63	(a) 31
Kumta	"	1,455	1,336	1,057
Kurdanda	Jaigad	709	768	571
Kurjwan	"	1,246	925	655
Madwan	Bombay	50,133	52,201	46,811
Mobhar	Jaigad	1,170	1,069	613
Mital	Ratnaviri	195	203	258
Mascha	Vizadroog	467	476	319
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,794	1,673	1,530
Maprol	Alibag	2,007	2,604	3,351
Marmagao	Bombay	8,841	8,416	7,526
Mawa	"	3,023	2,552	2,011
Wosaa	"	29,468	29,228	24,923
Wasteur	"	"	"	"
Navabunder	"	942	1,816	1,752
Okha	"	"	"	949
Pandari	Janjira	1,059	1,349	1,237

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

359

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,087	3,972	3,631
Panwas	"	47	145	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari	...	33	47
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay	33,147	39,269	40,423
Pomburia	Vizadroog	202	318	160
Porebunder	Bombay	4,766	4,323	3,233
Purngad	"	14,173	11,600	3,434
Rai	Alibag	2,005	1,984	1,740
Rajapur	"	433	1,048	1,428
Ratanagiri	Bombay	37,440	56,708	55,087
Rewadanda	"	35,539	32,544	31,615
Shrivardhan	"	11,050	10,110	10,627
Tadri	"	2,408	1,668	1,738
Tisari	"	13,057	11,268	9,982
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay	(a) 1	...	(a) 40
Varathi	Alibag	465	439	744
Venguria	Bombay	54,914	53,626	54,081
Verawal	"	3,130	2,739	2,445
Vizadroog	"	41,969	38,169	32,035
Wagotna	Ratanagiri	1,053	751	531
Vir	Fungus	...	789	723
Karachi	Bombay	12,175	14,966	14,250
"	Cutch-Mandvi	5,838	4,681	4,682
"	Dwarka	2,268	1,937	1,558
"	Jamnagar	4	73	11
"	Mangrol	3	8	26
"	Porebunder	1,477	1,467	866
"	Salaya	41	62	5
"	Verawal	56	46	48
"	Other ports	65	163	272
"	Bombay and other ports	20,982	22,035	20,306
TOTAL		42,897	45,438	41,204
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1,338,376	1,268,654	1,140,635
Barua	Calingsapatam	...	4	...
TOTAL		...	4	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	...	8	...
"	Vizagapatam	16	41	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	1	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	2	...
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	9	4	1
Cuddalore	Negapatam	7,374	...	6
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	6,345	...	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	672	...	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	2	1	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	4	2	...
Malpe	Kundapur	3	2	2
"	Mangalore	4	...	2
TOTAL		7	2	4
Mangalore	Kundapur	24	10	7
"	Malpe	38	29	11
TOTAL		62	39	18
Calicut	Alleppey	...	...	6
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	2
TOTAL, MADRAS		14,496	104	37
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,427,846	1,341,819	1,225,964

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Rangoon	Calcutta	77,516	76,404	76,708
"	Barua . . . . .	...	6,459	2,410
"	Chittagong	32,178	35,814	37,304
"	Cocanada	86,566	89,668	81,460
"	Madras	38,012	43,836	44,909
"	Port Blair	977	816	1,014
	TOTAL	235,249	253,127	243,805
Akyab	Calcutta	2,949	2,101	1,608
"	Chittagong	37,817	37,605	31,166
	TOTAL	40,766	39,706	32,769
Kyaukpau	Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	1,258
Moulmein	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	7
Mergui	Calcutta	139	5	5
	TOTAL, BURMA	276,145	202,928	277,844
Calcutta	Chandbally	20,939	15,034	20,290
"	Port Blair	1,863	1,553	1,708
"	Rangoon	84,543	82,716	91,743
"	Other ports	2,318	2,301	2,430
	TOTAL	109,663	101,604	116,231
Chittagong	Akyab	34,383	34,888	34,302
"	Kyaukpau	126	207	273
"	Maungdaw	2,950	3,510	3,427
"	Rangoon	36,539	33,149	37,829
"	Other ports	63	102	67
	TOTAL	74,070	71,865	75,058
	TOTAL, BENGAL	183,738	173,409	192,169
Chandbally	Calcutta	17,712	25,681	20,923
Puri	"	477	374	420
	TOTAL, BIKAR AND ORISSA	18,189	26,055	21,343
Bombay	Kundapur	365	534	402
"	Malpe	3,536	3,416	2,946
"	Mangalore	5,101	4,804	4,030
	TOTAL	9,022	8,814	7,468
Karschi	Calcutta	5	2	1
"	Tuticorin	6	...	5
"	Cochin	6	...	3
	TOTAL	17	2	9
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,039	8,816	7,477

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Badagara	Bombay . . . . .	...	...	20
Baruva	Rangoon	14,013	14,644	18,361
Bimlipatam	"	3,082	2,637	5,710
Calingapatam	"	8,970	7,191	8,895
Calicut	Bombay	135	176	183
"	Karachi	1	...	1
	TOTAL	136	176	184
Cannanore	Bombay	6	6	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	22,060	20,374	27,298
Cochin	Bombay	13	50	10
"	Other ports	1	2	4
	TOTAL	14	52	14
Gopalpore	Rangoon	18,395	17,102	20,145
Kundapur	Bhatkal	35	16	8
"	Bombay	536	629	489
"	Honawar	25	21	12
"	Karwar	48	39	26
"	Kumbla	47	73	18
"	Marmagao	125	131	77
"	Tadri	163	144	231
"	Vingorla	16	10	18
	TOTAL	995	1,063	836
Madras	Rangoon	56,547	59,328	62,122
Malpe	Bhatkal	23	23	9
"	Bombay	3,742	4,201	3,760
"	Goa . . . . .	...	225	...
"	Honawar	17	23	8
"	Karwar	42	48	19
"	Kumbla	78	114	80
"	Marmagao	243	...	138
"	Tadri	191	426	210
"	Vingorla	17	53	11
	TOTAL	4,352	5,111	4,235
Mangalore	Achra	4	...	...
"	Bhatkal	272	266	94
"	Bombay	6,530	6,183	5,680
"	Goa	634	504	415
"	Honawar	108	97	58
"	Karwar	144	115	154
"	Kumbla	158	177	166
"	Tadri	531	425	464
"	Vingorla	41	143	71
	TOTAL	8,442	7,890	7,102
Tuticorin	Calcutta	1	...	...
"	Bombay	1	...	...
	TOTAL	2	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	25,316	20,531	27,173
	TOTAL, MADRAS	162,836	162,016	182,200
	Total, to Ports in India	649,941	663,284	681,053

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 175—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Mergui	Penang	404	430	356
Moulmein	Penang	2,249	1,802	1,216
Rangoon	Singapore	3,510	4,791	4,863
	TOTAL	3,510	4,791	4,863
Tavoy	Penang	85	30	53
Victoria Point . .	Penang	58	...	35
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,306	6,553	6,523
Bombay	Bahrain	574	499	565
"	Bander Abbas	208	229	147
"	Bushire	529	610	511
"	Busreh	4,143	3,602	3,650
"	Charbar	13	20	3
"	Dubai	305	331	196
"	Gwador	54	70	23
"	Hanjam	84	43	38
"	Jask	8	21	5
"	Koweit	106	243	67
"	Linga	123	112	70
"	Mahomera	2,070	1,377	1,462
"	Muscat	389	259	280
"	Pasni	10	28	1
	TOTAL	8,708	7,444	7,008

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

365

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Karachi	Bahrein	720	206	346
"	Bandar Abbas	340	78	83
"	Bushire	259	253	266
"	Busreh	2,597	5,809	4,097
"	Charbar	975	687	292
"	Dubai	267	118	211
"	Gwadar	2,325	1,203	2,388
"	Hanjam	134	16	24
"	Jask	165	7	23
"	Koweit	140	53	39
"	Linga	100	42	31
"	Mahomera	415	290	536
"	Muscat	688	219	332
"	Ormara	21	...	...
"	Pasni	1,189	708	716
	TOTAL	10,401	9,769	9,974
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	10,106	17,213	14,982
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	397	341	305
Damanuskodi . . .	Taliannan	167,648	147,600	...
Madras	Singapore	23,705	...	...
"	Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	40,466	77,253
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	29,517	60,740	93,464
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	880	584	777
Dhanuskodi	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	146,553
Tuticorin	"	36,394	41,657	56,335
Cochin	"	5	7	4
Calicut	"	4	1	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	248,650	291,711	371,691
	Total, to Ports out of India	273,962	315	398,196

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	186	38	224	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	263	2	265	...	...	...
Bombay City	154	...	154	...	...	...
Sind	...	2,131	2,131	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	5,777	25	5,802	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,648	125	1,773	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	879	3,094	3,973	...	...	...
Burma	58	5	63	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	841	7	851	...	...	...
Central Provinces	120	...	120	...	...	...
Assam	1,491	...	1,491	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	15	265	280	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	15	...	15	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	17	17	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,450	5,709	17,159	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	11	...	11	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	...	11	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	288	4	292	...	...	...
Travancore	2	...	3	...	...	...
Mysore	28	...	28	...	...	...
Cochin	3	...	3	...	...	...
Baroda	8	...	8	...	...	...
Gwalior	12	...	12	...	...	...
Kashmir	7	21	28	...	...	...
Rewa State	11	...	11	...	...	...
Indore	41	...	41	...	...	...
Dewas	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jaora	6	...	6	...	...	...
Bhopal	66	...	66	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	1	1	...	...	...
Jind	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cambay	14	13	27	...	...	...
Kutch-Bhu]	2	...	2	...	...	...
Kathlawar	98	...	98	...	...	...
Malwa	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	10	...	10	...	...	...
Chitral	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kurram Agency	2	...	2	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
Rajputana States	165	26	191	...	...	...
Benares	1	...	1	...	...	...
Rampur	40	6	46	...	...	...
Patiala	39	20	59	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	3	263	266	...	...	...
Phulkian States	4	...	4	...	...	...
Manipur	9	...	9	...	...	...
Las Bela . . . . .	...	61	61	...	...	...
Kapurthala . . . . .	...	36	36	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind) . . . . .	...	24	24	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan) . . . . .	...	65	65	...	...	...
TOTAL	861	542	1,403	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	236	...	236	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	22	...	22	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	156	13	169	...	...	...
Syria	1	...	1	...	...	...
China	4	...	4	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	967	123	1,090	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	...	448	448	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	52	...	52	...	...	...
Arabia	345	254	599	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	7	128	135	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	1	...	1	...	...	...
Egypt	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bokhara	38	...	38	...	...	...
Afghanistan	248	1,706	1,954	...	...	...
Tibet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	5	...	5	...	...	...
Trans-Frontier Pathans . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
French Settlement	13	...	13	...	...	...
France . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,096	2,675	4,771	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1926	14,501*	8,954**	23,344	9,290†	12,807†	22,097†
TOTALS	1925	1,586	782	2,374	699	1,911
	1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083
	1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,875
	1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877
	1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553
	1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802
	1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574
	1918	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...
	1917	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...

* Includes 83 babies in arms, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 30 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Population in which births and deaths were registered	288,406,222	298,406,222	288,482,205	298,481,679	241,413,723
Number of births—					
Male	4,848,288	4,370,052	3,743,208	4,077,205	4,087,843
Female	4,631,093	4,060,508	3,404,207	3,786,937	3,736,933
Total	9,379,340	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776
Ratio of births per mille	39.33	35.35	30.24	32.98	32.20
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107.00	107.60	108.20	107.70	108.95
Number of deaths—					
Male	4,045,172	7,005,058	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,884,816
Female	3,758,690	7,200,143	4,080,000	3,503,026	3,500,296
Total	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,564,178	7,355,654	7,385,112
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16.96	31.89	18.72	16.15	19.09
Female	15.76	30.57	17.15	14.69	14.50
Total	32.72	62.46	35.87	30.84	30.59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107.60	104.30	109.20	109.90	110.99
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	37.09	56.76	38.51	34.65	33.33
(b) in rural districts	32.82	62.98	35.63	30.49	30.32
(c) according to class :					
Christians	20.15	37.55	18.41	19.65	16.61
Hindus	33.27	64.61	36.40	30.96	30.87
Muslims	31.88	56.12	33.59	29.56	29.54
Buddhists	25.56	40.00	30.81	26.56	21.68
Others	40.10	102.31	56.40	45.35	52.54
(d) according to cause :					
Cholera	1.12	2.35	2.43	.55	1.87
Small-pox . . . . .	.26	.39	.57	.42	.17
Plague	1.83	1.85	.31	.41	.29
Fevers	19.10	46.69	22.38	20.68	19.72
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.10	1.16	1.22	.92	.95
Respiratory diseases	1.33	1.81	1.47	1.40	1.38
Injuries . . . . .	.42	.41	.42	.39	.38
(e) according to season :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2.17	2.86	2.09	2.43	2.23
March	2.48	2.55	2.79	2.92	2.59
April	2.63	3.34	2.71	2.65	2.40
May	2.55	3.40	2.70	2.77	2.56
June	2.33	2.99	2.71	2.52	2.32
July	2.41	2.85	2.66	2.04	2.16
Autumn and winter—					
August	2.45	2.54	2.74	2.24	2.72
September	2.53	3.03	2.72	2.43	2.65
October	3.21	3.94	2.78	2.50	2.85
November	3.56	15.02	3.05	2.69	2.87
December	3.74	9.82	3.43	2.88	2.62
January	2.66	3.42	4.59	2.08	2.68

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	—
241,419,723	241,469,026	241,469,036	241,469,026	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
3,993,896 3,995,063	4,395,789 4,070,299	4,320,989 3,996,434	4,220,919 3,904,480	4,352,525 4,043,164	Number of births— Male Female
7,688,950	8,466,085	8,317,408	8,125,408	8,395,679	Total
31'85	35'06	34'44	33'65	34'77	Ratio of births per mille
108'09	108'0	108'1	108'1	107'7	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,987,690 2,732,402	3,161,978 2,974,953	3,093,330 3,275,966	3,140,197 2,827,721	3,375,368 3,085,244	Number of deaths— Male Female
5,800,092	6,036,931	6,379,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	Total
12'70 11'32	13'10 11'00	14'62 13'57	13'01 11'71	13'08 12'78	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
24'02	25'00	28'40	24'72	26'76	Total
112'27	109'08	106'99	111'05	109'40	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
27'41 23'00	29'27 24'53	31'66 28'18	29'21 24'27	32'52 26'19	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts (c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
16'09 24'08 23'23 22'18 36'53	18'84 24'03 25'80 20'93 36'26	20'80 28'00 30'35 21'77 37'56	18'64 24'72 24'09 18'68 33'38	21'29 26'02 26'20 20'86 38'40	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
50 17 32 15'25 74	30 18 65 15'35 77	1'22 0'23 1'50 16'60 0'95	0'48 0'36 0'49 15'06 0'86	0'37 0'49 0'81 15'57 1'06	(e) according to season : Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1'20 36	1'23 37	1'38 0'38	1'35 0'39	1'57 0'39	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January
1'74 1'80 1'88 2'10 1'84 1'79	1'79 1'97 2'00 2'03 1'95 1'77	1'98 2'34 2'68 2'50 2'43 2'13	1'88 2'13 2'07 2'06 1'86 1'73	1'92 2'25 2'28 2'40 2'18 1'95	
1'80 1'89 2'31 2'28 2'34 2'16	1'86 2'06 2'45 2'32 2'50 3'22	2'20 2'41 2'36 2'50 2'65 2'31	1'86 2'04 3'14 2'23 3'49 2'23	2'12 2'23 2'59 2'44 2'38 2'22	

No. 178.—NUMBER AND RATIO TO POPULATION OF DEATHS IN TOWNS AND
RURAL CIRCLES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1917	532,612	517,033	1,049,645	25.6	31.4	28.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	20.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,090	408,201	826,291	19.5	24.8	20.2	20.7	19.0
	1922	436,743	422,498	859,241	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	458,743	450,079	908,822	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,956	495,067	1,006,023	23.9	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.6
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	530,173	518,366	1,048,539	25.0	29.3	25.0	26.2	24.9
Bombay	1917	405,049	392,457	797,506	40.00	44.70	40.76	39.84	41.76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92.20	66.00	88.00	88.18	88.38
	1919	336,548	301,622	638,170	29.61	47.60	32.53	32.03	32.09
	1920	205,038	206,268	411,306	26.81	38.20	28.05	28.06	28.83
	1921	263,865	244,455	508,320	23.89	34.84	26.00	26.26	26.72
	1922	238,803	214,778	453,581	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.80	25.70	26.11
	1924	275,426	254,160	529,586	26.79	31.09	27.63	27.41	27.88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.84	27.04	23.06	23.51	23.84
	1926	283,110	265,164	548,274	27.01	31.22	28.56	28.07	29.08
Bengal	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26.63	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	912,538	814,408	1,727,946	38.6	30.8	38.1	30.2	30.9
	1919	860,050	780,161	1,640,211	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,642	705,770	1,481,412	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	736,638	607,832	1,344,470	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	28.7
	1922	624,209	548,947	1,173,156	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.9	24.4
	1923	620,632	556,169	1,176,801	25.8	21.4	25.6	26.2	24.7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26.1	22.4	25.9	26.9	24.7
	1925	614,786	543,737	1,158,523	25.0	23.9	24.9	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24.7	25.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
United Provinces	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.62
	1918	2,008,883	1,840,879	3,849,762	82.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,386	934,327	1,951,713	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.59	41.79
	1920	913,899	828,930	1,742,829	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39.05	46.97	39.67	40.08	39.06
	1922	610,038	524,847	1,134,885	24.45	32.93	25.61	25.64	24.31
	1923	566,807	403,467	1,000,274	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27.60	38.10	28.20	28.06	27.89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24.01	35.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
	1926	610,233	528,661	1,138,894	23.98	40.79	25.10	25.65	24.40
Punjab	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	35.7	40.6
	1918	707,343	708,217	1,415,560	82.08	70.30	80.00	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,260	256,804	548,064	27.78	33.05	28.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	268,447	258,626	527,073	28.12	32.75	28.55	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.07	23.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30.77	32.50	30.0	29.4	32.9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.9	46.5
	1925	324,123	290,720	614,843	29.70	32.30	29.07	28.9	31.2
	1926	302,382	357,010	749,392	36.29	38.63	36.52	35.0	38.3
Burma	1917	131,117	117,494	248,611	23.85	30.81	25.90	26.09	24.40
	1918	107,273	101,633	208,906	37.82	53.36	39.59	39.25	39.94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.95	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.66	40.39	26.44	27.22	25.62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19.69	36.55	21.45	22.10	20.67
	1922	127,440	111,099	238,539	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.09	21.32
	1923	110,503	100,378	210,881	19.02	36.45	20.87	21.65	20.16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19.59	37.51	21.64	22.17	20.88
	1925	106,984	95,940	202,924	16.77	34.22	18.76	19.29	18.18
	1926	118,043	107,510	225,553	18.78	37.41	20.92	21.45	20.37
Bihar and Orissa	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,462	954,761	1,956,223	67.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	64.1
	1919	719,671	659,798	1,379,469	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.0	29.0
	1921	587,293	529,220	1,116,513	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	430,277	384,207	814,484	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6
	1924	515,090	473,773	988,863	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	432,623	389,107	821,730	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2
	1926	467,088	416,673	883,761	26.7	26.0	25.7	27.3	24.2

VITAL STATISTICS

369

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	202,788	230,046	501,834	35.48	41.71	38.06	37.01	34.22
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105.13	77.60	102.60	104.07	101.15
	1919	316,798	285,012	601,810	43.17	48.90	43.24	45.70	40.80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	37.87
	1921	319,885	302,437	612,322	43.62	48.69	44.01	43.02	42.01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.06	27.57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30.34	32.29	30.53	32.15	28.9
	1924	239,401	218,961	458,362	32.08	37.29	32.50	34.44	30.74
Assam	1917	86,986	76,939	163,925	27.19	21.95	27.09	27.70	24.42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46.37	33.06	46.10	46.19	45.69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29.07	24.06	26.98	30.50	27.34
	1921	98,688	84,825	183,513	26.53	23.85	26.48	26.98	25.08
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26.92	23.49	26.35	27.07	25.60
	1923	86,392	75,040	161,432	23.54	23.36	23.54	24.08	23.66
	1924	90,088	88,039	178,127	27.32	26.57	27.30	27.65	25.92
North-West Frontier Province	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	20.60	32.65	29.95	30.2	29.7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71.91	54.80	70.80	67.9	73.0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27.80	35.87	28.66	28.0	29.2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22.09	29.87	23.37	24.7	21.9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31.56	31.78	31.59	32.5	30.6
	1922	25,300	20,017	45,317	21.26	25.55	21.70	22.3	21.0
	1923	27,416	23,207	50,623	23.51	25.88	23.74	24.0	23.4
	1924	34,056	32,159	66,215	30.73	33.45	31.0	29.8	32.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102.69	103.63	102.96	93.85	109.87
	1918	28,540	20,004	48,544	127.28	82.66	114.78	107.25	123.32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	30.71	28.67	28.66	28.60
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20.92	38.04	25.71	26.20	25.18
	1921	7,402	6,581	14,073	24.95	35.25	28.41	27.79	26.16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18.61	29.13	22.10	21.42	23.11
	1923	6,553	5,838	12,391	21.78	23.22	25.03	25.42	25.67
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21.03	32.61	24.06	24.12	21.10
Coorg	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28.02	32.96	28.87	27.96	30.00
	1918	3,058	2,504	5,562	42.07	42.18	42.65	40.09	45.10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.35	34.06	36.09
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	73.64	45.86	43.60	48.09
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27.70	43.66	27.97	29.27	26.27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33.53	52.84	34.60	32.80	36.64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28.24	45.92	29.14	27.68	30.91
	1924	3,506	3,226	6,732	30.64	65.83	41.06	39.02	43.50
Delhi	1917	2,765	2,284	5,049	29.39	55.76	30.82	30.89	30.72
	1918	3,982	2,537	6,519	31.70	77.48	34.17	34.21	34.13
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	25.12	36.42	32.68	29.54	36.65
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117.42	73.88	95.47	80.22	110.16
	1919	8,457	8,044	16,501	36.66	46.37	42.00	38.14	40.86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33.07	37.66	35.54	32.93	38.81
	1921	6,005	7,546	13,551	26.80	35.07	31.24	27.27	35.74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21.60	28.43	24.91	21.83	26.14
Total	1923	9,686	9,384	19,070	34.63	40.91	37.80	33.12	44.44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42.88	27.46	33.67	29.30	39.42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33.90	26.88	29.66	26.36	34.15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47.03	40.13	42.66	37.26	50.54
	1917	4,045,172	3,768,600	7,813,772	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1918	7,005,658	7,200,143	14,205,801	62.08	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50
	1919	4,405,088	4,089,000	8,494,088	36.63	38.51	35.87	36.65	35.46
	1920	3,852,028	3,603,626	7,455,654	30.49	34.65	30.84	31.61	30.04
Total	1921	3,684,816	3,500,296	7,185,112	30.82	33.38	30.60	31.35	29.79
	1922	3,067,000	2,782,402	5,849,402	23.00	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.35
	1923	3,161,078	3,274,553	6,435,631	24.68	29.27	25.00	25.51	24.40
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28.18	31.66	28.49	29.07	27.00
	1925	3,140,197	2,627,721	5,767,918	24.27	29.21	24.72	25.34	24.06
	1926	3,876,306	3,086,244	6,962,550	26.10	32.62	26.76	27.23	26.25

No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Provinces		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1917	35,152,061	4,853,074	40,005,735	661,581	633,407	104.4	+6.2	32.4
	1918	35,151,400	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,200	564,925	104.6	-14.1	28.9
	1919	35,151,490	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,969	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,151,490	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,963	554,272	104.7	+6.6	27.0
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,189	41,002,696	566,982	541,402	104.4	+9.0	30.0
	1922	35,820,718	5,172,078	41,002,696	629,243	602,476	104.2	+10.6	33.1
	1923	35,830,718	5,172,078	41,002,696	608,043	585,705	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1924	35,830,460	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104.2	+9.3	33.7
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,755	41,002,696	705,800	677,168	103.6	+10.5	36.1
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103.6		
Bombay	1917	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	863,460	330,363	108.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,545	206,678	108.72	-58.44	31.61
	1919	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,105	261,265	109.10	-4.03	27.90
	1920	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	300,468	283,712	109.08	+1.03	30.28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,306	19,165,614	325,761	208,880	108.09	+6.59	32.60
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	207,139	102.05	+8.78	32.39
	1923	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,800	327,020	108.62	+9.86	35.68
	1924	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	334,631	327,660	108.22	+7.07	35.60
	1925	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.08
	1926	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	308,823	341,312	108.06	+8.50	37.05
Bengal	1917	42,421,990	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9.72	35.91
	1918	42,421,990	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	-5.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,990	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,307	596,905	107	-9.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,990	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,000,506	46,432,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,000,506	46,432,293	694,469	611,145	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,512	3,007,781	46,432,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4.4	29.0
	1924	43,424,512	3,007,781	46,432,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	689,767	106	+4.7	29.6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
United Provinces	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108.36	+8.17	46.08
	1918	43,785,852	3,034,904	46,820,556	677,044	590,800	109.68	-42.48	39.80
	1919	43,790,781	3,036,755	46,827,536	795,870	720,627	110.44	-9.30	32.39
	1920	43,798,068	3,037,845	46,835,913	872,004	792,098	110.10	-1.08	35.55
	1921	44,401,813	2,973,974	47,375,787	810,854	740,748	110.68	-5.18	34.39
	1922	42,389,342	3,006,445	45,395,787	769,516	690,272	111.48	+7.16	32.17
	1923	42,372,404	3,003,203	45,375,787	804,154	771,206	112.04	+12.07	30.04
	1924	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,880	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,601	690,014	112.30	+7.95	32.73
	1926	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,133	112.28	+9.10	34.20
Panjab	1917	17,676,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	450,273	417,460	110.0	+7.4	45.3
	1918	17,669,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,555	360,003	112.1	-41.4	39.6
	1919	17,669,045	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112.9	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,633,987	1,803,150	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,478,134	2,080,473	20,558,606	448,694	402,008	111.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,452,813	2,064,788	20,517,606	435,084	380,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,765	385,920	112.9	-3.3	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,428,607	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.0
Burma	1917	8,721,081	1,103,829	9,824,910	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36.25
	1918	8,705,933	1,118,727	9,824,660	166,426	157,882	105	-7	33.01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	140,054	105	-1	29.80
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,167	161,645	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,568,291	1,212,899	10,781,190	164,077	156,569	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,568,684	1,211,536	10,780,220	163,686	156,988	106	+7	29.60
	1923	9,606,807	1,217,011	10,823,818	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29.51
	1924	9,606,899	1,220,019	10,826,918	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,606,899	1,224,619	10,831,518	141,302	133,542	106	+7	25.38
	1926	9,675,398	1,247,220	10,922,618	152,400	146,004	104	+7	27.60
Bihar and Orissa	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	105	+5.2	36.6
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	685,830	628,211	105	-10.2	40.4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,035	34,489,246	540,043	510,225	105	-9.6	37.5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,035	34,489,246	571,131	542,337	105	+1.3	30.4
	1921	32,830,682	1,171,537	34,002,219	607,108	570,968	106	+1.8	32.2
	1922	32,830,682	1,171,537	34,002,219	612,052	578,773	105	+10.9	34.6
	1923	32,880,682	1,171,537	34,002,219	646,010	612,781	105	+12.0	35.0
	1924	32,830,682	1,171,537	34,002,219	623,391	590,755	105	+6.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,160	1,175,089	34,002,219	621,815	590,432	105	+11.9	35.6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11.5	37.2

No. 179—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104.95	+12.07	48.13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104.65	-13.56	43.24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,086	232,967	105.08	-8.93	34.31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,541	104.06	-7.4	39.17
	1921	12,588,239	1,332,581	13,920,820	270,668	256,825	105.47	-0.11	37.00
	1922	12,567,777	1,354,938	13,922,715	255,003	243,014	104.93	+0.43	35.80
	1923	12,567,777	1,354,938	13,922,715	325,251	309,611	105.05	+15.10	45.03
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,624	104.87	+11.59	44.18
Assam	1917	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105.09	+16.63	43.90
	1918	12,560,181	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105.01	+11.70	46.03
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	67,668	92,073	106	+4.26	31.35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,887	105	-11.12	34.98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	83,451	106	-19.57	30.52
	1920	5,931,000	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,468	106	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,708,272	146,005	6,854,277	115,895	97,758	107	+3.15	29.63
	1922	6,708,272	146,005	6,854,277	100,433	84,465	106	+1.63	29.43
North-West Frontier Province	1923	6,703,007	149,175	6,852,182	101,861	85,067	106	+5.28	28.82
	1924	6,703,007	149,175	6,852,182	110,107	102,648	107	+3.73	31.04
	1925	6,703,007	149,175	6,852,182	103,009	96,262	107	+0.56	29.08
	1926	6,703,007	149,175	6,852,182	108,167	102,266	106	+7.80	30.82
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123.5	+2.2	32.1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,562	25,819	126.2	+0.5	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,258	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,930	26,055	126.4	+3.9	27.6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129.9	-4.0	27.0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,534	130.1	+7.1	26.9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,634	27,967	130.8	+8.4	30.2
	1917	361,001	140,304	501,305	9,835	8,620	114.10	-66.15	36.81
	1918	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,185	6,029	119.17	-88.43	20.35
Coorg	1919	361,001	140,304	501,305	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,443	6,484	114.79	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	495,271	2,184	114.62	-2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.09	30.23
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113.52	+6.95	32.56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,164	7,531	118.87	+8.38	33.33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115.07	+8.60	33.18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118.54	-19.17	31.36
Delhi	1917	164,905	8,841	173,746	2,786	2,552	109.17	+1.64	30.51
	1918	164,905	8,841	173,746	2,705	2,487	108.77	-12.17	29.67
	1919	164,905	8,841	173,746	2,839	2,272	102.95	-9.01	26.35
	1920	164,905	8,841	173,746	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.81
	1921	154,907	8,841	163,748	2,900	2,114	104.88	-1.13	27.43
	1922	154,907	8,841	163,748	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,907	8,841	163,748	2,184	2,013	108.40	-3.53	25.62
	1924	154,907	8,841	163,748	1,772	1,682	106.54	-10.35	21.20
Total	1925	154,907	8,841	163,748	1,587	1,506	105.35	-11.54	18.58
	1926	154,907	8,841	163,748	1,927	1,801	106.99	-11.42	22.75
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,893	10,589	107	+20.07	52.75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	47.92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,093	8,093	110	+5.80	45.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.82	47.36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,589	9,717	108	+9.20	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,184	9,020	107	+16.28	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,164	111	+4.17	42.07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8.86	42.43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,422	10,042	108	+7.90	41.60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	-1.86	40.99
	1917	218,501,221	16,965,661	235,466,882	4,848,286	4,531,063	107.0	+0.61	30.33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,558	238,496,225	4,370,052	4,000,508	107.6	-27.10	35.35
	1919	218,498,928	20,043,277	238,542,205	3,748,208	3,464,217	108.2	-5.63	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,305	238,481,519	4,077,295	3,786,837	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,087,843	3,786,473	108.05	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,969,866	3,655,063	108.09	+7.82	31.86
	1923	219,832,367	21,636,664	241,469,031	4,305,789	4,070,296	108.0	+10.06	35.06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,695	241,468,826	4,320,109	3,906,434	108.1	+5.95	34.44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,019	3,904,439	108.1	+8.93	33.65
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,362,525	4,043,154	107.7	+8.01	34.77

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 180.—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
MADRAS—											
Madras	516,937	38'9	61'2	53'1	41'8	38'6	43'1	38'0	41'9	47'9	45'3
Trichinopoly	120,422	32'6	41'7	33'3	31'1	27'7	29'9	28'6	48'7	29'3	35'2
Madura	138,890	36'5	35'7	37'8	37'0	35'3	36'1	31'9	35'0	36'5	39'9
Salem	52,244	56'2	54'5	38'0	35'1	58'4	34'8	45'0	58'4	60'5	44'1
Cholut	82,334	32'2	42'8	50'4	82'9	34'4	36'8	35'1	32'7	26'9	35'5
Bellary	39,843	77'6	68'2	36'0	29'0	20'4	26'0	20'7	34'3	27'3	30'9
Negapatam	54,016	31'4	37'1	33'2	31'2	30'5	30'7	32'0	27'1	29'4	33'5
Tanjore	59,913	34'6	50'5	37'3	34'8	35'2	34'0	26'2	30'2	31'0	33'1
Kumbakonam	60,700	31'4	40'4	31'2	32'0	35'2	27'5	28'2	25'7	30'3	30'1
Ootacamund	19,407	30'6	60'8	42'8	39'4	20'6	28'1	9'6	40'4		27'0
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,816	33'83	50'44	70'52	47'10	46'25	32'13	32'74	33'44	27'55	27'56
Poona	133,122 25,408	50'74 17'70	82'50 20'09	50'29 15'83	47'73 16'88	47'61 17'69	42'84 13'69	38'51 14'71	45'56 17'77	34'49 11'65	43'47 11'14
Ahmedabad	270,569 1,745	73'43 39'05	72'51 78'35	49'03 23'43	50'11 18'65	40'10 14'39	33'75 9'17	37'31 20'06	39'88 22'34	37'44 21'77	51'98 24'64
Surat	117,424	53'84	47'18	31'95	33'79	28'62	31'90	31'02	32'45	34'22	48'46
Karachi	199,014 6,525	48'30 24'81	78'83 51'80	51'47 54'58	40'70 9'99	34'24 24'83	32'31 11'05	31'94 6'44	30'32 12'57	27'66 10'42	38'99 15'60
Sholapur	119,347	80'48	140'23	71'00	58'09	41'87	31'23	37'43	30'17	35'72	34'06
Hyderabad	72,625 3,760	55'84 24'81	65'10 38'59	20'23 6'80	30'31 10'88	33'03 10'37	23'46 6'92	25'14 11'44	35'89 7'98	27'80 2'65	39'84 7'17
Hubli	69,140	34'36	04'00	46'76	28'22	19'50	22'77	49'50	22'00	10'35	22'14
Ahmednagar	33,138 10,087	59'39 30'98	71'85 61'06	36'10 29'03	30'71 33'04	28'87 28'10	18'35 20'19	16'42 14'04	18'99 19'46	19'67 17'10	17'08 18'36
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	23'83	35'0	42'2	39'4	33'5	20'1	28'4	20'6	32'7	34'7
Dacca	119,450	22'56	31'4	36'0	32'7	29'2	28'8	28'5	20'0	27'3	27'1
Howrah	195,301	23'18	40'5	55'1	43'5	35'3	28'8	28'8	30'3	33'7	37'1
Darjeeling	22,258	13'68	27'1	19'3	24'8	35'5	19'3	18'3	19'4	18'7	17'8
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	217,167 23,399	46'51 12'13	73'90 20'52	41'68 8'04	40'86 6'08	47'40 0'92	39'28 6'07	40'08 4'10	48'54 5'34	36'75 5'17	42'00 5'80
Benares	195,373 3,074	48'34 17'02	51'31 30'99	00'45 16'51	61'03 20'07	66'81 17'24	43'88 11'71	53'83 15'94	52'16 10'73	46'10 12'36	57'68 20'82
Cawnpore	195,085 21,351	46'48 30'07	99'91 56'09	63'60 31'65	00'34 23'80	43'58 23'79	44'43 15'09	49'73 13'06	48'64 14'24	43'08 9'83	53'48 14'00
Allahabad	145,905 11,615	40'51 16'00	80'99 32'59	40'48 12'59	38'63 12'00	39'79 12'40	28'03 7'83	35'00 8'52	31'24 15'89	27'59 4'30	31'97 11'62
Agra	163,750 21,351	50'27 18'17	128'95 79'30	45'93 37'65	42'00 31'75	51'08 28'42	35'91 19'88	38'20 20'61	41'97 22'22	30'05 18'36	53'89 16'85
Bareilly	119,175 10,264	46'49 22'19	48'92 30'82	31'16 18'09	28'37 15'24	28'78 18'38	17'32 14'00	17'31 12'35	20'62 14'30	18'77 11'47	19'67 14'68
Meerut	77,711 44,898	37'79 30'22	01'28 58'78	33'7 28'21	38'42 23'82	33'78 23'90	21'73 16'73	26'80 19'40	28'51 18'8'4	24'11 18'73	20'98 24'83
Mirzapur	54,904	40'98	56'63	31'70	34'55	40'35	26'29	28'17	31'11	22'53	23'57

No. 180—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—
contd.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	36'45	60'23	40'63	36'00	37'02	26'76	40'38	24'63	21'79	24'80
{ Cantonment	5,278	10'09	30'69	8'27	8'07	14'07	6'03	6'44	7'58	9'02	8'34
Shajahanpur { City	68,782	51'17	61'06	27'09	34'32	39'27	28'78	28'71	34'83	35'11	33'48
{ Cantonment	3,834	59'19	79'58	32'88	26'31	31'56	17'47	15'30	21'39	23'47	34'17
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	52'09	86'42	41'50	41'27	65'70	53'71	41'84	55'45	41'81	47'07
{ Cantonment	3,236	56'28	101'50	44'24	37'73	45'43	25'65	26'27	14'52	17'61	13'29
Moradabad	82,671	40'49	69'32	45'13	63'04	61'05	32'13	33'70	37'38	37'33	53'86
Gorakhpur	50,498	48'26	59'78	41'99	34'41	35'29	15'83	29'80	37'05	39'51	32'40
Saharanpur	62,261	54'35	80'56	44'01	55'21	50'30	35'59	43'19	52'49	45'28	56'13
Aligarh	60,963	59'69	114'05	41'95	58'28	42'43	34'08	37'84	40'71	48'23	50'73
Muttra	48,724	47'74	103'13	55'49	47'82	00'73	44'04	40'90	41'17	41'27	48'68
{ City	4,116	24'93	58'69	25'97	27'78	0'07	18'46	15'79	18'22	11'90	8'50
Jhansi	54,385	39'75	68'98	45'73	34'74	43'71	31'26	33'17	35'03	29'44	37'79
{ Cantonment	12,047	11'61	22'97	10'27	8'52	7'22	7'39	6'47	8'88	9'63	10'38
(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	8,297	8'34	12'93	10'34	15'10	10'97	12'62	13'50	10'89	7'19	7'50
PUNJAB—											
Lahore	257,295	44'40	62'41	34'03	34'05	32'54	26'35	34'11	45'06	30'20	33'08
Amritsar	157,031	66'58	71'99	39'22	34'47	37'55	29'78	36'64	43'51	39'80	53'79
Ambála	28,581	40'30	61'41	28'25	29'93	28'20	19'59	28'13	22'81	28'03	50'77
Multan	89,162	52'67	75'77	35'67	41'34	50'32	23'77	28'18	37'08	34'43	34'05
Rawalpindi	55,211	44'23	51'56	49'44	40'26	60'58	27'19	44'38	40'02	31'49	28'69
Jalandhar	59,085	29'21	58'80	27'80	28'04	28'98	25'93	31'46	29'66	27'25	36'79
Sialkot	56,018	44'89	51'71	34'59	35'42	30'42	29'88	44'18	41'63	35'51	47'47
Ferozpur	29,695	27'80	52'68	26'91	20'38	22'33	17'41	23'27	25'06	29'43	18'96
Simla	26,140	25'62	47'09	28'41	44'80	30'13	18'63	16'79	18'09	19'04	19'35
Mcree	2,397	18'37	33'80	24'25	19'84	12'51	17'10	14'60	10'85	14'18	14'60
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	50'73	72'54	63'21	52'34	43'27	45'41	47'78	57'10	39'35	45'03
Rangoon	345,505	33'70	52'55	58'03	41'89	36'25	36'04	34'85	33'13	35'81	35'40
Moulmein	61,301	35'59	42'18	38'74	36'53	32'90	33'60	32'20	29'38	27'06	30'06
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,976	30'8	32'8	23'8	26'0	36'6	22'5	23'1	23'9	21'7	26'8
Gaya	67,562	53'7	69'0	52'5	58'3	49'9	34'3	43'0	43'7	37'0	50'6
Darbhanga	53,790	42'6	59'3	27'6	48'8	40'5	42'1	49'3	42'7	33'9	32'5
Rhagalpur	68,578	38'4	35'1	31'2	23'9	22'7	17'4	19'9	24'1	19'6	15'7
Chupra	42,415	35'1	49'5	33'7	30'2	38'9	18'4	25'5	29'4	21'1	21'1
Monghyr	46,825	37'0	45'0	35'2	29'1	28'1	23'4	24'9	29'8	22'7	25'6
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	33'82	74'82	60'88	47'11	57'10	37'08	36'06	43'84	42'47	48'28
Jubbulpore { City	86,796	50'28	81'77	58'31	61'64	90'96	30'80	39'95	43'41	32'95	37'02
{ Cantonment	21,997	19'18	52'21	33'87	20'61	38'32	14'64	26'05	25'46	15'91	21'46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	36'21	55'65	35'08	34'56	33'56	33'67	31'75	33'09	27'52	28'83
{ Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,967	36'46	74'08	40'40	37'50	37'53	28'43	42'80	30'54	29'37	43'5

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,386 from 1917 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 in 1924 to 1926) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	133,835	117,859	202.30	185.20	77,026	77,462	37.0	35.7
	1918	140,043	126,077	236.88	223.15	110,461	110,836	53.0	51.1
	1919	108,037	93,026	198.68	186.02	77,378	70,433	37.1	36.2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168.13	154.12	55,721	60,280	28.7	27.9
	1921	96,186	82,149	169.05	161.71	55,955	58,160	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175.03	167.30	61,658	60,436	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182.19	164.80	67,661	66,064	34.8	32.7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188.15	169.89	78,411	77,437	40.3	37.8
Bombay	1917	134,336	115,817	253.0	213.1	73,546	78,544	40.3	38.3
	1918	148,753	130,789	198.77	170.94	85,806	85,809	41.1	41.9
	1919	79,984	71,640	220.06	213.01	67,022	67,589	64.88	63.40
	1920	94,553	83,124	269.15	280.18	123,692	119,743	116.89	112.32
	1921	58,950	51,898	206.70	196.73	58,368	53,173	58.48	55.32
	1922	50,236	40,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	46.89	45.20
	1923	60,381	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,986	42,102	43.86	43.62
	1924	57,130	47,841	176.53	161.01	40,342	40,214	45.69	43.48
Bengal	1917	59,228	49,084	166.80	161.03	45,788	45,105	51.73	49.88
	1918	70,439	59,050	198.77	182.06	53,070	52,681	59.96	59.00
	1919	56,083	49,651	202.28	175.09	44,618	44,226	50.41	47.80
	1920	75,021	63,192	203.41	185.14	60,144	60,036	67.95	64.89
	1921	102,215	188,209	192.65	175.99	82,482	97,301	34.05	30.61
	1922	181,547	158,102	235.37	220.25	116,550	110,867	48.1	42.8
	1923	140,609	134,080	231.45	224.86	110,485	106,690	45.6	41.2
	1924	149,424	132,056	212.67	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.0	36.2
United Provinces	1917	124,637	125,525	211.4	200.5	80,778	87,918	40.4	36.9
	1918	129,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	75,467	71,225	38.9	29.9
	1919	135,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,302	76,935	35.5	32.3
	1920	136,046	116,291	191.4	176.4	75,963	72,033	34.2	30.2
	1921	133,213	116,809	185.7	176.4	79,553	77,368	35.5	32.5
	1922	141,523	116,661	202.7	190.4	81,208	77,624	36.5	32.6
	1923	247,104	218,363	220.22	210.87	182,300	170,466	88.84	86.33
	1924	301,286	265,597	308.31	268.16	274,539	264,865	133.78	127.40
Punjab	1917	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.56	174,237	172,920	84.91	83.18
	1918	134,722	171,815	223.28	216.91	173,437	167,073	84.62	80.65
	1919	107,223	171,908	210.56	212.07	167,493	161,784	82.77	77.11
	1920	145,923	122,384	189.04	177.30	97,709	88,966	48.28	42.40
	1921	150,567	126,427	174.24	163.62	88,408	80,369	43.69	38.31
	1922	165,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,793	116,431	63.61	55.02
	1923	140,591	119,608	197.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.36	46.76
	1924	150,514	124,746	183.35	170.62	118,633	104,799	58.62	49.35
Burma	1917	118,603	103,782	247.35	248.00	85,270	86,870	35.48	32.68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,400	89,477	33.72	30.02
	1919	73,200	68,792	180.34	188.04	48,967	46,872	40.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,524	75,452	195.51	187.27	54,217	50,255	52.33	51.03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169.58	163.58	40,093	37,721	39.57	38.02
	1923	92,005	81,223	198.43	194.59	60,093	58,923	58.87	59.39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,668	68,290	68.21	68.85
Bihar and Orissa	1917	82,177	72,135	189.38	185.90	46,313	43,963	44.70	44.31
	1918	98,128	80,716	206.30	200.23	55,143	52,110	58.22	52.53
	1919	41,385	34,572	225.61	199.03	14,699	14,419	...	...
	1920	47,084	40,882	282.9	258.9	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1921	34,414	29,284	228.49	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1922	33,674	28,261	167.86	174.88	14,472	14,580	...	64.38
	1923	30,351	24,075	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,665	26.29	26.57
	1924	32,064	27,161	169.07	174.01	14,580	14,612	28.17	24.72
	1917	35,046	26,753	195.31	172.24	18,910	15,707	20.04	24.72
	1918	31,803	26,820	218.48	186.61	15,719	16,720	29.41	28.55
	1919	28,086	23,820	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,875	24.47	23.22
	1920	32,172	27,958	210.68	191.41	15,238	15,394	28.51	27.76
	1921	133,119	118,620	186.00	174.58	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1922	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.67	152,281	147,985	91.0	81.4
	1923	117,108	108,341	216.60	212.34	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1924	100,454	88,313	175.80	162.84	73,560	75,666	46.9	41.6
	1917	102,142	85,222	168.22	149.39	97,263	93,702	67.7	59.8
	1918	92,202	74,493	150.60	128.71	70,997	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1919	100,496	83,045	155.56	136.99	77,186	73,551	51.8	46.9
	1920	104,770	87,714	167.92	143.48	102,152	98,040	71.2	62.6
	1921	91,297	75,515	186.9	163.8	70,287	73,715	65.2	47.0
	1922	102,480	84,784	168.28	186.68	94,973	89,586	66.2	57.3

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	30,314	29,047	11.5	10.8	18,979	17,616	7.8	7.9
	1918	56,245	53,266	21.3	21.7	40,066	42,047	16.7	18.7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13.0	12.5	21,853	20,610	9.0	9.2
	1920	24,747	23,910	9.1	8.9	15,180	14,254	6.2	6.4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8.6	8.2	14,981	14,244	5.9	6.1
	1922	23,107	22,421	8.5	7.0	14,618	14,243	5.8	6.1
	1923	22,679	22,380	8.3	8.0	13,939	13,347	5.5	5.7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10.2	9.6	16,588	15,267	6.6	6.5
	1925	26,447	25,931	9.7	9.1	15,066	13,978	6.0	6.0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9.5	8.9	14,444	13,231	5.7	5.6
Bombay	1917	27,036	28,751	21.01	23.88	19,434	20,739	17.25	23.22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43.66	51.67	42,066	43,689	37.25	54.40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16.96	17.59	12,123	11,051	10.73	12.37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13.21	13.95	9,949	9,711	8.81	10.87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8.73	9.30	7,867	7,231	6.43	7.46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7.55	8.06	7,298	6,373	5.96	7.00
	1923	13,087	14,552	9.53	10.55	9,674	9,718	7.90	10.02
	1924	13,847	13,596	9.98	9.85	8,115	7,912	6.63	8.16
	1925	10,785	11,032	7.40	8.00	7,231	7,167	5.91	7.39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8.42	8.96	7,099	7,189	5.72	7.41
Bengal	1917	48,767	30,382	13.64	11.36	26,474	19,397	9.58	8.96
	1918	72,069	60,077	20.3	17.4	45,027	34,454	16.3	15.9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20.9	18.0	45,890	33,099	16.4	15.3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18.3	15.9	38,479	28,079	13.9	13.0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17.0	14.5	38,017	27,680	12.6	11.9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14.0	11.7	32,865	23,789	10.9	10.3
	1923	54,534	44,504	14.7	12.4	34,380	23,970	11.4	10.5
	1924	52,820	43,028	14.2	11.7	36,212	24,418	12.0	10.5
	1925	51,094	42,255	13.7	11.7	31,773	22,610	10.8	9.7
	1926	47,472	39,637	12.8	11.0	28,918	21,909	9.6	9.4
United Provinces	1917	52,005	47,543	15.80	16.04	31,041	27,937	10.35	12.16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38.21	38.47	96,817	82,249	32.29	35.79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21.94	20.97	45,164	36,589	15.06	15.62
	1920	61,805	54,983	18.88	18.55	35,095	27,736	11.70	12.07
	1921	66,090	57,245	19.00	18.83	37,938	28,391	13.00	13.02
	1922	31,331	26,941	9.35	8.86	20,804	16,841	7.18	7.66
	1923	20,724	27,331	8.87	8.99	21,685	18,720	7.48	8.52
	1924	33,331	32,734	11.44	10.77	26,630	22,317	9.19	10.16
	1925	26,790	26,140	8.80	8.60	22,161	19,214	7.64	8.71
	1926	31,291	27,510	9.33	9.05	23,158	20,512	7.99	9.34
Punjab	1917	22,903	22,318	15.45	17.72	11,688	11,488	8.85	12.33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37.13	43.59	50,133	51,023	37.94	54.77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12.31	13.22	11,723	10,924	8.87	11.73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11.09	11.45	10,472	9,403	7.93	10.00
	1921	17,711	15,495	10.66	10.70	12,773	11,018	9.22	10.60
	1922	12,346	10,743	7.43	7.42	9,028	8,527	6.51	8.20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11.24	13.11	14,190	14,850	10.24	14.28
	1924	38,255	35,166	20.01	21.28	23,405	23,018	21.29	31.60
	1925	19,774	18,397	11.00	12.64	17,063	16,368	12.32	15.74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15.34	17.34	23,047	22,293	16.64	21.44
Burma	1917	6,460	6,191	10.18	9.59	4,388	3,608	7.38	6.71
	1918	11,613	12,493	18.61	19.36	7,824	8,479	13.17	15.30
	1919	9,544	9,296	15.03	14.41	6,394	5,081	10.76	10.86
	1920	7,738	7,371	12.19	11.89	5,320	4,932	8.96	9.06
	1921	6,954	5,944	9.14	9.63	4,328	3,863	6.71	6.36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9.63	9.58	4,653	4,119	7.22	6.79
	1923	6,852	5,893	8.80	8.75	4,190	3,751	6.46	6.15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9.42	9.27	4,520	4,061	6.99	6.60
	1925	5,156	5,194	7.75	7.71	3,620	3,240	5.58	5.31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9.05	8.91	3,810	3,508	5.88	5.75
Bihar and Orissa	1917	54,962	46,420	20.5	17.7	32,025	24,005	15.3	13.6
	1918	88,183	76,000	32.9	29.0	56,708	44,427	27.1	25.1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22.6	19.3	38,530	27,054	18.4	15.9
	1920	44,574	37,924	16.6	14.4	28,543	21,284	13.6	12.0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19.4	16.8	30,995	21,961	14.2	12.0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12.3	10.7	20,965	16,712	9.6	8.5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11.6	10.5	20,455	15,283	9.4	8.1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14.0	12.7	24,008	17,754	11.1	9.7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9.9	8.7	16,884	12,486	7.7	6.8
	1926	30,806	26,273	11.1	9.6	18,257	14,036	8.4	7.6

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	17,820	21,935	10.2	12.6	36,703	46,957	11.5	12.9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27.6	34.7	106,205	136,343	33.3	37.5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12.0	14.8	49,140	63,207	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,086	18,420	8.5	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.0
	1921	14,228	17,551	8.2	10.7	29,823	38,433	9.2	10.2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8.4	10.9	30,477	39,318	9.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	18,086	7.8	11.0	29,689	40,845	9.2	10.8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9.1	12.2	33,325	44,156	10.3	11.7
	1925	14,370	18,807	8.5	11.4	34,013	43,878	10.6	11.6
	1926	14,176	10,370	8.2	11.8	32,987	46,943	10.2	12.0
Bombay	1917	15,935	17,360	18.33	23.06	39,004	42,751	20.54	23.73
	1918	43,233	53,537	50.80	71.18	142,869	173,807	74.80	96.54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	16.02	35,546	34,950	18.08	19.40
	1920	9,340	10,211	10.96	13.56	29,391	30,521	16.44	16.94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10.20	12.55	23,004	23,836	13.25	14.39
	1922	6,090	7,180	8.11	10.88	18,808	19,918	10.55	12.02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9.80	18.69	20,784	23,181	11.67	13.69
	1924	6,578	8,239	8.76	12.65	19,084	22,281	10.71	13.44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8.24	11.75	17,125	19,575	9.61	11.62
	1926	6,095	8,109	8.11	12.40	16,817	21,720	9.44	13.12
Bengal	1917	20,055	33,800	12.50	15.15	55,596	70,468	13.88	16.95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25.3	27.8	110,485	128,032	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,090	57,810	23.8	25.9	103,403	119,752	25.8	28.8
	1920	30,704	47,027	19.7	21.5	85,527	101,020	21.4	24.5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17.5	20.0	80,088	95,454	19.1	21.9
	1922	32,204	38,081	14.9	16.7	66,263	77,632	15.8	17.8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15.2	16.6	65,023	75,018	15.5	17.4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16.6	17.5	70,446	80,060	18.4	18.4
	1925	30,675	37,417	14.2	16.1	63,700	73,277	15.1	16.8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13.0	15.0	59,743	73,860	14.3	17.0
United Provinces	1917	20,828	25,014	12.75	14.78	71,550	68,980	16.57	16.76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50.05	57.18	287,578	295,480	60.58	71.78
	1919	41,015	40,473	10.60	23.02	101,365	105,650	23.47	25.67
	1920	29,436	28,280	13.00	16.72	76,849	78,804	17.70	19.14
	1921	28,850	26,576	14.15	16.51	72,047	75,204	18.24	19.85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8.51	10.27	45,046	46,511	11.26	12.27
	1923	16,924	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,067	10.63	11.63
	1924	21,250	20,081	10.43	12.85	52,021	56,103	13.23	14.80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8.08	11.04	40,536	47,817	11.63	12.63
	1926	18,566	18,600	9.10	11.56	45,259	47,087	11.32	12.58
Punjab	1917	9,440	9,562	9.51	13.16	17,786	20,915	9.43	13.23
	1918	53,483	53,470	53.80	73.66	109,485	114,940	58.03	72.06
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,400	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9.47	12.16	19,910	19,385	10.56	12.25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11.23	13.50	23,154	22,501	12.93	14.97
	1922	7,390	7,374	7.80	10.03	14,114	15,063	7.88	10.03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11.98	16.61	20,734	22,435	11.68	14.04
	1924	24,785	25,762	25.82	35.06	36,837	37,415	20.58	24.90
	1925	15,663	15,403	16.32	20.96	23,949	23,692	13.38	15.77
	1926	22,202	21,094	23.13	20.52	32,305	32,125	18.05	21.38
Burma	1917	4,977	4,622	11.00	9.89	10,533	10,219	13.10	...
	1918	9,088	11,548	21.96	24.70	22,192	24,446	26.75	...
	1919	7,032	7,453	17.52	16.94	18,158	10,617	22.19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14.30	18.20	13,813	13,186	16.83	...
	1921	5,300	4,950	9.81	8.78	11,075	10,766	11.27	11.68
	1922	5,635	5,160	10.42	9.16	11,720	10,020	11.93	11.84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9.46	8.50	10,900	10,446	11.11	11.27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9.58	8.80	11,359	10,757	11.61	11.64
	1925	4,369	4,163	7.00	7.35	9,777	9,383	9.01	10.18
	1926	4,622	4,480	8.51	7.93	10,441	10,492	10.58	11.32
Bihar and Orissa	1917	20,709	18,324	15.2	13.9	40,755	51,542	18.4	16.5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33.5	31.7	113,318	118,611	42.0	38.2
	1919	20,666	25,072	21.8	19.7	71,668	69,611	26.5	22.3
	1920	21,660	18,012	15.9	14.1	54,546	52,034	20.2	16.9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15.7	14.3	53,687	52,326	20.5	17.6
	1922	16,877	13,967	11.4	10.3	39,195	37,888	15.0	12.7
	1923	15,393	14,642	10.7	10.8	36,850	35,065	14.1	12.8
	1924	18,371	16,037	12.8	12.3	42,611	43,865	16.3	14.8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9.8	9.7	34,754	35,232	13.8	11.8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10.7	10.9	37,200	37,778	14.2	12.7

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	38,086	36,755	14.4	13.3	41,482	33,195	10.9	16.0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35.6	33.8	77,304	64,518	37.0	31.1
	1919	40,224	48,400	18.7	17.6	48,324	80,160	23.1	18.9
	1920	36,291	34,981	13.4	12.7	36,344	20,294	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,533	18.5	13.4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11.2	11.6	33,376	27,491	18.6	13.4
	1924	36,465	35,705	12.7	12.4	36,324	20,687	18.0	14.5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	20,689	18.5	14.6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12.7	12.6	37,924	20,644	18.6	14.5
Bombay	1917	38,324	35,419	24.53	25.85	34,931	27,536	32.82	29.01
	1918	124,980	120,670	80.00	94.63	85,156	71,585	87.00	77.52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	20,490	19,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,473	18,407	24.67	19.30
	1921	24,081	21,116	15.27	15.05	23,044	15,271	22.45	16.93
	1922	23,117	19,016	13.47	14.29	20,056	13,434	19.67	14.80
	1923	23,891	21,000	14.49	15.57	21,929	15,239	20.81	16.89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13.67	15.70	20,880	14,381	20.37	15.84
	1925	20,320	17,441	12.37	13.00	18,401	12,842	18.01	14.24
	1926	20,448	19,435	12.45	14.45	20,061	14,070	19.57	15.60
Bengal	1917	59,320	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,383	22.75	20.80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31.2	30.7	80,104	54,986	36.6	30.6
	1919	101,640	81,890	30.0	29.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,886	72,484	25.9	26.6	60,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22.7	23.2	66,890	43,521	28.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18.8	18.8	55,034	38,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18.0	17.8	52,022	36,747	22.9	20.1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19.3	18.7	55,055	37,437	24.1	20.5
	1925	62,503	50,188	17.6	17.4	51,427	35,148	22.2	19.2
	1926	60,707	51,210	17.0	17.8	50,062	36,059	21.7	19.7
United Provinces	1917	71,441	61,248	20.20	18.61	76,550	59,534	29.11	24.39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70.07	71.89	214,560	177,890	81.59	74.13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26.78	27.08	90,503	73,857	34.41	30.36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22.36	21.96	76,504	61,703	29.09	25.71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23.04	23.03	84,451	65,006	33.08	28.27
	1922	59,825	44,798	14.73	14.23	55,870	41,751	21.89	17.99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13.18	13.00	47,070	36,053	18.79	15.54
	1924	54,301	51,413	15.89	16.34	54,820	44,094	21.47	18.99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14.38	13.74	53,178	38,304	20.44	16.51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13.71	13.48	47,089	35,442	18.69	15.27
Punjab	1917	18,635	20,085	12.88	16.77	20,817	17,797	19.53	19.00
	1918	91,878	95,268	63.50	70.57	75,731	70,734	71.09	79.11
	1919	19,556	19,368	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,860	14.03	15.76	20,624	15,924	19.35	17.85
	1921	22,387	21,120	15.33	17.08	23,146	18,307	21.87	20.69
	1922	14,353	14,067	9.83	11.76	15,808	13,023	14.75	14.72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13.57	17.20	21,225	16,445	20.06	21.08
	1924	35,515	35,320	24.32	29.56	35,972	33,642	34.00	38.02
	1925	21,380	20,260	14.64	16.95	25,065	21,420	23.60	24.21
	1926	20,431	28,187	30.15	23.59	30,390	26,753	28.69	30.27
Burma	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13.76	9,928	7,601	23.70	...
	1918	21,755	19,019	...	30.88	17,034	14,250	37.80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21.48	14,931	10,833	34.09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17.21	11,078	9,003	27.92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14.80	14.30	10,658	7,067	18.79	16.02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.57	10,945	7,887	19.39	15.86
	1923	10,958	9,067	13.61	13.86	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.46
	1924	11,138	9,409	13.83	14.40	10,026	7,248	17.59	14.50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12.91	12.85	8,664	6,486	15.20	12.88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13.11	13.94	9,491	6,868	16.05	13.74
Bihar and Orissa	1917	54,372	51,170	21.0	19.8	48,098	30,806	26.0	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47.5	43.6	80,684	77,871	55.7	49.1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32.4	29.9	68,034	51,066	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24.7	21.6	62,180	41,726	32.4	24.7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23.9	19.8	51,450	30,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17.1	13.9	36,958	28,044	21.4	16.3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16.8	14.0	35,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	40,738	41,582	19.0	15.9	41,638	33,300	24.1	19.0
	1925	38,631	33,887	11.6	13.0	35,020	27,333	20.2	16.5
	1926	39,682	35,568	10.1	13.6	35,739	28,583	20.7	16.3

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	43,827	36,607	32.6	27.1	94,440	100,010	82.8	79.1
	1918	60,164	59,014	40.2	43.5	111,452	120,014	97.7	94.9
	1919	47,888	40,611	35.6	29.9	97,035	102,446	86.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28.8	23.8	86,467	90,238	75.8	71.4
	1921	35,953	30,554	25.9	21.9	81,220	85,948	66.7	66.3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26.5	22.2	79,035	81,888	64.9	63.3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27.0	22.8	81,404	86,349	67.0	66.7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29.3	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.2
Bombay	1917	39,970	34,237	28.7	24.0	90,128	95,635	74.1	73.8
	1918	40,930	34,635	29.4	24.8	91,801	97,534	75.4	75.4
	1919	32,521	26,281	53.17	46.55	51,911	54,382	118.84	114.08
	1920	61,936	52,559	101.26	99.09	76,300	82,236	174.67	172.50
	1921	27,379	19,187	44.76	33.90	46,167	44,946	105.69	94.66
	1922	24,902	17,041	40.71	31.24	41,628	41,348	95.80	86.40
	1923	22,345	15,811	36.80	27.52	38,110	37,505	85.85	78.16
	1924	19,508	13,113	31.56	23.57	35,908	35,681	78.45	74.14
Bengal	1917	20,097	14,442	32.55	25.90	36,171	36,106	79.11	75.07
	1918	20,673	14,214	33.68	25.55	40,901	40,784	89.40	84.79
	1919	18,360	12,915	29.84	23.22	35,064	34,835	76.69	72.43
	1920	20,271	14,580	32.82	26.12	43,786	44,441	95.76	92.40
	1917	42,977	36,459	35.37	31.84	68,070	60,186	68.87	56.68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50.6	42.7	88,053	73,679	87.9	69.4
	1919	60,589	50,886	46.9	44.0	90,069	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,088	46,467	46.6	40.6	87,308	77,018	87.2	72.5
United Provinces	1921	54,320	44,200	43.8	36.7	81,996	72,404	84.6	74.8
	1922	44,865	34,804	36.1	31.3	68,937	57,740	71.1	59.0
	1923	43,741	33,980	35.2	30.5	67,629	55,711	69.7	57.5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36.3	30.0	70,514	55,625	72.7	57.4
	1925	42,957	31,999	34.1	28.7	68,031	57,226	71.1	59.1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34.1	30.0	70,414	60,158	72.6	62.1
	1917	73,766	59,898	40.05	40.35	101,129	94,180	85.52	78.41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108.14	98.09	182,035	170,897	154.71	133.20
Punjab	1919	85,706	69,433	54.20	46.78	111,455	102,429	94.24	79.84
	1920	76,877	64,760	48.62	43.64	110,073	100,906	93.09	78.95
	1921	80,114	71,491	55.97	49.29	128,776	112,600	107.31	89.14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37.58	31.85	85,886	73,025	71.51	58.68
	1923	50,176	38,984	31.62	26.84	74,175	64,340	61.80	50.98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35.39	32.04	83,183	75,684	69.30	59.17
	1925	53,638	41,536	38.69	28.64	80,740	68,863	67.27	54.56
	1926	48,953	37,783	30.76	26.05	70,338	60,160	66.10	54.79
Burma	1917	22,503	17,213	31.64	31.60	56,131	44,794	84.73	87.77
	1918	60,650	58,908	93.71	108.14	95,818	84,072	144.64	164.73
	1919	20,114	14,840	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	67.75
	1920	21,080	14,553	29.64	26.72	46,405	34,578	70.05	74.80
	1921	23,591	17,240	31.53	29.28	57,482	43,601	73.37	52.06
	1922	15,756	11,574	21.09	20.30	39,502	30,345	50.41	38.65
	1923	20,941	17,373	28.03	25.45	47,861	40,015	61.08	50.84
	1924	24,474	19,047	32.76	33.31	48,259	39,584	61.59	67.82
Bihar and Orissa	1917	29,738	24,943	39.80	42.20	51,540	45,047	65.78	73.85
	1918	8,532	7,152	...	20.27	19,269	19,463	67.72	64.04
	1919	12,386	11,383	...	35.22	23,309	24,256	82.13	79.81
	1920	11,580	9,556	...	25.08	22,670	22,363	79.68	73.53
	1921	9,715	8,146	...	23.56	19,807	19,800	69.61	63.80
	1922	9,155	7,466	26.48	21.77	18,045	18,293	50.83	58.78
	1923	9,618	7,486	27.82	21.83	19,312	18,203	61.97	58.62
	1924	8,511	7,081	24.50	20.55	18,143	17,644	57.93	56.45
	1925	8,566	7,184	25.61	20.85	17,882	17,646	57.09	56.46
	1926	7,720	6,280	22.26	18.24	16,073	16,283	53.28	52.10
	1927	8,718	6,734	25.09	19.54	17,873	16,963	57.06	54.27
	1917	40,140	45,891	48.5	42.7	77,038	90,101	99.4	82.4
	1918	74,105	70,782	78.0	66.1	105,778	122,739	136.6	112.8
	1919	60,742	55,437	63.8	52.2	88,958	90,170	114.8	90.7
	1920	46,392	43,927	48.7	41.2	67,283	77,002	86.8	70.4
	1921	46,958	43,208	48.7	42.4	70,201	77,269	93.8	75.9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35.3	29.5	49,529	53,485	66.0	52.5
	1923	34,375	31,987	35.6	31.3	51,408	56,039	68.6	55.6
	1924	38,419	30,455	39.8	35.8	56,706	64,488	75.6	68.3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35.3	30.8	51,382	57,045	68.6	56.0
	1926	34,180	31,548	35.4	30.9	49,437	54,584	66.0	53.6

VITAL STATISTICS

379

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1917	82,385	69,571	240.18	212.87	45,453	43,073	55.90	49.89
	1918	128,901	111,391	418.85	378.79	116,677	107,738	143.50	124.85
	1919	76,781	65,090	313.79	283.38	61,971	67,795	70.22	66.94
	1920	73,402	62,058	263.28	233.35	45,543	42,194	50.01	43.87
	1921	79,411	67,956	295.40	264.81	63,760	58,699	84.63	80.36
	1922	62,444	51,466	244.88	211.78	43,419	38,227	64.37	52.15
	1923	76,101	63,753	234.98	205.91	42,033	38,569	62.32	52.62
	1924	79,629	64,783	253.08	215.93	47,900	42,473	71.11	67.95
Assam	1917	68,623	56,239	353.68	239.65	43,965	38,892	65.18	63.06
	1918	89,074	73,189	271.54	234.38	50,757	49,907	84.15	68.09
	1919	10,430	16,484	198.94	179.03	12,418	11,902	34.81	31.75
	1920	24,507	21,336	226.22	207.12	20,712	20,440	58.08	54.55
	1921	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,168	22,010	62.14	58.71
	1922	19,948	15,847	202.79	171.39	11,067	10,085	31.02	26.90
	1923	21,174	16,864	200.90	172.51	11,925	11,345	33.15	30.09
	1924	21,268	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,209	12,810	36.73	33.97
North-West Frontier Province	1917	19,367	16,089	190.13	168.19	11,421	10,836	31.90	28.78
	1918	21,636	17,071	196.50	172.15	13,366	12,425	37.21	33.00
	1919	19,009	15,733	187.67	158.19	10,804	9,922	30.08	26.37
	1920	21,029	17,403	192.90	170.17	12,384	11,575	34.35	30.74
	1921	7,071	5,663	195.25	193.06	5,395	5,224	45.8	44.1
	1922	8,340	6,282	242.95	223.61	7,610	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1923	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.67	3,959	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1924	5,667	4,200	165.17	157.79	4,078	3,462	34.7	29.2
Ajmer- Merwara	1917	6,296	5,055	194.15	196.15	6,220	5,785	54.1	49.0
	1918	4,325	3,339	152.62	150.01	4,096	3,601	35.6	29.7
	1919	5,058	3,761	153.55	144.35	3,657	3,205	31.8	28.0
	1920	5,262	4,025	162.22	160.23	5,383	4,697	46.8	39.5
	1921	4,885	3,440	186.8	106.2	3,606	3,080	31.3	25.8
	1922	5,300	4,150	145.07	148.55	4,617	4,240	40.1	35.1
	1923	4,398	4,306	262.15	269.78	5,987	6,400	224.28	243.23
	1924	2,511	2,376	349.50	394.10	3,015	2,787	112.95	105.92
Coorg	1917	1,944	1,703	242.33	241.83	1,378	1,320	51.62	46.50
	1918	1,928	1,686	259.04	244.00	1,957	1,859	55.48	51.65
	1919	2,118	1,835	257.23	255.48	1,301	1,230	62.77	58.80
	1920	1,672	1,455	200.50	207.35	861	841	41.54	40.01
	1921	2,102	1,716	245.13	226.62	1,561	1,398	55.65	49.85
	1922	2,050	1,704	228.69	225.06	1,303	1,218	118.29	105.56
	1923	1,906	1,512	215.90	197.85	1,380	1,272	49.20	45.35
	1924	2,100	1,918	259.91	269.84	1,796	1,683	69.89	60.16
Delhi	1917	609	612	250.90	239.81	277	261	36.09	33.02
	1918	698	682	258.04	274.23	429	371	55.90	48.93
	1919	647	629	276.61	276.85	452	436	59.89	55.15
	1920	566	545	255.01	260.33	466	485	60.72	61.35
	1921	512	499	222.61	237.44	200	304	35.52	36.17
	1922	602	562	266.14	279.00	430	454	52.55	54.02
	1923	472	440	216.12	218.58	264	267	32.34	31.77
	1924	562	588	313.60	349.50	465	465	50.96	55.32
Total	1917	432	446	232.16	209.19	308	297	37.73	35.34
	1918	557	499	269.05	277.07	308	268	37.73	31.80
	1919	2,607	2,336	228.82	220.61	1,371	1,415	...	...
	1920	3,410	2,940	327.26	307.92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1921	2,492	2,231	249.37	245.35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1922	2,217	1,969	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1923	2,387	2,023	225.61	208.00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1924	2,037	1,603	190.48	170.61	1,228	1,246	...	...
Total	1917	2,444	2,080	220.22	204.64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1918	2,082	1,777	182.29	176.06	1,206	1,136	...	...
	1919	2,148	1,867	198.48	185.66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1920	2,748	2,583	261.81	257.10	2,538	2,446	...	...
	1921	1,027,785	901,706	211.51	198.41	686,240	679,223	58.81	53.98
	1922	1,196,759	1,055,275	278.73	259.69	1,043,634	1,009,345	89.84	79.19
	1923	854,988	768,111	228.08	220.44	683,941	667,788	58.94	53.43
	1924	830,812	712,188	201.31	188.08	584,808	563,759	50.54	44.39
Total	1917	928,392	710,545	205.16	190.14	610,573	587,816	54.11	49.61
	1918	731,522	614,768	183.16	166.38	465,385	435,500	41.22	39.74
	1919	802,601	683,776	183.56	167.90	493,235	471,282	43.63	39.75
	1920	850,000	719,122	196.72	179.94	594,453	562,025	52.67	47.44
	1921	764,855	652,138	181.21	167.02	512,884	483,022	46.42	40.79
	1922	858,498	728,568	197.24	180.21	589,490	555,482	52.26	46.80

No 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1917	14,208	13,988	18.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.85
	1918	46,760	47,000	40.44	50.48	52,369	51,966	47.13	55.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.06	12,040	9,641	17.62	16.09
	1920	16,073	14,011	17.81	16.02	9,865	8,394	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21.28	18.29	12,245	9,504	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,301	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,638	10.97	10.51	6,904	6,345	7.89	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10.03	10.38	7,460	6,680	8.41	8.84
Assam	1925	8,349	8,501	8.47	7.76	5,470	4,888	6.17	6.51
	1926	10,468	9,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	5,720	8.80	7.62
	1917	7,122	6,020	14.49	12.48	3,768	2,662	11.39	10.06
	1918	12,723	11,952	26.88	23.54	7,712	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,180	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.99	25.62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.84	4,626	3,527	13.86	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,969	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,844	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.46	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,889	2,837	8.97	8.37
	1924	8,208	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,928	3,635	11.36	10.60
North-West Frontier Provinces	1925	5,872	4,992	10.11	8.77	3,046	2,711	8.41	7.01
	1926	6,031	5,096	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.79
	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	5,194	5,024	20.6	32.7	4,464	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,930	1,684	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,067	2,511	16.4	15.0	3,042	1,483	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14.5	15.7	2,215	2,270	19.1	23.0
Ajmer- Merwara	1925	1,533	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9.8	9.1	1,930	883	7.5	9.0
	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.18	1,156	1,110	53.10	69.73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60.20	66.03	1,433	1,451	65.82	91.15
	1919	308	339	13.32	12.69	181	161	8.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.74	107	108	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	201	9.37	8.05	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.76	5.90	172	150	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	6.75	5.35	146	152	4.39	6.03
	1924	284	246	7.00	7.53	183	187	5.86	7.41
Coorg	1925	302	275	8.39	8.45	199	214	5.63	5.45
	1926	300	311	8.34	9.56	236	207	6.91	8.20
	1917	126	104	13.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.43
	1918	146	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	136	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.00
	1920	108	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	123	11.72	12.97	86	55	9.03	8.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	16.81	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.58	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.67
	1924	162	168	17.42	17.60	100	89	11.45	10.34
Delhi	1925	121	115	13.01	12.12	99	58	10.40	6.74
	1926	148	159	15.91	16.76	85	72	8.93	8.36
	1917	289	250	...	...	154	180	...	...
	1918	1,370	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	360	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	360	...	...	241	230	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	559	634	...	...
	1924	588	559	...	...	538	535	...	...
Total	1925	440	402	...	...	230	208	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
	1917	268,715	244,276	15.51	14.75	158,024	137,842	10.67	11.59
	1918	523,215	504,581	30.87	30.50	386,354	356,301	26.52	30.02
	1919	333,281	292,454	10.30	17.78	204,340	164,816	14.00	13.96
	1920	244,045	234,112	15.36	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	278,580	241,604	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.34	10.34
	1922	192,989	168,468	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,488	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,307	181,456	10.86	10.29	131,769	111,209	8.54	8.83
	1924	236,520	212,475	12.93	12.13	161,095	138,113	10.46	10.98
	1925	187,515	167,405	10.27	9.56	124,575	104,042	8.10	8.28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10.84	10.18	129,981	112,627	8.45	8.97

VITAL STATISTICS

381

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1917	6,207	6,407	13.19	14.06	16,891	18,585	14.07	13.86
	1918	32,843	38,190	69.30	82.67	97,505	123,113	81.21	91.90
	1919	9,287	8,366	19.74	18.11	23,530	24,688	19.60	18.39
	1920	9,605	9,072	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18.71	20.15	21,989	24,518	21.86	21.81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10.90	12.00	12,372	13,803	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,720	5,898	11.68	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12.57	14.88	13,090	15,467	13.01	13.76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9.75	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11.49	15.03	11,833	15,370	11.76	13.67
Assam	1917	2,919	3,758	12.50	15.33	7,523	10,239	14.20	18.18
	1918	9,680	8,647	26.84	35.28	16,764	23,501	31.84	39.06
	1919	7,237	8,952	31.20	36.52	18,205	23,493	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17.43	18.86	9,446	11,769	17.94	20.68
	1921	4,434	5,278	15.91	18.07	9,568	12,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,792	5,014	13.28	17.16	8,676	12,234	15.03	19.92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.87	14.09	7,857	10,487	13.61	17.03
	1924	4,067	5,660	14.59	19.37	9,547	13,266	16.54	21.59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11.63	14.07	7,446	10,255	13.94	16.70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10.77	14.00	6,644	10,390	11.51	16.92
North-West Frontier Province	1917	1,263	1,076	14.8	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	5,911	5,089	65.4	74.7	10,230	11,538	65.8	71.8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22.4	24.5	2,906	2,993	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	1,933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,053	14.1	12.8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	1,083	11.3	14.4	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.0
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,683	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,537	1,666	16.7	22.9	3,177	3,806	17.1	22.0
	1925	926	701	10.0	11.4	1,915	1,869	10.3	11.5
	1926	871	859	9.5	12.7	1,807	2,041	10.2	12.0
Ajmer- Merwara	1917	850	905	37.27	54.08	2,324	2,436	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,366	6,385	66.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	665	719	10.02	14.62
	1920	185	229	8.06	12.46	569	633	10.00	12.79
	1921	200	238	8.69	13.91	544	580	12.20	16.06
	1922	173	247	7.61	14.44	405	488	9.08	13.45
	1923	176	225	7.05	13.15	417	426	9.35	11.79
	1924	174	223	7.56	13.03	366	489	8.21	13.63
	1925	195	224	8.47	13.09	352	439	7.89	12.15
	1926	212	279	9.21	16.31	464	641	10.40	17.73
Coorg	1917	169	112	10.77	13.71	387	426	17.02	26.60
	1918	253	232	24.09	28.49	812	848	35.72	50.96
	1919	138	120	13.03	14.60	476	445	20.94	26.74
	1920	257	215	25.38	26.32	770	687	33.87	41.22
	1921	135	117	16.21	17.81	347	352	18.30	22.81
	1922	141	144	16.92	21.76	419	414	22.10	26.83
	1923	139	135	16.09	20.51	365	359	19.25	23.26
	1924	197	186	23.65	26.31	480	504	25.32	32.66
	1925	125	103	15.01	15.67	447	390	23.88	25.27
	1926	164	150	22.00	22.83	492	431	25.95	27.03
Delhi	1917	140	230	...	...	371	562	...	...
	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	763	...	...
	1921	280	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	234	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	869	...	...
Total	1917	182,907	148,204	12.79	14.65	310,762	346,350	14.30	16.76
	1918	404,780	436,691	38.06	44.89	1,024,958	1,161,226	47.22	56.19
	1919	180,201	198,874	18.30	20.44	444,731	479,712	20.60	23.34
	1920	146,628	153,728	14.19	15.83	351,852	391,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13.60	15.36	330,554	360,065	16.16	17.15
	1922	110,066	119,066	10.46	12.23	250,068	276,987	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,169	126,171	10.60	12.91	250,708	284,353	12.23	13.52
	1924	140,363	152,068	13.30	15.88	329,083	329,317	14.37	16.08
	1925	113,394	125,439	10.77	12.88	260,107	278,184	12.23	13.25
	1926	118,361	136,915	11.32	14.06	256,846	309,046	12.54	14.25

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1917	19,019	17,624	18'22	17'17	19,214	18,667	26'02	20'24
	1918	25,612	25,364	27'49	27'01	25,848	25,225	32'26	27'57
	1919	26,619	22,806	24'26	22'31	24,172	16,087	33'87	25'16
	1920	29,698	25,456	27'04	24'80	25,083	19,444	36'00	27'81
	1921	26,210	23,012	25'23	22'41	23,587	17,485	31'43	25'02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15'64	13'51	15,484	10,992	20'69	15'82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14'48	13'04	14,406	10,402	19'40	14'33
	1924	15,474	14,806	14'89	13'93	14,869	10,911	19'84	15'70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11'88	10'31	12,146	8,428	16'21	12'13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13'33	12'72	13,993	10,461	18'54	15'06
Assam	1917	9,636	8,848	19'20	23'15	8,346	5,365	27'49	23'38
	1918	19,902	17,817	30'65	44'60	14,552	9,343	47'83	41'67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43'30	46'41	16,650	10,706	54'35	47'75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23'73	24'43	10,272	6,046	29'83	26'96
	1921	10,980	10,167	18'74	22'73	9,203	6,110	26'74	23'65
	1922	10,562	10,017	18'99	22'32	9,276	6,095	25'77	23'40
	1923	8,473	8,159	17'05	18'18	8,194	5,337	22'77	20'19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19'42	22'06	9,235	5,895	25'66	22'72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15'87	17'74	8,032	4,927	22'32	18'90
	1926	8,141	7,610	14'64	16'98	7,330	4,730	20'37	18'23
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,789	2,733	18'7	20'8	2,791	2,436	27'7	26'9
	1918	10,891	11,240	69'8	83'5	7,876	7,383	78'2	86'6
	1919	3,168	3,178	21'2	23'6	2,976	2,463	20'6	27'2
	1920	2,630	2,334	17'0	17'3	2,319	1,744	28'0	19'3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22'4	22'6	3,227	2,424	31'0	25'6
	1922	2,640	2,881	17'6	17'2	2,442	1,876	23'5	19'8
	1923	2,333	2,785	19'5	20'1	2,566	2,200	24'7	23'3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24'6	29'7	3,172	3,323	30'5	35'2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14'7	15'2	2,124	1,729	26'4	18'3
	1926	2,116	2,067	14'0	14'9	1,932	1,616	18'6	17'1
Ajmer- Merwara	1917	2,372	2,226	54'79	61'92	2,055	1,751	75'90	73'36
	1918	4,876	5,032	112'00	139'70	3,386	2,714	125'06	109'06
	1919	727	655	16'70	18'23	724	480	20'74	19'29
	1920	706	618	11'28	17'19	697	426	25'74	17'11
	1921	694	509	15'41	15'85	608	440	19'35	17'08
	1922	598	440	11'00	12'26	531	357	16'90	14'35
	1923	478	437	10'61	12'17	426	324	13'66	13'02
	1924	460	392	10'22	10'90	594	331	16'67	13'30
	1925	375	378	8'32	10'53	385	285	12'25	11'45
	1926	608	559	13'22	15'56	678	470	21'58	18'88
Coorg	1917	887	276	22'46	25'76	284	156	27'71	23'30
	1918	676	486	30'23	45'35	390	232	39'05	34'66
	1919	404	357	28'67	33'31	382	216	47'27	32'27
	1920	724	572	42'02	53'38	540	387	52'68	57'81
	1921	390	252	24'48	24'02	243	170	22'26	23'50
	1922	436	324	24'40	32'34	271	206	20'40	28'25
	1923	357	320	21'90	31'36	303	212	32'75	34'21
	1924	545	404	33'43	38'51	407	269	44'00	43'42
	1925	441	293	27'65	27'98	235	193	35'12	31'15
	1926	465	342	30'37	32'60	332	231	36'98	37'28
Delhi	1917	362	419	...	...	399	320	...	...
	1918	1,721	3,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	570	...	...	693	457	...	...
	1920	522	605	...	...	595	479	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	570	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	691	578	...	...
Total	1917	326,539	296,705	19'28	17'38	314,639	245,556	24'89	22'56
	1918	827,147	902,778	55'40	62'94	743,010	604,555	69'07	55'63
	1919	461,083	396,003	26'78	23'39	393,715	297,015	31'28	27'43
	1920	373,615	320,890	22'21	19'47	338,562	254,500	26'55	23'63
	1921	350,987	311,835	19'44	19'02	330,060	249,697	26'28	22'02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15'04	14'56	260,890	190,591	20'44	16'81
	1923	266,032	238,341	14'66	14'31	249,830	190,266	19'85	16'76
	1924	396,910	277,311	16'99	16'86	264,530	221,161	22'66	19'60
	1925	263,405	231,243	14'69	14'09	262,103	187,302	20'27	16'53
	1926	269,966	246,860	14'94	15'05	260,152	196,734	20'88	17'27

VITAL STATISTICS

383

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1917	18,261	14,389	43'33	33'84	32,043	33,011	97'39	80'84
	1918	45,350	37,788	107'58	88'67	50,836	62,814	180'34	140'80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49'80	40'45	37,794	41,003	114'87	97'76
	1920	21,546	17,981	51'04	42'20	36,896	40,840	110'62	95'01
	1921	20,766	18,088	47'67	43'44	30,239	43,721	106'67	95'89
	1922	14,146	11,881	32'82	27'35	27,800	26,672	75'11	65'08
	1923	13,060	10,553	29'06	24'83	25,801	26,672	68'38	68'28
	1924	13,762	11,130	31'50	26'21	28,810	30,005	77'68	86'01
Assam	1925	11,307	9,052	25'96	21'30	23,669	24,003	63'47	53'96
	1926	18,045	11,107	20'88	26'12	26,876	32,701	70'11	71'72
	1917	6,921	4,835	41'26	35'30	8,903	6,820	73'88	59'54
	1918	10,442	6,768	62'26	49'50	11,901	8,701	98'76	75'00
	1919	12,240	7,990	76'01	58'48	13,976	10,553	115'98	95'55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46'39	36'81	9,310	6,854	77'20	59'70
	1921	7,372	4,994	38'37	33'29	9,055	6,848	65'58	67'07
	1922	7,484	5,138	37'63	34'22	9,796	7,820	71'35	66'25
North-West Frontier Province	1923	6,376	4,362	34'58	29'08	8,100	7,450	66'20	63'98
	1924	7,131	4,959	35'86	33'06	10,176	7,558	74'12	63'98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32'80	27'23	9,373	6,508	68'28	58'85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30'82	27'88	9,082	6,690	66'15	50'63
	1917	2,730	2,143	41'9	40'6	4,783	3,663	75'7	74'9
	1918	6,140	5,340	94'1	101'5	7,731	6,311	122'4	130'1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40'5	39'0	3,613	2,749	57'2	50'2
	1920	2,007	1,630	30'7	30'2	3,205	2,235	51'7	45'7
Ajmer- Merwara	1921	3,004	2,147	45'5	38'5	4,951	3,587	70'4	64'3
	1922	2,165	1,615	32'6	29'0	3,662	2,600	52'1	40'6
	1923	2,312	1,769	35'0	30'6	3,441	2,584	48'8	42'4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40'5	43'1	4,196	3,309	58'6	50'3
	1925	1,905	1,486	38'9	25'7	3,321	2,320	47'2	41'6
	1926	1,070	1,462	29'8	26'2	3,536	2,428	60'3	48'5
	1917	2,073	1,716	115'01	107'10	1,447	2,671	251'44	239'96
	1918	2,405	2,162	133'43	134'08	2,201	2,860	326'16	212'02
Coorg	1919	685	486	36'80	30'38	872	730	60'60	66'30
	1920	688	387	34'84	24'15	800	752	82'20	67'56
	1921	602	410	36'48	28'63	866	780	79'80	67'77
	1922	400	343	30'06	23'87	783	703	72'15	61'05
	1923	459	322	30'24	22'40	805	604	74'18	57'69
	1924	581	342	33'90	23'70	781	631	67'36	54'83
	1925	425	307	25'77	21'36	678	551	62'01	47'87
	1926	643	414	39'26	28'80	1,076	1,004	99'15	86'36
Delhi	1917	168	136	35'83	34'06	183	181	67'45	61'25
	1918	210	149	44'67	37'32	210	200	77'41	67'68
	1919	288	200	56'76	50'09	235	241	87'62	82'67
	1920	328	252	60'04	63'11	254	266	93'82	100'17
	1921	206	163	44'22	30'33	176	142	58'16	45'68
	1922	227	202	48'72	51'80	197	178	65'01	67'19
	1923	189	175	40'87	44'87	184	172	60'81	55'27
	1924	205	262	63'92	67'18	278	293	91'87	94'15
Total	1925	220	186	40'15	46'15	208	209	68'73	67'16
	1926	249	176	53'80	45'13	215	209	71'05	67'16
	1917	410	263	...	...	577	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	567	421	...	...	1,100	963	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	993	...	...
	1921	564	394	...	...	1,186	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	800	...	...	1,112	1,006	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	807	...	...	1,630	1,516	...	...
	1917	300,338	252,503	82'31	58'76	513,123	511,115	85'85	77'21
	1918	570,448	500,604	41'42	66'31	766,347	750,737	127'21	114'96
	1919	851,209	287,724	45'68	38'25	968,672	560,003	92'81	81'86
	1920	307,200	253,402	43'88	33'78	514,216	401,300	89'99	76'59
	1921	313,895	255,675	41'13	35'87	532,545	503,555	84'40	80'77
	1922	246,405	104,332	32'18	27'25	421,228	352,900	66'91	60'04
	1923	238,843	193,137	31'28	27'06	410,896	394,970	66'10	67'20
	1924	270,111	222,188	35'38	31'14	465,350	442,146	79'80	61'61
	1925	241,545	193,695	31'04	27'15	420,424	404,631	68'18	65'40
	1926	247,745	201,422	32'44	28'25	440,110	430,428	71'38	65'40

No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total.
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Madras	1917	40,005,735	58,939	34,058	24,708	321,902	73,304	51,840	8,899	475,175	1,040,545	
	1918		122,203	58,753	12,859	806,088	79,341	63,199	8,405	480,693	1,732,003	
	1919		93,282	41,732	6,558	403,400	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829	
	1920		31,139	13,097	14,652	324,098	56,492	46,987	7,937	379,109	878,981	
	1921		27,004	9,792	11,875	316,019	59,621	45,180	7,918	355,425	826,897	
	1922	41,002,898	16,502	22,801	9,193	310,698	51,805	48,106	8,182	382,899	859,236	
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,179	30,323	55,951	9,766	422,910	908,835	
	1924		51,971	19,810	3,932	322,363	74,041	44,782	10,500	459,761	1,006,943	
1925	44,815	20,478	2,014	316,403	78,935	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558			
1926	24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,768	85,002	11,770	483,947	1,043,579			
Bombay	1917	19,567,383	17,003	3,095	102,874	298,010	30,321	90,867	7,050	181,877	798,406	
	1918		8,834	8,003	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,890	7,791	184,787	1,724,674	
	1919		51,551	6,332	9,820	274,759	88,317	98,033	7,896	180,160	637,170	
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	200,092	29,805	96,480	7,721	141,062	501,306	
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	24,709	93,336	7,888	134,263	408,350	
	1922	10,165,614	2,768	1,170	8,379	197,898	21,118	82,982	7,810	130,763	452,531	
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	199,231	22,338	34,334	7,514	140,154	406,244	
	1924		8,236	11,182	9,214	214,503	28,920	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,578	
1925	57	5,044	12,601	183,704	20,943	83,047	7,754	140,063	453,563			
1926	73	3,922	9,806	222,406	34,158	103,038	7,072	166,069	547,364			
Bengal	1917	45,320,247	45,021	7,010	183	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,889	197,198	1,187,509	
	1918		82,370	8,576	289	1,367,903	29,150	20,901	19,854	209,276	1,737,331	
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,220,287	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111	
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,699	18,541	181,246	1,481,612	
	1921		80,547	8,167	50	1,070,368	25,258	32,307	18,153	168,121	1,400,930	
	1922	46,532,293	51,712	7,894	150	885,298	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,246	
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,510	26,055	18,742	163,383	1,186,791	
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,040	19,772	167,620	1,203,241	
1925	34,376	17,483	0	874,228	21,896	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,168,473			
1926	59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,078	30,589	19,970	168,232	1,151,197			
United Provinces	1917	46,820,556	21,440	2,011	120,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,920	26,753	277,355	1,774,896	
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	28,882	261,467	3,859,762	
	1919		81,366	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,409	199,027	1,951,692	
	1920		6,952	9,354	24,872	1,442,376	16,873	33,198	23,143	100,087	1,742,935	
	1921		140,697	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,268	187,529	1,795,445	
	1922	45,376,787	2,330	242	23,291	909,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,154,880	
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	789,040	10,878	26,108	21,799	149,945	1,080,800	
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,873	
1925	7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248			
1926	6,196	12,020	57,297	867,939	12,120	30,230	21,070	131,413	1,138,884			
Punjab	1917	10,397,146	1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109	
	1918		257	9,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,793	6,191	110,294	1,595,580	
	1919		8,591	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,630	37,813	8,800	94,683	549,070	
	1920		138	9,319	0,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	9,400	96,802	552,073	
	1921		10,215	4,575	2,553	423,103	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237	
	1922	20,517,606	123	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,183	93,467	452,807	
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,308	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862	
	1924		3,851	4,046	251,201	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,408	107,394	801,036	
1925	3,049	7,038	87,630	401,775	9,475	54,370	6,449	95,160	614,863			
1926	87	17,595	108,287	436,150	11,181	57,426	6,614	112,146	740,393			
Burma	1917	9,824,396	1,914	559	6,524	81,808	8,485	9,333	4,014	138,596	248,001	
	1918		4,269	750	8,940	159,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,090	368,905	
	1919		13,280	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,899	133,926	305,481	
	1920		3,896	2,853	5,483	100,402	9,855	11,899	4,539	121,960	259,776	
	1921		3,791	987	4,403	52,741	9,728	11,466	4,195	113,784	231,044	
	1922	10,771,190	5,047	1,439	7,382	82,884	8,040	11,948	3,974	117,934	230,448	
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,900	78,029	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	226,883	
	1924		8,083	3,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,018	118,107	233,166	
1925	10,822,618	1,933	3,853	4,064	68,686	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,933		
1926		6,182	2,330	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	115,951	236,459		
Bihar and Orissa	1917	34,480,846	109,820	6,848	45,436	776,331	80,210	7,920	17,797	220,688	1,214,551	
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,317	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,969,211	
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,667	
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,687	181,065	1,067,132	
	1921		90,698	7,436	16,504	769,371	28,625	7,842	12,007	183,650	1,116,483	
	1922	34,002,189	26,506	2,560	15,060	578,655	18,037	5,620	12,676	161,145	820,574	
	1923		8,198	3,181	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,305	174,498	851,732	
	1924		77,480	6,832	10,792	689,835	23,575	8,808	12,414	188,020	989,793	
1925	34,004,546	17,886	14,362	6,783	557,224	25,310	6,818	12,200	165,562	805,729		
1926		27,208	34,873	8,381	594,414	24,022	7,084	12,081	176,168	874,361		

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.9	26.2	1917	Madras
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	12.0	43.0	1918	
2.3	1.0	0.1	10.1	1.0	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	31.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	31.0	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.8	1.6	0.2	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.6	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	25.6	1926	
0.87	0.16	3.81	15.26	1.85	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.76	1917	Bombay
0.45	0.41	4.03	05.55	1.64	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.05	1918	
2.63	0.32	0.49	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.40	7.07	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.18	0.71	13.58	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.33	28.65	1920	
0.18	0.09	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.32	23.61	1922	
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.38	7.31	25.89	1923	
0.43	0.58	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.29	0.68	9.59	1.08	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.08	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.51	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	28.55	1926	
0.95	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	Bengal
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	38.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.8	0.001	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.2	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.5	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.9	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	8.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.08	37.91	1917	United Provinces
2.56	0.06	3.73	08.72	0.45	0.69	0.57	5.58	52.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.57	1921	
0.05	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.56	0.45	3.16	25.01	1922	
0.06	0.02	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.57	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.89	0.26	0.60	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	10.30	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.13	0.26	1.26	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.48	2.90	35.10	1926	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	Punjab
0.91	0.16	4.94	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.88	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.58	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.38	14.95	0.34	1.95	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.34	1923	
0.16	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.66	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.58	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.64	29.97	1925	
0.09	0.88	5.28	21.26	0.54	2.30	0.32	5.47	36.52	1926	
0.19	0.06	0.68	8.28	0.89	0.94	0.41	13.90	25.30	1917	Burma
0.43	0.06	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.53	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.35	0.29	0.56	10.23	1.00	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.63	0.90	1.06	0.39	10.68	21.45	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.60	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	23.23	1922	
0.14	0.36	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.61	21.54	1924	
0.12	0.35	0.38	6.35	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.40	18.75	1925	
0.57	0.22	0.27	6.73	0.96	1.08	0.39	10.71	20.92	1926	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	Bihar and Orissa
5.00	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	58.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
2.60	0.20	0.40	22.60	0.80	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.5	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.2	0.09	0.80	17.60	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923	
2.3	0.2	0.3	16.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	29.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.8	1.0	0.2	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.8	5.1	26.4	1926	

Continued on next page

No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Feyers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	18,916,808	691	452	48,036	226,204	35,488	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,894	
	1918		3,351	2,180	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,880	1,427,950	
	1919		62,080	7,342	9,319	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,404	601,720	
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,940	111,728	558,128	
	1921		58,331	1,737	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,663	7,380	126,246	612,322	
	1922	19,912,760	64	407	6,140	237,104	26,618	36,863	6,044	95,008	407,827	
	1923		1,000	375	15,567	233,675	24,521	35,023	6,880	107,639	424,789	
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,044	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,271	453,362	
	1925		124	3,145	5,233	204,667	21,024	31,710	6,837	108,622	379,852	
1926	4,555	3,644	6,436	252,609	36,068	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,655			
Assam	1917	6,051,507	10,953	4,116	—	95,618	12,057	5,387	1,907	33,807	163,925	
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	155,802	12,560	48,833	2,021	49,802	279,034	
	1919		33,080	1,433	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,553	308,133	
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,950	1,091	32,785	175,403	
	1921		12,820	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,738	1,923	85,086	181,513	
	1922	6,852,242	16,210	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,374	32,618	184,057	
	1923		8,728	8,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,890	1,833	30,172	161,332	
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,150	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127	
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,607	154,351	
1926	10,275	4,810	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787			
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,041,077	—	87	8	50,591	507	1,339	642	7,418	61,163	
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	255	1,377	588	6,634	143,609	
	1919		4,300	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,335	586	6,437	58,302	
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	608	6,126	47,695	
	1921		4,255	576	138	53,833	494	1,663	773	5,097	67,458	
	1922	2,135,573	92	104	124	39,084	206	1,331	218	3,768	40,307	
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,047	500	4,350	50,713	
	1924		9	212	11,307	45,099	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212	
	1925		116	586	217	35,258	163	1,540	634	3,790	42,322	
1926	—	777	638	38,221	160	1,462	716	4,462	46,435			
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	501,305	12	1,276	11,415	34,300	1,137	958	241	2,235	51,023	
	1918		7	27	8,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553	
	1919		50	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375	
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,502	
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	3,866	14,073	
	1922	405,271	2	8	2	8,184	256	180	252	2,090	10,989	
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	190	130	2,168	12,001	
	1924		32	010	1	8,032	204	261	179	2,136	12,364	
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639	
1926	2	300	6	12,633	142	266	190	2,157	15,602			
Coorg	1917	174,976	32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051	
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462	
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	800	6,187	
	1920		6	108	69	0,288	281	257	35	991	8,024	
	1921		—	6	1	8,615	119	173	36	729	4,079	
	1922	163,339	4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,688	
	1923		—	18	—	3,982	104	191	11	569	4,775	
	1924		24	60	3	5,603	194	317	17	599	6,726	
	1925		4	26	—	4,110	194	237	34	498	5,049	
1926	2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,509			
Delhi	1917	416,656	12	88	4	0,567	430	4,081	117	1,421	18,620	
	1918		3	116	186	20,148	398	7,257	136	1,663	88,947	
	1919		69	73	1	10,574	492	4,763	100	1,442	17,501	
	1920		7	19	10	3,347	358	4,505	93	1,457	14,807	
	1921		635	22	1	3,248	493	4,670	79	1,294	15,641	
	1922	509,530	6	32	101	7,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472	
	1923		12	67	2,795	3,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	16,070	
	1924		121	129	2,439	5,042	371	4,316	137	1,263	16,805	
	1925		50	130	80	5,495	357	4,298	140	1,290	16,849	
1926	18	244	228	19,360	636	5,615	169	2,427	21,456			
Total	1917	238,406,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	280,094	316,821	101,168	1,803,329	7,803,332	
	1918	—	500,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,635	98,960	1,890,178	14,865,801	
	1919	235,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,234	5,465,181	291,043	350,133	99,763	1,555,681	8,564,178	
	1920	238,481,670	130,140	101,320	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,660	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,664	
	1921	241,416,723	460,608	40,446	60,632	4,761,237	220,576	334,103	91,251	1,406,199	7,385,112	
	1922	241,410,723	121,670	40,930	77,615	3,680,086	177,952	290,633	87,723	1,314,768	6,800,092	
	1923	—	73,002	44,084	239,140	3,700,305	186,458	207,865	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931	
	1924	241,469,026	268,707	55,380	3,1843	4,007,632	230,222	333,636	91,165	1,505,681	6,879,286	
	1925	—	115,645	85,985	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,760	1,383,101	5,067,918	
1926	241,471,883	139,151	107,000	196,249	3,768,176	256,298	378,514	93,938	1,521,023	6,460,610		

VITAL STATISTICS

387

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.98	36.06	1917	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0.24	0.16	0.80	62.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.00	102.60	1918	
4.46	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.34	43.24	1919	
0.26	0.16	1.03	24.89	2.18	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.89	24.57	3.13	3.00	0.58	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	2.62	0.50	6.84	29.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.75	2.52	0.48	7.75	30.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.35	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.50	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	2.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
0.33	0.26	0.47	18.16	2.03	3.69	0.50	9.00	34.33	1926	
1.81	0.88	—	15.78	1.99	0.80	0.32	5.60	27.09	1917	Assam
2.32	0.40	0.0003	26.25	2.07	8.06	0.33	6.64	46.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.00	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.08	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.42	0.28	5.11	26.48	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	18.35	1.49	1.22	0.27	4.75	26.65	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	15.52	1.33	0.90	0.28	4.40	23.54	1923	
2.80	0.24	—	19.52	1.02	0.98	0.30	4.84	27.30	1924	
0.90	0.10	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.40	22.52	1925	
1.49	0.70	—	18.67	1.43	0.77	0.28	4.06	23.02	1926	
0.01	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.35	0.04	0.31	3.63	29.05	1917	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
2.16	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
0.001	0.50	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.64	1919	
2.01	1.00	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.65	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
0.04	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.33	0.78	0.36	2.67	31.59	1921	
0.001	0.05	0.05	18.72	0.10	0.32	0.34	1.76	21.70	1922	
0.004	0.04	1.75	18.67	0.00	0.01	0.34	2.04	23.74	1923	
0.004	0.10	5.54	21.40	0.12	1.20	0.29	2.55	31.00	1924	
0.05	0.27	0.10	16.01	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.78	19.81	1925	
—	0.36	0.30	17.90	0.08	0.68	0.34	2.09	21.75	1926	
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	3.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.96	1917	Ajmer-Merwara
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.56	6.03	114.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.00	22.05	0.33	0.66	0.61	4.27	29.67	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.50	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.70	0.69	0.15	0.56	5.79	29.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	10.63	0.52	0.39	0.61	4.23	22.10	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.63	0.40	0.36	4.40	25.00	1923	
3.37	1.25	—	18.08	0.41	0.63	0.36	4.32	24.07	1924	
—	2.32	—	16.12	0.20	0.61	0.40	3.77	23.50	1925	
—	0.02	0.01	25.60	0.29	0.54	0.38	4.36	31.08	1926	
0.18	3.33	0.05	20.65	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	28.87	1917	Coorg
0.01	0.27	—	14.52	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.05	1918	
0.30	3.02	—	24.86	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.02	35.30	1919	
0.08	0.62	0.39	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.86	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.06	0.78	1.00	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	28.10	1.15	1.10	0.07	4.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.60	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.15	0.12	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.67	41.06	1924	
0.03	0.16	—	25.13	1.18	1.45	0.21	2.67	30.82	1925	
0.01	0.01	0.07	27.11	1.26	2.09	0.12	3.53	34.17	1926	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	Delhi
0.607	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.19	35.54	1920	
1.26	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.86	9.74	0.15	2.58	31.34	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.88	0.21	2.27	24.91	1922	
0.02	0.19	5.53	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	2.37	37.90	1923	
0.25	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.62	0.27	2.50	33.57	1924	
0.09	0.26	0.16	16.97	0.71	8.68	0.27	2.50	29.66	1925	
0.03	0.18	0.15	24.11	1.37	11.21	0.35	4.34	42.86	1926	
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.38	0.43	7.56	32.72	1917	Total
2.35	0.39	1.85	46.30	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.67	0.31	23.38	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.87	1919	
0.55	0.32	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.20	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.59	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.32	15.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	
1.22	0.23	1.50	16.00	0.96	1.38	0.38	6.23	29.40	1924	
0.48	0.36	0.49	15.06	0.86	1.35	0.39	5.73	24.72	1925	
0.57	0.49	0.81	15.57	1.06	1.57	0.39	6.30	26.76	1926	

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1917	80,260	73,844	74,882	60,448	75,808	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	80,003	81,227	80,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,198	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,466	62,136	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,722	67,680	68,610	61,040	73,853	61,455
	1922	69,008	62,436	63,480	60,687	63,422	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,811	72,381	67,181	67,456	68,824
	1924	87,100	74,268	75,600	71,120	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,900	75,008	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,698
	1926	104,939	80,466	76,614	73,870	82,002	80,547
Bombay	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,071	41,847
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,308	44,849	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,710	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,856	67,442	60,325	53,386	49,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,301	51,460	46,103	37,100	29,603
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	25,772	33,475	23,026
	1923	44,151	39,782	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,559
	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,886	37,716	43,075	39,863	38,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	30,148	46,310	41,937	43,989	40,068
Bengal	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,054	88,804	70,210
	1918	133,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	89,336
	1919	108,814	147,042	180,288	154,157	122,701	95,020
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	156,079	124,001	151,833	128,180	116,102	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	86,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,203	87,718
	1925	106,871	86,601	101,025	86,572	81,024	83,055
	1926	110,510	95,002	110,363	102,623	103,623	86,235
United Provinces	1917	110,072	110,023	140,570	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,983	175,755	186,394	231,665	250,829	224,090
	1919	348,045	185,933	134,000	133,833	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,780	114,804	138,886	140,140	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,060	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	80,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	80,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,263	125,973	110,938	126,430
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
Punjab	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,604	73,004	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,866	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,198	41,703	43,688	45,006	61,480	59,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,042	47,663	53,293	49,652
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,048	31,200	30,552	39,062
	1923	30,047	32,677	38,911	46,270	61,888	51,630
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,072	72,420
	1925	57,596	48,063	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,241	81,339	60,768
Burma	1917	19,932	17,304	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,408
	1918	22,451	19,263	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,540
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,881	22,670	20,950	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,392
	1922	19,159	17,234	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	18,963	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,001	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	16,730	16,937
	1926	17,307	13,441	15,739	17,667	17,019	19,139
Bihar and Orissa	1917	93,631	98,955	88,053	99,637	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,053	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	109,056	104,993	95,451	103,198
	1920	87,483	80,680	120,709	98,270	104,168	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	63,881	59,885	62,600	80,294	64,870
	1923	67,900	54,429	66,741	65,249	71,431	70,482
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	89,122	86,493	94,018
	1925	61,676	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,373	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,943	75,684	77,667	84,381	80,426

VITAL STATISTICS

389

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
89,335	88,550	88,584	100,300	108,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	330,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918
103,123	98,417	78,015	70,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,820	1919
68,377	73,488	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920
66,813	76,933	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	850,236	1922
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923
80,069	91,289	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924
78,490	92,480	80,048	85,160	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,529	1926
49,745	57,089	68,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917
49,910	61,031	110,139	734,394	310,738	91,540	1,724,674	1918
59,673	61,116	48,615	48,880	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,066	42,294	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921
33,424	37,601	39,693	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,485	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923
46,974	49,081	47,531	47,651	47,349	43,856	529,576	1924
36,701	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925
46,323	52,105	52,401	50,089	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917
102,824	89,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
95,068	92,533	108,791	109,985	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,328	76,296	97,419	112,159	168,979	174,804	1,481,612	1920
71,070	89,112	89,777	116,823	151,487	135,887	1,403,030	1921
80,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,346	1922
77,152	72,205	81,703	112,454	118,365	163,003	1,186,791	1923
77,400	77,838	96,596	83,788	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924
74,128	80,908	80,073	101,635	130,879	140,983	1,188,473	1925
62,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	118,080	1,151,197	1926
133,320	131,606	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,423	3,866,762	1918
115,002	117,246	128,015	150,686	170,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919
118,829	109,830	167,544	180,369	147,431	187,086	1,742,835	1920
122,767	168,705	194,568	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921
77,760	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,611	1,134,890	1922
76,793	76,207	88,691	102,533	93,570	94,115	1,080,304	1923
102,006	94,171	107,866	116,009	125,068	120,209	1,283,872	1924
75,884	77,885	92,865	92,403	91,364	92,846	1,124,248	1925
87,896	83,737	89,685	102,095	96,867	101,871	1,138,884	1926
39,821	39,878	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,204	733,109	1917
40,161	38,576	37,266	299,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,795	38,347	47,209	55,016	65,169	55,575	648,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,056	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	66,821	45,958	618,237	1921
32,239	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,807	1922
38,408	36,280	51,537	82,340	74,606	74,709	634,802	1923
50,460	39,521	51,890	66,683	71,492	70,803	891,026	1924
32,980	39,739	64,283	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
44,575	40,008	53,589	79,020	76,110	65,435	740,392	1926
23,330	24,562	22,577	23,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,903	58,527	388,906	1918
28,903	28,706	24,645	22,221	22,856	26,128	305,461	1919
23,834	29,667	21,269	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920
21,829	22,099	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,899	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922
19,418	20,371	17,890	16,972	16,741	22,180	225,883	1923
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,663	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,033	1925
23,219	20,989	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917
139,985	108,092	114,795	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,986,213	1918
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,667	1919
65,589	85,326	83,596	81,750	84,369	86,826	1,087,132	1920
65,588	135,577	97,500	89,543	87,749	98,965	1,116,423	1921
65,906	79,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922
65,479	72,726	78,675	83,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923
76,670	96,905	101,030	80,037	83,783	82,000	980,793	1924
60,526	67,053	60,465	67,473	71,159	74,737	805,729	1925
65,271	86,421	80,999	71,140	67,973	68,712	874,261	1926

(Continued on next page)

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	42,062	38,862	42,060	36,411	33,043	39,318
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,834	46,074	38,842
	1919	57,169	38,365	39,013	40,855	50,704	53,612
	1920	42,900	39,810	52,098	57,269	58,798	39,002
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,837	30,400	35,166	36,431	38,006	39,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,459	32,610	39,742	41,554
	1924	30,097	28,025	33,288	34,184	30,406	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,769	32,723	38,729	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,805	34,161	38,901	35,190
Assam	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	19,170	14,750	15,405	16,140	14,937	13,264
	1921	14,443	12,625	14,043	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,094	13,266	15,808	16,069
	1923	15,621	11,468	11,835	12,053	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	16,777	16,708	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,095
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,920	11,946	16,312	16,372
North-West Frontier Province	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,081	4,068	3,897
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,450	5,556
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,603	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,691	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,260
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,188	3,091	3,540	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,130	3,005	3,028
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	802
	1919	1,465	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,267	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,022
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,050	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,360
Coorg	1917	486	401	439	491	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	490	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	410	502	779
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	391	420	378	693
	1926	342	311	359	363	515	683
Delhi	1917	832	734	1,068	1,069	1,060	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,940	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	983	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,029	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	685	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	1,058	3,199	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,160	1,797	1,686
	1925	1,081	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,002	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
TOTAL	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,683	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,001	711,981	664,874	645,063	644,203	648,175
	1920	638,647	579,233	606,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,840	618,264	559,280
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,634	507,684	444,150
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	381,879	491,242	470,668
	1924	559,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,366	537,380
	1925	538,639	453,660	513,792	509,780	498,945	448,007
	1926	536,028	462,556	541,498	559,417	579,701	537,175
Average of the last five years		537,939	440,259	509,947	523,753	536,198	495,597

VITAL STATISTICS

391

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
81,866	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,884	1917
86,893	45,738	49,358	273,842	908,424	168,946	1,427,850	1918
46,521	63,162	50,711	55,107	47,362	46,759	601,720	1919
31,388	42,539	51,038	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920
46,000	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,899	40,341	612,322	1921
24,898	32,655	36,274	39,958	38,063	36,200	407,827	1922
24,924	32,760	39,467	48,127	30,718	34,068	324,789	1923
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,286	33,537	453,362	1924
27,923	31,443	35,194	36,244	32,725	36,408	379,362	1925
33,777	39,332	50,022	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,369	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,990	279,034	1918
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919
12,577	12,681	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922
14,075	12,727	12,167	13,554	14,550	16,253	161,332	1923
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,571	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
13,821	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	167,787	1926
3,893	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,966	21,188	70,484	18,960	143,606	1918
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,104	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921
3,081	3,024	3,467	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,207	1922
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,880	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923
4,328	3,007	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924
2,930	3,496	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,220	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926
2,380	3,528	5,883	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,023	1917
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918
610	1,098	1,461	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	748	760	882	1,468	12,892	1920
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921
748	706	882	818	840	968	10,989	1922
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924
803	1,003	782	718	876	987	11,639	1925
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,390	1,096	15,692	1926
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917
303	344	365	706	2,444	893	7,462	1918
734	631	464	440	436	410	6,187	1919
600	674	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,068	1922
520	397	399	322	321	463	4,775	1923
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,729	1924
580	412	286	344	367	300	5,040	1925
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,569	1926
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,036	13,069	2,169	38,947	1918
917	903	1,596	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,601	1919
1,039	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,255	1,578	14,807	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	879	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
946	1,019	1,529	1,034	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923
1,071	883	1,619	1,165	1,226	1,351	16,890	1924
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,949	1925
1,338	1,203	2,068	2,976	2,527	2,092	21,456	1926
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917
670,721	606,690	722,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918
635,162	653,765	649,427	661,094	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,937	687,643	7,355,654	1920
521,154	555,384	639,440	687,470	694,633	698,672	7,385,112	1921
431,951	455,680	456,323	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,082	1922
427,330	449,342	486,271	586,429	559,282	628,297	6,036,931	1923
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,893	602,931	639,997	6,879,286	1924
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	638,800	600,335	5,967,913	1925
471,622	511,901	539,895	577,408	598,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926
453,400	479,458	513,540	561,441	667,994	601,381	6,228,967	Average of the last five years

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896-1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	110,209	24,708	12,869	5,058	14,652	11,876	9,193	12,110	3,022	2,014	2,143	218,343
Bombay	1,075,415	162,874	79,478	9,026	13,867	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	2,019,723
Bengal†	717,746	163	289	424	66	59	160	98	35	9	—	719,039
United Provinces	2,082,010	129,084	174,905	17,240	24,872	24,000	23,281	74,187	50,210	49,091	57,207	2,712,066
Punjab	2,540,526	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,563	7,780	50,096	251,361	37,080	108,287	3,119,718
Burma	76,250	6,524	8,840	4,897	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	183,246
Bihar and Orissa§	211,631	45,486	53,532	10,601	10,108	10,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,783	8,881	432,750
Central Provinces and Berar	321,410	48,036	11,068	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,140	15,887	11,081	5,223	6,486	454,405
Assam‡	191	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,967	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	20,301
Ajmer-Merwara	14,935	11,415	3,710	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	0	30,130
Coorg	199	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	8	—	11	299
Delhi||	351	4	185	1	19	1	101	2,795	2,439	80	273	6,292
Total	7,762,840	437,036	440,762	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,015	229,149	301,843	117,717	166,240	9,866,535
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	360,924	608	18,734	1,594	1,810	312	38	2,180	8,049	2,824	9,671	390,608
Jammu and Kashmir	30,868	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	043	(a) 719	2,454	295	239	38,844
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	207
Bombay States	454,081	20,394	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,820	3,545	1,060	1,640	1,106	544,797
Baluchistan	117	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	147
Burma States	173	76	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	1,096
United Provinces States	8,905	3,904	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	17,488
Rajputana	196,370	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	256,751
Central India	116,779	15,097	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	140,498
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	208,371	11,159	7,607	5,935	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,337	4,944	6,811	286,044
Hyderabad	187,894	54,974	16,120	12,006	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,806	11,078	23,071	408,674
Total	1,495,711	150,368	180,525	24,208	40,801	11,630	24,511	63,838	36,014	22,101	44,263	2,095,244
Grand Total	9,258,551	587,404	621,277	98,492	140,269	81,312	102,126	292,982	398,767	139,818	210,502	11,961,779

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

VITAL STATISTICS—VACCINATION

393

No. 185.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	(a) 42,317,013	1,493,021	455,041	1,314,747	134,099	727,357	611,569
Bombay	20,792,786	663,140	117,269	567,609	24,566	433,544	126,078
Bengal	43,507,765	1,741,801	1,536,780	1,657,667	809,543	274,393	1,109,766
United Provinces . .	45,375,787	1,304,844	145,200	1,219,979	70,621	611,444	344,504
Punjab	20,660,944	720,328	621,783	657,036	300,963	530,547	112,630
Burma	13,169,099	515,359	210,377	474,368	61,864	142,162	245,404
Bihar and Orissa . .	34,002,189	1,132,468	218,016	1,125,394	122,984	417,763	661,740
Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	501,972	88,718	474,533	40,124	362,180	86,871
Assam	7,086,984	385,061	268,305	362,218	177,586	73,625	227,335
North-West Frontier Province	3,256,965	134,619	51,398	127,034	40,681	75,969	30,887
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	406,271	18,079	534	14,275	485	11,735	1,903
Coorg	169,898	7,246	8,185	6,774	5,197	660	4,587
Delhi	500,539	13,441	7,623	12,470	3,585	10,860	1,451
TOTAL, 1926-27 .	246,220,880	8,631,379	3,620,508	8,014,974	1,763,160	3,672,763	3,478,655
Totals	1925-26 .	246,220,880	8,660,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421
	1924-25 .	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,463,838	7,990,300	1,164,504	3,706,836
	1923-24 .	247,066,428	8,183,060	1,662,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,361
	1922-23 .	247,066,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,507	778,358	3,407,977
	1921-22 .	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,468	6,425,469	739,543	3,375,221
	1920-21 .	245,414,309	7,682,710	2,041,525	6,646,486	1,217,862	3,403,710
	1919-20 .	245,288,108	7,810,020	3,069,637	7,046,912	1,869,505	3,318,540
	1918-19 .	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,877	6,520,514	1,085,471	3,315,874
	1917-18 .	245,509,677	8,142,680	1,222,015	7,589,696	717,724	4,133,815

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 186.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	55	755	20	830	116,784	9,323,190	9,439,974	6,424	5,772
Madras City	8	18	3	29	42,159	830,189	872,328	1,070	2,280
Bombay	45	312	15	372	57,452	2,939,164	2,996,616	4,870	3,169
Bombay City	7	28	1	36	25,976	182,579	208,555	1,767	2,896
Bengal	19	659	105	783	44,286	5,073,008	5,117,379	3,147	3,650
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	41,110	427,442	468,551	2,803	5,052
United Provinces	4	303	45	352	89,201	5,257,038	5,346,239	5,911	3,694
Punjab	30	481	33	543	122,818	7,022,033	7,145,451	6,110	2,323
Burma	77	133	12	222	93,923	2,063,523	2,157,446	5,760	5,034
Bihar and Orissa	30	439	17	486	52,130	4,663,938	4,716,068	3,477	3,848
Central Provinces and Berar	5	182	19	206	23,765	2,084,397	2,108,162	1,806	1,033
Assam	43	140	2	185	11,812	1,547,189	1,559,001	1,011	901
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	1	50	14,226	917,740	931,966	894	459
British Baluchistan	20	...	3	29	11,208	455,691	466,899	561	307
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,833	96,880	98,713	48	130
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,716	212,848	217,564	154	537
Delhi	7	12	4	23	19,006	542,813	561,908	638	805
TOTAL, 1926	401	3,510	204	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	48,841	43,088
1925	386	3,294	202	3,072	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	204	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,469	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
1922	438	2,825	267	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	42,199	37,166
TOTALS 1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,695,321	37,348,076	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,720	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,640
1918	343	2,502	283	3,127	605,798	34,998,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,810
1917	333	2,492	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(a) 35,830,490	40,008	29,488

* Excludes 131 beds for children.

(a) Includes 66,681 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

395

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
18,70,834	18,50,124	1,07,202	2,78,483	41,15,633	23,75,997	17,40,682	41,16,679	Madras
16,29,842	1,20,703	1,112	1,12,657	17,04,314	7,70,170	9,04,764	17,64,934	Madras City
17,00,794	10,89,170	82,027	2,47,050	31,48,041	16,32,540	14,70,362	31,02,908	Bombay
17,36,143	4,00,848	25,030	3,27,597	24,08,618	8,91,809	16,06,803	24,97,612	Bombay City
3,48,680	13,10,927	3,04,124	2,18,070	22,71,701	10,62,063	11,69,550	22,32,519	Bengal
18,95,645	4,69,432	1,06,863	5,05,436	30,67,376	12,71,287	17,40,350	30,20,636	Calcutta
6,35,980	16,78,124	1,90,879	3,68,428	28,73,411	15,28,065	14,40,988	29,69,063	United Provinces
18,23,266	23,27,628	1,06,253	4,19,007	47,37,114	20,08,777	26,44,173	46,52,950	Punjab
81,55,287	12,61,627	1,35,974	3,10,568	48,62,466	10,20,042	27,41,398	46,62,040	Burma
12,87,146	15,66,129	1,06,964	1,48,268	31,08,507	12,10,527	22,18,622	34,24,149	Bihar and Orissa
6,92,989	2,74,518	74,552	4,44,927	14,86,966	5,83,236	8,81,013	14,64,249	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,819	2,47,698	43,095	24,156	7,40,768	3,90,078	3,47,217	7,37,295	Assam
3,16,558	1,62,784	9,224	26,530	5,35,094	2,18,688	2,89,906	5,08,594	North-West Frontier Province
2,97,806	15,116	1,015	10,563	3,24,499	1,70,304	1,58,448	3,28,752	British Baluchistan
26,701	5,705	3,010	1,568	36,984	17,601	18,818	36,420	Ajmer-Merwara
68,128	22,550	3,265	2,620	96,563	56,368	40,180	96,563	Coorg
2,25,863	3,24,329	47,729	114,214	6,12,165	2,62,611	3,11,856	5,74,467	Delhi
1,80,46,395	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,80,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,68,18,150	3,81,89,854	TOTAL, 1926
1,56,91,312	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,65,71,585	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,89,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,637	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,08,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,87,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,45,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,465	1,84,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,02,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,008	1,01,62,405	1,41,80,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,65,690	2,18,50,684	88,52,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,266	1919
70,51,717	83,64,724	13,64,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,08,364	1,87,45,212	1918
60,40,245	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,027	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,105	1,75,71,533	1917

(b) Includes Rs. 5,693 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Sub- sidized
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	15	2	2	3	52	67	...
Madras City . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	7	11	65	148	...
Bombay City . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	10	67	167	...
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	4	...
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	53	88	...
Punjab	31	2	108	17	61	8	...
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	12
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	4	2	58	65	...
Central Provinces and Berar	18	3	...	5	31	52	...
Assam	33	2	...	3	18	6	...
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	...	6	...
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	3	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL, 1926	261	17	135	81	437	617	12
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...
1922	260	19	122	88	411	730	...
TOTALS 1931	266	17	115	85	403	711	...
1920	274	16	117	85	385	670	...
1919	284	14	117	85	378	606	...
1918	283	13	114	91	368	603	...
1917	282	12	116	85	309	718	...

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

397

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,602	691	26,418	833,415	859,833	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,576	1,075	8,474	(b)1,153,462	1,161,936	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,167	796	10,943	(b)1,821,369	1,840,912	Bengal
542	109	3,341	(b)81,619	84,960	Calcutta
1,773	429	16,566	(b)1,061,883	1,078,454	United Provinces
943	163	9,862	(b)1,220,598	1,230,370	Punjab
956	121	10,033	210,166	220,199	Burma
2,057	672	6,679	(b)1,118,045	1,119,624	Bihar and Orissa
586	450	3,766	(b)899,316	403,082	Central Provinces and Berar
581	142	5,057	(b)137,114	142,201	Assam
766	136	9,486	(b)185,816	195,302	North-West Frontier Province
82	23	1,501	116,868	118,369	British Baluchistan
12	4	454	...	454	Ajmer-Merwara
70	71	107	(b)8,512	8,619	Coorg
30	6	377	6,836	6,963	Delhi
13,513	4,868	121,659	8,340,614	8,471,273	TOTAL 1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,689	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	170,404	8,225,393	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,880	1922
13,246	7,402	193,149	7,632,468	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,743	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,962	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
					TOTALS

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 188—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,286	16,022	19,383	8,850	13,682
Deaths	1,312	3,142	5,640	2,346	3,114
Outdoor—					
Number treated	26,828	43,897	57,931	16,395	53,855
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	123,322	121,060	132,685	117,201	122,202
Deaths	2,886	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,562
Outdoor—					
Number treated	651,520	621,229	643,657	603,128	700,590
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,836	33,637	30,580	37,064	35,314
Deaths	46	34	40	55	56
Outdoor—					
Number treated	176,697	166,789	180,353	181,474	171,945
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642	1,050,776
Deaths	1,889	2,537	2,334	2,428	2,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,176,809	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,850
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	153,214	129,175	157,005	128,535	131,717
Deaths	242	202	186	174	275
Outdoor—					
Number treated	959,556	859,301	863,530	888,065	876,515
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,408	3,581	9,149	6,198	2,703
Deaths	342	875	1,501	1,075	396
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,331	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,045
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,906	56,798
Deaths	331	376	408	323	353
Outdoor—					
Number treated	219,005	203,023	226,079	236,504	223,453
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,230	19,364	20,768	10,288	19,603
Deaths	2,067	2,206	2,390	2,430	2,587
Outdoor—					
Number treated	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,052
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,435	15,270	16,369	14,480	14,399
Deaths	458	597	710	836	833
Outdoor—					
Number treated	26,823	28,185	27,426	28,264	29,291
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,443	102,269	120,584	103,528	110,637
Deaths	1,025	1,303	983	964	1,124
Outdoor—					
Number treated	792,977	753,466	753,003	798,837	839,335
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	524,117	431,931	78,014	416,887	383,224
Deaths	34	50	70	47	195
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,330,436	3,187,006	3,346,761	3,406,730	3,642,247

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-
(a) Information not

VITAL STATISTICS--HOSPITALS

399

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I--VII.

					Diseases
1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
7,344	6,032	9,436	9,274	8,041	Cholera--
1,372	1,032	2,006	1,486	1,567	Indoor--
					Number treated
19,007	14,169	43,075	17,954	23,424	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
111,895	115,477	121,462	132,062	122,635	Dysentery--
2,998	2,615	2,900	3,029	2,932	Indoor--
					Number treated
703,631	635,415	717,046	677,486	571,706	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
35,717	36,300	31,670	36,455	59,756	Gonorrhoea--
40	55	40	68	46	Indoor--
					Number treated
191,531	162,456	201,778	186,865	193,160	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
1,038,014	1,033,440	1,037,376	1,014,175	964,556	Malaria--
2,005	2,017	2,074	2,004	1,679	Indoor--
					Number treated
6,875,820	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700	7,702,608	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
101,630	118,050	85,359	91,985	93,560	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism--
117	139	106	115	155	Indoor--
					Number treated
851,458	765,606	788,524	787,495	685,098	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
4,598	4,105	5,086	8,489	4,585	Small-Pox--
703	654	761	1,440	613	Indoor--
					Number treated
3,303	3,352	5,538	6,694	8,505	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
59,530	51,989	49,116	53,836	72,921	Syphilis (primary and secondary)--
370	358	340	304	372	Indoor--
					Number treated
250,037	238,354	236,939	233,792	224,456	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
20,348	22,915	21,099	23,739	28,248	Tubercle of the lungs--
2,768	2,896	3,410	3,696	3,742	Indoor--
					Number treated
52,417	90,104	63,285	71,697	73,952	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
13,908	15,655	15,994	18,543	17,293	Other tubercular diseases--
688	791	840	1,020	851	Indoor--
					Number treated
33,820	35,611	38,893	42,493	46,272	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	82,735	117,488	135,495	Animal parasites--
(a)	(a)	241	235	453	Indoor--
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,063	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	7,939	Beri-beri--
(a)	(a)	108	119	355	Indoor--
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
110,504	111,449	103,953	93,392	100,596	Diseases of the nervous system--
1,168	1,157	1,237	1,064	1,323	Indoor--
					Number treated
580,292	634,346	949,626	960,265	1,076,729	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
359,259	470,026	410,971	394,630	394,165	Diseases of the eye--
59	50	56	51	57	Indoor--
					Number treated
3,077,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,200,647	4,541,554	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients available.

[Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 188—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	246,533	201,076	221,872	197,520	199,640
Deaths	17	17	23	19	85
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,066,080	1,848,432	1,942,850	1,908,422	2,145,537
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	348,016	343,440	338,917	322,091	322,922
Deaths	962	1,918	1,668	1,772	1,600
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,352,634	2,471,635	2,289,077	2,514,023	2,543,647
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	202,968	184,561	196,645	168,523	163,950
Deaths	48	82	72	81	84
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,299,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,940
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	140,709	144,032	141,912	120,295	114,139
Deaths	1,887	2,041	2,088	2,261	2,453
Outdoor—					
Number treated	598,123	618,659	633,268	589,270	676,325
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,209	2,377	1,629	3,345	2,802
Deaths	261	268	266	282	276
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,160	3,545	3,629	3,073	3,672
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	39,180	34,037	39,503	33,373	31,041
Deaths	635	603	760	732	755
Outdoor—					
Number treated	118,566	113,189	116,314	125,052	124,048
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	501,261	499,804	528,876	497,472	475,262
Deaths	1,799	1,864	2,046	2,078	2,262
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,602,013	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801	4,628,889
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	260,093	234,384	265,241	258,523	282,570
Deaths	313	371	508	508	511
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,522,522	2,492,511	2,719,939	2,563,423	2,635,885
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	541,977	537,192	557,413	494,001	493,597
Deaths	114	140	126	117	262
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,692,697	4,080,472	4,605,872	4,383,011	4,149,769
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	216,277	200,258	232,758	217,528	227,959
Deaths	3,505	3,684	4,107	4,033	4,883
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,578,274	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,185	1,734,104
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	65,442	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734
Deaths	108	132	148	131	140
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,625	10,004	10,312	11,860	12,370
Deaths	700	794	644	785	698

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	DISEASES
205,425 40	228,853 37	202,418 44	197,969 53	200,506 151	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,225,904	2,090,762	2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,296	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
820,781 1,614	338,068 1,197	258,139 1,237	313,576 1,183	325,070 1,296	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
2,714,118	2,740,899	2,783,963	3,190,336	3,304,366	Diarrhea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
163,841 166	162,510 170	131,608 313	146,832 262	141,194 367	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1,200,034	1,245,702	1,297,390	1,823,695	1,380,198	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
110,890 2,105	151,142 2,325	159,709 2,467	134,141 2,347	138,800 2,594	Other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
610,061	1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,319 282	4,865 219	3,642 240	3,808 266	2,419 267	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,744	13,683	4,490	5,195	7,285	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
31,616 788	41,124 712	32,733 769	35,824 831	36,623 892	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
134,283	145,880	208,069	229,068	176,658	
470,255 1,674	465,228 1,674	294,415 1,648	369,627 1,420	383,308 1,308	
4,547,300	4,290,907	4,060,371	3,269,757	3,513,303	
267,235 443	279,108 485	245,891 489	229,342 397	265,457 587	
2,732,699	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,976,252	3,220,768	
465,230 158	511,111 159	406,215 137	427,086 126	454,226 181	
4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,559	4,974,160	
338,174 4,700	266,675 4,574	234,940 5,017	262,599 4,925	267,187 5,458	
1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,287	2,194,752	1,822,868	
34,275 116	31,206 119	26,855 98	28,184 139	35,500 327	
11,260 392	12,336 918	10,473 894	10,136 925	13,107 1,075	

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 189—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Provinces	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
			Number of articles in which poison was detected							Number of articles in which poison was detected			
			Inorganic		Organic					Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrupt: toxic		
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison					
Madras	250	109	65	107	11	43	1	3	41	13	23	...	
Bombay	431	214	123	11	5	156	85	16	54	31	70	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,180	306	103	6	57	121	4	6	135	47	119	...	
United and Central Provinces	303	171	141	3	4	54	140	3	34	15	14	2	
Punjab	584	303	375	180	1	391	118	17	43	25	80	2	
Burma	335	138	73	3	...	99	2	7	2	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	103	72	133	30	...	22	20	...	16	10	34	...	
TOTAL, 1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4	
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29	
1924	2,717	1,206	630	205	115	972	286	24	388	211	316	4	
1923	2,720	1,251	835	306	148	938	332	30	350	172	317	...	
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1	
TOTALS	1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	306	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	906	231	93	678	426	18	644	340	403	16	
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	603	246	61	744	420	479	43	
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5	
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	100	13	650	363	556	3	

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS : RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

सत्यमेव जयते

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 190—NUMBER of LUNATICS.—

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Total
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus
Madras . . .	338	45	1,055	380	1,385	140	103	89	1,033	160	231
Bombay . . .	583	15	1,600	533	2,136	332	100	104	1,545	88	358
United Provinces . . .	340	8	1,240	312	1,561	166	52	140	1,204	183	266
Punjab . . .	382	31	910	231	1,160	98	126	70	854	72	137
Hurma . . .	210	24	1,000	170	1,170	71	43	61	982	30	69
Bihar and Orissa . . .	391	30	1,458	359	1,817	143	35	59	1,535	59	191
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	88	6	381	103	484	40	24	23	397	21	79
Assam . . .	48	5	401	88	489	14	3	33	438	51	36
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	604	1,357
1925 . . .	2,040	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	640	7,786	685	1,267
1924 . . .	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	635	7,757	743	1,261
1923 . . .	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	902	610	630	7,768	786	1,180
1922 . . .	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
TOTALS . . .	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920 . . .	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	602	7,810	870	1,455
1919 . . .	2,441	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918 . . .	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917 . . .	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	973	648	680	7,347	733	1,394

NOTE.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

405

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mitted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
68	56	22	45	2	189	39	7	3,40,435	51,452	2,97,983	Madras
138	56	46	57	2	242	65	17	6,77,522	1,19,209	5,58,313	Bombay
84	8	...	49	2	271	42	10	2,33,218	27,342	2,05,876	United Provinces
162	11	8	39	3	187	28	5	3,63,082	26,680	3,36,402	Punjab
22	15	128	73	7	518	28	18	3,11,953	30,615	2,81,338	Burma
95	83	12	130	11	701	85	20	18,26,035	62,315	12,63,720	Bihar and Orissa
14	1	...	24	...	135	15	4	97,405	26,658	70,747	Central Provinces and Berar
5	...	7	29	1	238	10	14	1,06,342	10,513	95,829	Assam
588	240	218	446	28	2,490	312	104	34,64,902	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926, Total
547	220	155	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,364	29,81,095	1925
558	228	156	420	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,484	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	28,43,760	3,66,309	24,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
592	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	362	30	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
TOTALS											

Criminal lunatics,
exclude cases under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 191.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CONTRACTORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . .	31	1	32	101	13	114	16	8	24	3	11	14	1	...	1	30	2	32	
Bombay . . .	28	2	30	86	9	95	47	49	96	28	7	35	9	...	9	80	6	86	
United Provinces	8	...	8	94	2	96	6	3	9	19	5	24	...	...	...	15	1	16
Punjab . . .	7	...	7	83	...	83	9	...	9	28	5	31	2	...	2	12	...	12	
Burma . . .	11	...	11	105	3	108	16	4	20	3	3	6	1	...	1	16	...	16	
Bihar and Orissa	22	...	22	81	12	93	13	5	18	1	3	4	1	...	1	28	3	31	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	7	3	10	28	2	30	10	1	11	11	9	23	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam . . .	2	...	2	24	3	27	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1926 .	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	98	43	140	14	...	14	182	12	194	
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	139	10	148	
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	55	149	31	...	31	128	6	133	
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131	
1922	109	2	111	519	37	556	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162	
TOTALS	1921	97	7	104	470	42	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	568	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138	
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123	
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130	
1917	110	1	111	665	46	651	117	20	137	98	29	126	204	...	204	90	1	91	

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

407

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADES AND SHOP-EMPLOYEES			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
20	...	20	64	41	105	...	...	...	35	...	35	301	75	377	Madras
53	...	53	42	23	65	75	32	107	18	4	22	406	132	538	Bombay
16	...	26	...	...	...	63	48	111	55	3	58	265	62	348	United Provinces
34	...	34	0	4	10	28	5	33	54	38	92	261	52	313	Punjab
14	5	19	9	17	26	8	...	8	15	4	10	198	36	234	Barma
8	1	9	33	53	86	44	28	72	38	17	55	260	122	391	Bihar and Orissa
3	...	3	2	1	3	4	...	4	4	5	9	73	21	94	Central Province and Berar
2	...	2	4	1	5	6	...	6	1	...	1	44	4	48	Assam
160	6	166	100	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926, TOTAL
161	7	168	134	81	215	200	73	383	264	66	330	1,767	389	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	300	2,121	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	320	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,840	441	2,290	1921
136	22	158	118	140	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920
170	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	401	70	501	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918
148	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	400	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
															TOTALS

under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 192—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	183	85	268	107	38	145	290	94	384
Bombay	381	201	582	838	94	432	375	151	526
United Provinces	405	145	550	164	30	194	120	43	162
Punjab	149	48	197	53	21	74	399	90	489
Burma	337	80	417	224	22	246	144	23	169
Bihar and Orissa	256	75	331	148	27	173	397	119	516
Central Provinces and Berar	194	61	255	98	16	112	10	6	16
Assam	134	64	198	163	17	180	1	..	1
TOTAL, 1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,453	432	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
TOTAL	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	263	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	296	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	263	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917	2,766	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208

409

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
49	23	72	57	10	73	306	73	439	Madras
78	32	110	68	11	79	360	47	407	Bombay
92	34	126	85	15	100	383	46	429	United Provinces
48	30	87	79	18	97	221	45	266	Punjab
51	13	64	32	2	34	221	28	249	Burma
50	16	66	74	8	82	535	114	649	Bihar and Orissa
36	10	46	20	9	29	25	2	27	Central Provinces and Berar
8	1	9	21	3	24	77	3	80	Assam
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1920, TOTAL
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,080	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	465	97	562	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
									TOTALS

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 193—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane .	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217
2. Epileptic .	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4
3. Neurotic .	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30
4. Marked eccentricity	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
5. Alcoholism .	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency .	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54
3. Eccentricity	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8
4. Previous attack	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing .	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3
3. Sight .	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	52	8	60	17	0	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51
2. Climacteric	...	0	0	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13
3. Senility .	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	10	12	22	28	11	39
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy .	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4
2. Puerperal .	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34
3. Lactation .	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden .	89	13	102	134	22	156	66	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107
2. Prolonged .	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	23	95	88	19	107	54	20	74
3. Over-exertion (physical)	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81
4. Sexual excess	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	8	2	6	8	4	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

411

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
122	83	155	110	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	1. Insane
17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	16	6	21	2	4	6	2. Epileptic
21	6	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	1. Moral deficiency
37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	2. Congenital mental defect
4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	3. Eccentricity
156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1. Smell or taste
3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	2. Hearing
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
66	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	1. Puberty and adolescence
1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	2. Climacteric
45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	1. Pregnancy
...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	2. Puerperal
...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	1. Sudden
181	38	219	190	51	241	149	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	230	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	2. Privation and starvation
10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	3. Over-exertion (physical)
9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page]

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 193.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol . . .	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101
2. Opium and morphia . . .	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15
3. Cocaine . . .	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10
4. Ganja, charas or bhang . . .	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341
5. Fever . . .	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15
6. Tuberculosis . . .	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19
7. Syphilis, acquired . . .	13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23
8. Syphilis, congenital . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague . . .	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins . . .	11	1	12	10	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36	70	15	94
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries . . .	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14
2. Operations . . .	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	4
3. Sunstroke . . .	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain . . .	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves . . .	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy . . .	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	88	19	102	75	16	91
4. Other defined neuroses . . .	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hemopoietic system . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1
2. Cardiovascular degeneration . . .	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
4. Gastro-intestinal system . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5
5. Renal and vesical system . . .	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis . . .	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	3
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes) . . .	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11
L.—No cause assignable . . .															
M.—No cause ascertained															
—History defective . . .	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832
TOTAL . . .	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,160	612	2,692

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 46 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic:—
106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	1. Alcohol
7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	2. Opium and morphia
...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	3. Cocaine
234	2	236	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	4. Ganja, charras, or bhung
13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	5. Fever
11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	6. Tuberculosis
36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9. Plague
74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	1. Injuries
1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	2. Operations
3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	1. Lesions of brain
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
58	8	66	50	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	33	128	3. Epilepsy
4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	4. Other defined neuroses
			6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Hemopoietic system
1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	5. Renal and vesical system
...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	6. Generation system, excluding syphilis
39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
686	106	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	L.—No cause assignable
															M.—No cause ascertained
															—History defective
2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5'4")	17,876	17,994	17,990	18,195	18,319
Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4")	14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248	15,271
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,468	3,544	3,564	3,589	3,676
Total route mileage	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,032	37,266
Capital outlay to end of year* . . . 000Rs.	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,87,77	6,28,80,53	6,47,97,17
Gross earnings 000Rs.	77,36,30	83,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,47
Working expenses	85,36,87	91,80,17	90,95,95	90,29,04	70,70,05
Net earnings "	11,09,52	14,48,51	38,49,07	31,69,72	22,08,72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	7.75	8.09	6.80	5.06	3.41
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	45.72	49.45	56.81	65.54	76.22
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . Rs.	11,558	12,140	10,480	8,556	5,899
Gross earnings per train mile . . .	4.33	5.44	5.50	5.79	5.85
Working expenses per train mile . . .	2.25	2.64	3.13	3.73	1.46
Net earnings per train mile . . .	2.68	2.80	2.37	1.96	1.39
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	883	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125
2nd " "	4,216	5,119	6,439	7,329	8,404
Intermediate class "	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750	9,264
3rd class "	381,017	404,887	400,366	400,380	530,515
Season and vendors' tickets . . . "	36,434	40,455	41,974	48,980	52,376
Total	430,299	459,782	520,027	559,246	589,684
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	16.58	15.28	16.04	16.72	20.26
2nd "	6.79	7.15	7.69	7.84	9.15
Intermediate class	4.02	4.17	4.21	4.36	4.73
3rd class	2.78	2.85	2.84	2.92	3.04
Season and vendors' tickets . . .	1.50	1.49	1.54	1.60	1.71
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	85,472	91,101	87,630	87,542	90,142
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . .	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Railway Staff—	4.08	4.26	4.43	4.62	5.37
Europeans	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,868
Anglo-Indians	10,239	10,450	10,866	11,940	11,831
Indians	636,967	607,894	605,269	729,789	735,789
Total	654,008	624,046	713,078	749,010	754,488
Europeans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	238	343	470	532	728
Railway servants	403	456	450	467	503
Others	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967	2,074
Total	2,359	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,305
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,893	8,923	8,990	9,865	9,743
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,537	24,681	24,743	24,951	25,240
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	83,275	83,703	85,820	80,275	90,867
(b) Open wagons	40,051	39,913	40,602	40,857	43,998
(c) Other wagons	7,944	8,305	8,305	9,040	9,193
(2) Other gauges	59,710	59,222	60,074	62,016	63,458
Total goods stock‡	190,980	191,133	194,701	201,194	207,516
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	44,407	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,559
Goods train miles	72,628	74,283	70,091	67,010	63,180
Mixed train miles	34,618	34,240	34,169	32,254	30,396
Total (including departmental)	157,653	158,588	162,161	161,892	158,712

* Represents figures of Capital

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
18,380	18,641	18,783	18,932	19,367	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15,508	15,650	15,705	15,878	15,932	Broad Gauge (5'3")
3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750	Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4")
					Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
37,618	38,039	38,370	38,579	39,049	Total route mileage
6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,06,80	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,18,30,21	1,12,35,06	000Rs. Gross earnings
72,98,49	68,44,77	69,80,68	71,09,05	69,70,08	" Working expenses
32,66,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	" Net earnings
4'6S	5'48	6'19	5'61	5'41	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
69'00	63'50	60'45	62'69	62'04	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Net earnings per mean mile worked
8,051	10,348	11,780	10,951	10,835	Gross earnings per train mile
6'69	6'78	7'01	6'99	6'58	Working expenses per train mile
4'82	4'31	4'24	4'38	4'08	Net earnings per train mile
2'07	2'48	2'77	2'61	2'50	No. of Passengers—
917	1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012	000 1st class
5,134	10,128	9,778	9,001	10,006	" 2nd "
8,129	11,374	12,300	13,602	14,945	" Intermediate class
502,776	544,622	563,206	574,608	578,409	" 3rd class
55,666	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	" Season and vendors' tickets
572,821	567,323 (b)	576,345 (b)	590,144 (b)	604,372 (b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile
23'74	23'40	22'00	20'80	19'10	(including season and vendors' tickets) —
11'75	10'50	9'92	9'51	8'60	1st class
5'33	5'12	4'05	4'02	4'59	2nd "
3'52	3'46	3'47	3'47	3'35	Intermediate class
1'74	...	...	...	...	3rd class
93,845	72,815 (b)	77,798 (b)	79,850 (b)	85,833 (b)	Season and vendors' tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
6'05	6'15	6'00	6'22	6'12	Average rate charged per ton per mile
6,883	6,565	...	...	...	Railway Staff—
12,120	11,500	...	...	...	Europeans
730,668	702,089	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
749,080	720,754	...	...	...	Indians
...	...	5,507	5,017	5,012	Total
...	...	542,430	542,613	550,053	Europeans
...	...	104,389	106,714	109,699	Statutory Indians
...	...	32,830	13,339	14,079	Hindus
...	...	739,649	745,062	758,055	Muslims
...	...	745,216	750,079	763,097	Anglo-Indians
...	...	...	...	...	Other classes
...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Grand Total
405	372	418	377	347	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
422	417	460	402	390	Passengers
1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	Railway servants
2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	Others
9,748	9,988	9,984	10,011	9,873	Total
136	93	71	58	36	Rolling stock—
...	...	...	2	13	Locomotives
...	...	...	13	33	Rail Motors
19,063	20,068	20,577	20,449	20,590	Steam Coaches
5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556	5,992	Electric Motor Coaches
...	...	...	...	...	Coaching vehicles—†
...	...	...	...	...	Passenger carriages
...	...	...	...	...	Other vehicles
...	...	...	...	...	Goods stock—
32,222	95,434	93,065	95,510	96,571	(1) Broad gauge—
44,335	45,430	46,372	47,811	48,787	(a) Covered wagons
11,896	12,841	12,259	12,702	12,917	(b) Open wagons
64,513	65,029	70,742	72,866	74,755	(c) Other wagons
212,958	219,784	228,498	233,660	239,080	(2) Other gauge—
63,991	64,484	65,963	69,541	74,967	Total goods stock†
58,310	57,838	59,965	57,411	57,828	Train Mileage—
30,342	30,221	29,601	30,896	29,717	Coaching train miles
168,011	158,940	168,618	162,258	170,720	Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
					Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.

Railway Service.

service vehicles.

different classes.

of figures shown in table No. 106 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[Continued on next page]

No. 194.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	13,549	4,14,49,40	...	...	57,14,04	38,46,63	18,68,38
State lines worked by Companies.	14,315	2,82,02,31	...	...	41,47,24	23,92,00	17,54,55
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,13,03	...	...	10,12	7,99	2,13
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	83,39	...	...	13,41	6,84	6,57
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,067	14,13,16	...	...	3,51,27	1,93,72	1,22,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,85,47	...	...	17,30	9,12	8,27
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	1,984	16,64,47	...	...	2,72,05	1,16,16	1,55,89
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,90,62	...	...	49,46	26,96	19,51
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,67	...	...	4,15	3,31	84
District Board lines	271	1,55,15	...	...	39,86	22,25	17,61
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,55,87	...	...	37,70	22,58	15,12
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,153	18,98,57	...	...	2,59,34	1,77,20	82,04
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,890	14,35,92	...	...	2,14,21	1,23,82	90,39
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	2,82,43	...	...	1,81,44	70,35	1,11,09
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,60	...	...	25,48	14,08	10,50
Miscellaneous	19	2,26,24	...	...	70	46	24
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,55,22	...	...	...	...	...
Total of all Railways, 1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372†	85,833†	1,12,35,69	69,70,08	42,65,68
1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	43,30,16
1924-25	38,270	7,39,37,88	570,345	77,796	1,14,76,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,06	68,44,77	39,34,29
1922-23	37,918	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,60,40	32,65,70
1921-22	37,265	6,47,97,17	569,694	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,63	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	69,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	59,65,66	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,732	91,101	89,38,88	41,80,17	44,48,51
1917-18	36,333	5,41,70,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

417

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I.							
Assam-Bengal—	8'-3 1/2"	1-7-05	874.11	874.11	874.11	874.11	874.11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3 1/2"	30-3-20	50.81	50.81	50.81	50.81	50.81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	9'-3 1/2"	1-4-23	..	23.40	23.40	23.40	23.40
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3 1/2"	20-3-17	100.68	100.68	100.68	100.68	100.68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025.60	1,049.09	1,049.09	1,049.09	1,049.09
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3 1/2"	2-4-84	1,247.83	1,240.34	1,250.94	1,275.16	1,269.84
Tirhoot	3'-3 1/2"	1-11-75	811.37	813.03	814.85	807.88	809.26
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059.20	2,062.37	2,065.79	2,083.03	2,079.10
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921.36	1,998.23	2,013.33	2,059.06	2,200.67
Banposh-Raipur	5'-6"	21-1-22	14.05	(b)	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	5'-6"	10-11-08	217.25	217.25	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312.37	312.37	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70.64	70.64	70.64	70.64	70.64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97.20	97.20	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24.62	24.62	24.62	24.62	24.62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	116.30	115.80	115.30	115.0	115.54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56.94	56.94	56.94	56.94	56.94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	628.82	627.08	625.15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45.63	46.80	46.80	46.80	46.80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875.26	2,830.35	2,954.45	3,000.44	3,141.36
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008.24	1,008.24	1,008.25	1,006.16	1,006.11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32.51	32.51	32.51	34.61	34.61
Pethad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	6-5-90	21.42	21.42	21.42	21.42	21.42
Pethad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12.36	12.36	12.36	12.36	12.36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155.72	155.72	155.72	155.72	155.72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3 1/2"	14-2-73	1,848.79	1,855.04	1,854.46	1,884.46	1,884.46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3 1/2"	1-5-97	88.70	88.70	88.70	88.70	88.70
Dhrangadra	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-98	40.15	53.71	53.71	53.71	53.71
Gadhwa's Mehsana	3'-3 1/2"	21-3-87	230.25	230.25	230.25	230.25	230.25
Jajpur State	3'-3 1/2"	10-11-05	139.23	156.18	179.10	179.10	181.11
Palanpur-Decasa	3'-3 1/2"	8-11-03	17.28	17.28	17.28	17.28	17.28
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29.69	29.69	29.69	29.69	29.69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pant	2'-6"	2-2-11	33.49	30.68	30.68	30.68	30.68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25.45	25.43	25.43	25.43	25.43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30.06	28.17	28.17	28.17	28.17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39.24	39.24	39.24	39.24	39.24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16.00	16.00
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747.58	3,784.62	3,836.97 </		

(a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light to Class III

[Continued on next page]

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I—contd.							
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-62	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62	708-78
Sara-Siraganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-98	52-96	52-96	52-96	52-96
Eastern Bengal	3'-3½"	28-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	962-83	954-81	870-84
Cooch Behar State	3'-3½"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25	31-96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-86	1,721-87	1,709-48	1,716-88
East Indian —	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46	3,794-83
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-8-91	206-40	206-51	206-51	(f)	(f)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	32-01	32-04
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-8-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	79-26	79-26
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	82-52	82-52
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)		
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-68	3,945-28	3,988-65
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-0"	18-4-53	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40	3,196-08
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-0"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88		
Baran-Kotah	5'-0"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-0"	1-6-82	57-21	57-22	57-21		
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-0"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28
Bina-Goonna-Baran	5'-0"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-0"	21-4-18	76-21	76-21	76-22	(e)	(e)
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Ellichpur-Yestmal	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76	34-76
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61
Matheran Light	2'-0"						
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378-20	3,389-48	3,446-28	3,670-87	3,670-56
Jodhpur—	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609-26	609-26	609-26	617-66	617-66
Jodhpur Section	3'-3½"	9-12-91	526-23	567-90	(b)	(b)	(b)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3½"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Mirpur Khas-Jhundo	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,284-65 (a)	1,426-32 (a)	858-42	866-82	866-82
Madras and Southern	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,041-09
Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-8-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"						
Madras and Southern	3'-3½"	24-3-81	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56
Mahratta	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Alnavar-Dandell(Provincial)	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25	209-98
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3½"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Bezwada-Masuliyatam	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Dhone-Kurnool	3'-3½"	15-12-92	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-62
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Kolhapur State	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
Sangli State	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
West of India Portuguese	3'-3½"						
Total Madras and Southern	..	..	3,039-86	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-73
Mahratta	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46-94	57-78	57-78	57-78
Kazipet-Belharshah (c)	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Bezwada Extension	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	..
Karimnagar-Kothagudem	3'-3½"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hingoli Branch	3'-3½"	21-10-90	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04	145-04
Secunderabad Gadwal	3'-3½"						
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910-23	951-42	962-26	990-38	1,014-90

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Formerly called Bahharshah Warangal.

(d) Figures shown under Onda and Rohilkhand Railway.

(e) Augmented with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I— <i>concl'd.</i>							
North-Western—	5'-0"	13-5-61	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-60	4,101-20	4,431-79
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-30
Delhi-Ambala & Kaika	5'-6"	1-3-91	(h)	(h)	(h)	205-75	(e)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	1-11-16	(h)	(h)	(h)	25-90	259-94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-81	44-81	44-90	44-90
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-8"	15-3-90	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandla-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108-04	108-04	108-04	108-50	108-56
Slakot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425-07	427-63	427-63	427-62	427-63
" " Jullundur	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-50	132-79
" " Doab	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35	153-35
" " Ludhiana	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35	153-35
" " Extension	5'-6"	6-7-10	127-00	127-00	127-04	214-50	212-78
" " Sutlej Valley	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-92
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00
Jhob Valley (Khanak-Hindubagh)	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-80	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70	161-70
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	12-8-20	..	..	..	43-00	42-00
Dera Ismail Khan Tank	2'-0"	12-8-20	..	..	..	43-00	42-00
Decauville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48	6,339-93
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-87	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-00	(e)	(e)
Hardwar-Dohra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32-04	32-04	32-04		
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	82-52	82-52	82-52		
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622-80	1,622-52	1,620-56		
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-8½"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-8½"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	312-06	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78	570-78
South Indian—	5'-0"	23-5-60	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94	463-48
Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-89
South Indian	3'-3"	15-7-61	872-13	870-95	870-93	870-93	889-13
Nilgiri	3'-3"	15-6-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karaikkal	3'-3"	14-3-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pondicherry	3'-3"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board	3'-3"	2-4-94	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98
Tinnevely-Trichendur	3'-3"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Thirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877-39	1,876-21	1,876-19	1,876-19	1,911-98
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	84,882-09	84,761-65	84,424-57	84,695-82	85,131-95

(e) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.
(h) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

NO. 100. 1927.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS II.							
Bareilly Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65	117-65
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	15-1-93	86-40	35-23	35-23	35-23	35-06
Bengal Doonars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-46	121-05
Total Bengal Doonars	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69	156-11
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-89	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-99	283-09
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	608-66	603-89	619-15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-01	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-60	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-62	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-0"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36	318-50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03	341-17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	103-24	106-24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21
Kinjadia-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-20	41-20	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67	189-67
Gwallior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67	(d)
Howrah-Anta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-32	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-37	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22	54-22
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	16-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-08	37-21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157-17	157-35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77	102-33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10	285-46
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II	..	..	1,710-84	1,868-06	2,393-44	2,977-06	2,775-31

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhol Railway.

(b) Including 2'-0" Gauge Section.

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concl'd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS III.							
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-10	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-28	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-18	18-13	18-13	18-13	(j)
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basrhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal—Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjajur-Chikladrug	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwallor Light	2'-0"	2-12-90	249-96	249-96	251-63	(e)	253-20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43-87	43-87	43-87	(e)	(e)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92	(c)	(c)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22		
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-03	37-03		
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17		
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Palta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)	..
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)	..
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29	41-29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(c)	(c)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-75
Tezporo-Balpara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III.	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60	1,141-62

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included with the Gaekwar's Porbandar State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Class II.

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Vide under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Porbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

(j) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,388	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,805	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,61
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,28,45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,36,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,67,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,582	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,333	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,18	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,23
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,703	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,80
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,04
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 5'-6" gauge— <i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,90	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,695	25,54	1,408	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,488	77,55
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,052	8,80,17
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,483	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,220	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	78,59
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	80,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,478	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,036	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,423	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	56,25	1,431	83,44
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,20,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,84
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,19
	1926-27	376,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03

(a) Information not available.

* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
3'-8½" Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	1,068	71,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,50	1,591	96,80
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,65	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,50,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,88,88
	1926-27	36,001	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,43
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,001	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,630	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,002	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,63,18	5,078	3,23,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,77	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,773	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,010	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,100	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	759	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	3,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,478	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,908	1,14,62	2,588	2,19,05
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,13
	1926-27	5,874	31,28	597	40,07
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	0,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,665	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,509	27,79	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,86	1,016	33,23

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2' 6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
3'-3½" Gauge—<i>contd.</i>					
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,881	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,505	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,11,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,620	11,27,48	22,796	14,89,86
	1925-26	205,338	11,72,84	23,739	14,33,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,42	25,027	15,22,06
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,013	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	969	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,63
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	20	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

(a) Information not available.

RAILWAYS

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>conold.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-8"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
North-Western (Total)	2'-8"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	397	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,56
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,80
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,93
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,568	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	58,46
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	30,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,57	107,684	63,83,25
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,80	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
Bengal Doonars	3'-8½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
Bhavnagar State	3'-8½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	402	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	355	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,72

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passenger.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>						
Bikaner State	3'-8½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	360	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,86	183	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
Dibru Sadia	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	761	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	438	19,56
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	1,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,788	1,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	453	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	8
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	306	2
		1925-26	2,759	12,62	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	53	1,48
Jamnagar and Dwarka‡	3'-3½"	1924-25	888	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	106	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gaekwar's Dethol.

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways,	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>						
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	188	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	196	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	165	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,26
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,020	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,51	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	16,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
Shabdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,83	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,840	(a)
		1923-24	20,099	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,30
		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,936	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	198	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	568	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Binkura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	39	71
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,39	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
Champaner Shivrajpur Panl Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	75	(a)
Cuteh State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	139	32	169	2,79
Dholepur Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	174	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	179	67	128	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	103	1,50
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvay.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	879	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-6"	1921-22	183	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	125	3,55
Howrah-Amta Light §	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	48
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	18
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3½"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Passeore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	160	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	76	16	58
Jorhat (Provincia)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	261	68	23	1,18

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III.— <i>concl'd.</i>						
Kalichat-Falco	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,69	87	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	† 373	† 1,56	† 150	† 1,92
		1923-24	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1924-25	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1925-26	360	1,36	143	2,08
		1926-27				
Tatkere-Narasimharajapura Light.†	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezporo-Balipara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	268	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	240	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,03	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,01	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,569	35,28	1,088	23,84

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

† Figures included in Gondal Railway.

‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Mandlay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	19,26,86 19,87,36 20,28,17 20,52,81 20,89,64 22,14,85	95,44 1,32,42 1,44,84 1,61,56 1,81,39 1,96,68
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	15,21,82 18,77,44 19,31,43 19,00,04 21,00,03 20,11,41	2,00,30 3,26,67 3,15,95 3,35,49 3,48,51 3,61,55
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	52,86,54 57,47,88 60,83,65 64,15,82 66,91,28 68,80,29	6,79,02 7,03,89 7,82,69 8,33,81 8,44,37 8,34,38
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	55,21,85 66,25,31 67,06,54 70,11,33 71,95,83 73,82,10	10,99,15 12,57,94 12,74,91 13,20,51 13,17,89 12,15,71
Gurnia	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	22,64,67 24,00,97 26,08,69 27,14,43 28,28,11 29,49,23	3,53,24 (a) 4,06,59 4,15,04 4,30,70 4,95,53 4,62,96
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	42,44,00 43,92,05 44,61,34 44,83,25 45,88,35 46,26,88	4,49,95 5,35,29 5,54,05 6,20,03 6,40,48 7,00,42
East Indian .	5'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	92,86,90 96,46,78 99,45,07 1,01,75,38 1,30,63,97 1,36,26,98	13,77,62 16,32,67 16,07,74 17,65,08 20,78,54 19,80,78
Great Indian Peninsula .	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	95,08,53 1,02,72,98 1,03,85,83 1,04,87,04 1,11,88,11 1,18,10,57	13,89,29 15,22,69 15,01,98 15,90,58 17,33,09 15,25,18
Jodhpur	3'-3½" and 2'-0"	1921-22† . 1922-23† . 1923-24† . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	4,98,20 5,18,68 5,20,85 3,67,39 4,07,57 4,39,06	1,07,10 1,19,06 1,29,78 1,14,48 92,31 88,45
	2'-0"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	2,90 2,90 2,93 2,98 2,98 2,95	42 43 44 50 49 58

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

† Includes Bikaner State

(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I.
89.48	5.96	93.75	0.31	Assam Bengal.
99.08	33.34	74.82	1.68	
98.11	46.73	67.74	2.30	
97.54	64.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,05.56	91.12	53.07	4.11	Bengal and North-Western.
1,28.24	1,02.06	44.18	8.90	
1,46.29	1,80.38	44.78	9.60	
1,41.72	1,74.23	44.86	9.03	
1,52.22	1,83.27	45.37	9.35	
1,43.48	2,05.03	41.17	10.25	Bengal Nagpur.
1,40.94	2,23.01	38.66	11.12	
4,85.13	1,93.89	71.45	3.67	
4,88.86	2,75.08	64.00	4.78	
5,11.90	2,70.79	65.40	4.45	
5,36.00	2,97.81	64.23	4.64	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
5,27.00	3,17.37	62.41	4.74	
4,81.93	3,52.45	57.76	5.12	
8,34.96	2,64.19	75.96	4.70	
8,74.10	3,83.84	69.49	5.79	
7,57.79	5,17.12	59.44	7.61	Burma.
7,57.66	5,62.85	57.37	8.03	
8,07.47	5,10.48	61.26	7.99	
7,64.00	4,51.71	62.84	6.12	
2,46.41	1,06.88	69.76	4.72	
(a) 2,44.62	(a) 1,61.97	60.18	6.58	Eastern Bengal.
2,53.40	1,61.64	61.05	6.20	
2,54.31	1,76.48	59.03	6.62	
2,76.78	2,18.75	55.86	7.73	
2,83.55	1,79.41	61.25	6.08	
3,82.73	67.22	85.00	1.58	East Indian.
4,47.41	87.88	83.58	2.00	
4,02.50	1,61.56	72.65	3.40	
4,38.80	1,81.23	70.76	4.25	
4,70.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
4,57.49	2,42.93	65.32	5.25	Great Indian Peninsula.
8,65.28	5,12.34	62.81	5.52	
10,23.62	6,09.05	62.70	6.31	
10,11.13	6,56.61	60.63	6.60	
10,53.58	7,11.50	59.69	6.99	
12,15.21	7,93.33	60.50	6.07	Jodhpur.
12,11.15	7,69.64	61.14	5.65	
12,04.49	1,24.80	91.92	1.31	
11,35.27	3,87.83	74.56	3.77	
10,09.00	4,98.98	66.78	4.80	
9,51.72	6,88.86	59.83	7.42	
11,01.76	4,31.33	71.86	3.86	
10,73.77	4,51.41	70.40	3.99	
75.57	31.53	70.56	6.24	
84.27	34.79	70.77	6.73	
90.95	38.83	70.08	7.46	
68.11	46.32	59.52	12.61	
65.04	27.27	70.46	6.09	
56.68	31.77	64.03	7.24	
35	7	83.77	2.33	
30	13	70.24	4.44	
34	10	78.23	3.23	
32	18	63.79	6.19	
27	22	56.00	7.36	
20	24	53.87	8.28	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available."
Railway.
Light Railway.]

[Continued on next page

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,00
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,05	87,89
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	20,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	—	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,61
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
		1926-27	*	*
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,55	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	—	1921-22	6,29,44,63	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,80	1,08,68,35
		1926-27	7,53,02,39	1,08,72,42

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
4,72.25	2,02.56	69.98	4.63	} CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85.44	2,71.81	64.15	5.26	
4,43.35	3,28.48	57.44	6.11	
4,42.50	3,73.79	54.21	6.86	
4,83.10	3,07.07	56.82	6.57	
4,67.11	3,82.68	54.90	6.67	
45.24	51.58	46.73	8.67	} Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40.31	64.37	38.61	10.82	
50.56	52.48	49.07	8.46	
39.00	64.09	37.33	9.71	
54.16	63.63	45.98	9.60	
41.76	72.10	36.68	9.11	
39.59	37.01	51.68	7.67	
89.65	52.67	42.95	10.61	
42.57	41.06	50.90	8.05	
40.98	48.88	45.61	9.89	
40.24	41.80	49.06	7.69	} North-Western (Commercial).
40.04	47.85	45.56	8.04	
10,89.94	1,03.25	84.93	2.11	
10,96.43	3,63.82	75.09	3.90	
10,16.94	5,26.52	65.89	5.74	
10,58.40	7,13.12	59.75	7.73	
10,33.00	5,96.67	63.39	6.18	
10,65.53	5,77.92	64.88	5.57	
2,46.10	—81.86	149.84	..	
2,22.84	—67.08	143.20	..	} North-Western (Military).
1,89.68	—18.53	110.83	..	
1,95.76	—35.89	122.45	..	
1,79.93	—15.86	109.67	..	
1,86.84	—34.66	122.93	..	} TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,36.04	1,11.49	92.29	0.97	
13,18.77	2,96.74	81.63	2.50	
12,06.62	5,07.99	70.37	4.20	
12,54.16	6,77.23	64.93	5.54	
12,13.02	5,80.81	67.62	4.55	
12,51.87	5,43.26	69.78	4.02	} Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,51.10	91.48	73.30	3.60	
2,57.64	1,35.56	65.52	4.40	
2,60.14	1,12.10	60.88	3.53	
2,77.79	97.41	74.04	2.98	} Rohilkund and Kumaon.
33.60	28.78	55.85	7.19	
36.75	29.77	55.25	8.73	
34.78	29.03	54.50	8.46	
33.60	33.35	50.19	7.95	
34.09	33.85	50.18	9.85	
32.61	33.58	40.81	7.88	} South Indian.
3,54.51	1,36.08	72.27	5.10	
3,84.19	1,60.79	70.50	6.11	
3,28.13	2,40.00	57.76	8.65	
3,06.68	2,48.07	55.20	8.72	
3,41.04	2,43.94	58.80	7.98	
3,19.91	2,70.61	54.17	8.13	} TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
69,04.97	21,27.82	76.36	3.38	
71,06.57	31,64.95	69.18	4.68	
66,86.90	38,27.72	63.42	5.49	
67,03.92	44,05.34	60.95	6.21	
68,72.58	40,65.77	62.06	5.61	
67,28.16	41,44.27	61.88	5.47	

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	88,50 89,54 90,70 91,56 93,24 1,49,65	14,41 18,14 18,65 17,80 17,97 17,50
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	1,45,87 1,46,67 1,46,65 1,48,04 1,49,62 1,51,66	14,27 18,18 20,58 22,64 22,30 26,44
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	1,27,98 1,80,25 1,82,43 1,84,09 1,87,20 1,92,66	23,40 29,90 32,96 31,96 33,90 28,77
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22* 1922-23* 1923-24* 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 . . . . .	.. .. .. 1,78,99 2,07,51 2,89,71	.. .. .. 37,15 34,51 39,46
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	1,02,31 1,04,42 1,04,66 1,03,18 1,06,49 1,08,48	19,54 20,85 21,71 22,98 23,75 24,67
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	1,41,06 1,41,30 1,42,96 1,49,10 1,56,35 1,57,81	18,20 20,43 21,33 26,70 26,68 30,33
Gackwar's Dabhol	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7.30	7.11	50.67	8.08	} Barsi Light.
8.85	9.79	48.05	10.93	
9.12	9.53	48.00	10.50	
8.87	8.08	49.83	9.75	
9.22	8.75	51.33	6.38	
9.50	8.00	54.27	5.35	
8.69	5.58	60.89	3.33	} Bengal Doocars.
8.86	9.27	48.86	8.32	
10.92	9.01	53.17	6.56	
11.53	11.11	50.92	7.55	
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.53	
12.34	11.10	52.64	9.25	
13.86	9.54	51.23	7.45	} Bhavnagar State.
17.37	12.53	58.09	7.46	
18.89	14.07	57.30	7.70	
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	
18.93	14.07	55.85	7.99	
18.64	10.18	64.80	5.26	
..	} Bikaner State.
..	
23.61	13.54	68.55	7.56	
28.33	6.18	82.10	2.98	
32.07	6.39	83.40	2.21	
12.59	6.05	64.42	6.80	} Darjeeling Himalayan.
13.36	7.49	64.08	7.10	
13.01	8.70	59.93	8.31	
13.28	9.68	57.84	9.38	
15.23	8.52	64.13	8.00	
15.90	8.77	68.63	8.24	
13.12	5.08	72.09	3.60	} Dibru-Sadiya.
14.14	6.29	68.92	6.75	
15.83	5.50	72.21	3.85	
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.31	
14.26	12.37	53.52	7.92	
15.65	14.68	51.63	9.33	
9.61	1.08	89.00	1.24	Gackwar's Dabhol.

Railway.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—concd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gackwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	2,31,07 2,40,88 2,51,85 2,60,90 2,76,18	19,28 24,27 26,62 29,10 22,35
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25 .	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23† . 1923-24† . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,23,98 1,26,59 1,32,20 1,12,44 1,17,31 1,19,43	24,30 26,34 26,52 23,39 23,43 22,61
Howrah-Amta Light (b)	2'-0"	1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	27,96 29,09 29,75	10,42 10,74 10,38
Jainnagar and Dwarka (b)	3'-3½"	1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,29,94 1,34,14 1,36,71	10,17 11,28 11,06
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	90,80 92,17 1,01,90 1,06,41 1,06,75 1,11,96	11,22 12,92 14,29 14,00 15,02 13,76
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	56,77 58,71 62,63 65,22 66,57 74,04	12,79 14,74 16,14 16,66 16,28 16,65
Mysore †	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	2,18,18 2,25,98 2,34,56 2,50,84 2,50,04 2,63,98	24,86 27,53 26,31 29,28 29,27 30,09
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	47,62 40,93 49,85	11,64 10,22 9,61
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	11,95,31 13,94,70 14,39,56 13,37,06 19,15,17 21,09,82	1,73,67 2,08,76 2,22,71 3,09,65 3,04,40 2,99,08

† Includes the Porbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickijalur-Chitaldarg, Mysore-Bangalore

(a) Figures for other years are

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>
12.82	6.46	60.49	2.80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17.83	6.44	73.45	2.67	
19.15	7.47	74.93	2.95	
19.65	9.45	67.54	3.62	
19.03	3.32	85.14	1.20	
4.76	5.60	45.92	6.29	Gwalior Light.
14.99	9.31	61.70	7.51	Gondal.
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.36	
17.17	9.35	64.74	7.07	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.39	
15.26	8.17	65.13	6.96	
13.61	9.00	60.18	7.54	
5.52	4.90	52.98	17.52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5.23	5.51	48.70	18.90	
6.33	3.75	63.88	12.61	
7.35	2.32	72.27	2.17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	
7.04	4.02	63.61	2.94	
6.67	4.55	59.47	5.01	Junagad State.
7.73	5.19	59.84	5.81	
9.60	4.69	67.20	4.60	
7.52	6.48	53.73	6.09	
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44	
8.47	5.20	61.53	4.72	
5.70	7.08	44.64	12.46	Morvi.
8.08	6.66	54.62	11.34	
9.27	6.37	57.46	10.96	
10.38	5.00	68.12	7.67	
9.56	6.72	53.74	10.09	
10.50	6.15	63.07	8.80	
21.88	3.68	88.01	1.68	Mysore.
24.70	2.83	89.72	1.26	
27.12	—81	103.09	1.09	
26.49	2.74	90.83	2.20	
23.76	5.51	81.17	2.74	
22.86	7.23	75.97		
4.34	6.80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5.21	5.01	50.98	10.03	
4.99	4.62	51.62	9.26	
1,14.41	59.26	65.88	4.96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32.93	75.83	63.63	5.44	
1,43.76	79.95	66.80	5.14	
1,94.40	1,15.25	63.78	5.95	
1,91.05	1,13.36	62.76	5.92	
1,96.63	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	

State Railway.
and Mysore, Nanjangud Railways,
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3 1/2"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,08	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
Ahmaipur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	10,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27†	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,13
		1924-25	23,41	3,12
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,32
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,86
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,32
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
Dehuri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1924-25.

† Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

RAILWAYS

341

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
3.40	—90	136.00	..	Aden.
2.95	—70	130.75	..	
2.67	—65	132.24	..	
1.98	—15	103.23	..	
1.99	—62	145.26	..	
78	64	55.18	4.24	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1.36	—11	109.42	..	
1.45	—15	110.82	..	
1.10	17	86.49	0.85	
1.15	20	84.00	1.03	
1.20	46	72.84	2.31	Arakan Light.
1.26	27	82.49	1.34	
1.03	—57	222.24	..	
85	—38	182.15	..	
90	—43	191.49	..	
87	—45	209.11	..	Arrah-Basaram.
1.02	—69	310.77	..	
1.98	1.04	65.53	4.49	
2.11	1.60	56.87	5.69	
2.15	1.33	61.76	5.06	
2.34	1.24	64.77	5.44	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2.29	1.33	64.24	5.67	
2.48	1.65	60.03	7.05	
1.88	8	95.98	0.22	
2.24	—44	124.56	..	
1.55	44	78.98	1.19	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
1.81	41	81.60	1.12	
1.98	26	88.57	0.70	
2.00	15	93.10	0.40	
2.88	1.54	65.12	6.34	
3.06	1.85	62.76	7.43	Bengal Provincial.
3.19	2.03	61.09	8.41	
3.10	2.63	54.81	10.84	
3.04	3.11	49.49	12.33	
3.99	1.68	70.45	6.90	
1.50	14	91.46	0.92	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1.34	7	95.36	1.39	
1.28	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	
1.30	58	60.29	3.78	
1.32	53	71.27	3.44	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.47	1.12	56.79	7.89	
1.73	99	63.65	6.85	
2.06	1.74	54.38	12.17	
1.60	1.40	54.65	9.54	
2.31	1.30	63.88	8.89	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Paul Light.
2.54	1.78	58.80	12.03	
1.42	33	80.97	1.82	
1.59	37	80.99	2.02	
1.26	80	61.20	4.35	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	Cutch State.
1.42	92	60.57	4.96	
1.46	68	68.19	3.64	
1.57	—24	118.37	..	
62	24	71.34	2.24	
62	37	63.20	3.29	Dehri-Rohas Light.
72	43	62.59	3.55	
84	21	50.42	1.86	
60	19	75.82	1.73	
58	19	75.19	1.58	
1.54	98	61.26	11.07	
1.79	1.38	56.47	15.58	
1.75	1.44	54.89	16.60	
1.91	1.19	61.66	11.72	
1.73	1.49	53.78	14.44	
1.77	1.51	53.85	12.67	

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,69	2,80
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,58	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,89
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
Gackwar's Bilimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gackwar's Kocamba-Zankhvav*	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gackwar's Petlad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,98
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22	23,09	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	20
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1921-22 } †	23,52	5,18
		1922-23 }	20,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
Kailghat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,10	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43

* Included with the Gackwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.

(a) Figures from 1921-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Ra. (1,000)	Ra. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.21	55	68.67	3.82	Dholpur-Bari.
1.42	94	60.03	6.51	
1.44	85	62.74	5.85	
1.33	1.08	55.33	7.00	
1.47	1.16	55.94	7.42	
1.14	1.16	49.58	7.30	
13	5	72.74	0.31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72.05	1.88	
77	68	64.75	3.53	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1.07	43.50	5.65	
89	98	47.71	5.08	
99.2	26	79.20	1.68	Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125.80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	27	66.67	4.03	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88.51	0.92	Godhra Lunavada.
4.23	3.35	55.78	4.22	Gwalior Light.
4.64	4.29	51.96	4.92	
4.57	4.68	49.69	5.23	
4.89	3.58	57.74	3.87	
5.24	2.36	69.01	2.48	Howrah-Amra Light.
5.27	3.39	60.87	11.81	
5.87	3.79	60.74	8.71	
5.58	4.55	55.12	16.68	
1.12	75	59.76	9.24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1.44	71	66.70	8.71	
1.20	1.03	53.88	13.06	
1.21	1.02	54.36	12.90	
1.24	1.13	52.19	11.00	
1.57	68	69.82	8.30	
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.99	
19	4	81.94	3.71	
2.91	2.27	56.12	7.97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3.50	2.04	63.27	6.80	
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1.59	—19	119.43	..	Jesore-Jhenidah.
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.96	1.13	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.80	—29	119.92	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2.09	—34	118.97	..	
2.08	—23	115.91	..	
1.61	27	85.81	2.02	
2.06	—7	103.82	..	
2.16	—6	102.80	..	
1.37	1.16	61.78	6.22	Kalkhat-Falta.
2.39	89	72.77	4.64	
2.19	1.19	84.83	6.01	
2.28	1.27	84.21	6.33	
2.45	41	85.66	1.91	
2.38	5	97.87	0.23	

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District *	2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	34,64 39,80 40,31 39,60 39,82 40,73	3,85 4,06 4,25 4,39 4,45 4,51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	6,43 7,18 7,69 7,68 7,67 7,73	66 65 63 71 73 70
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8,78	85
Nadiad-Kapadvanj †	2'-6"	1921-22	17,13	2,39
Okhamandal ‡	3'-3½"	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	.. .. 23,26 23,76 24,00	.. .. 3,65 4,06 3,98
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (c)	2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24	47,15 47,28 47,06	8,65 10,70 10,28
Talikeri-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	6,77 7,09 10,47 10,77 10,92 11,10	41 48 39 49 65 50
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87	1,48 1,86 2,04 1,99 1,95 1,92
Tirvellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	67 85 93 1,08 1,16 1,16	7 (a) 13 11 10 7
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	23,20 24,81 25,72 25,76 26,77 26,23	4,04 4,93 4,75 5,34 5,22 5,02
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	6,57,18 6,66,48 6,85,70 4,21,81 5,18,45 4,98,73	82,21 84,91 92,24 50,20 66,46 64,10
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	55,22	..
GRAND TOTAL	..	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	6,47,07,17 6,97,46,07 7,17,93,02 7,33,37,38 7,54,31,52 7,88,66,66	82,88,67 1,05,65,19 1,07,79,66 1,14,75,20 1,13,39,21 1,12,35,66

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

§ Included with the Gondal Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called 'Mandla-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1921-25 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
(Rs. (1,000))	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>
3.39	46	88.05	1.88	Kolar District.
3.67	39	90.39	0.98	
3.60	65	84.70	1.61	
3.57	82	81.82	2.03	
3.88	57	87.19	1.43	
8.46	105	76.72	2.58	
1.11	—45	166.50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1.20	—55	184.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
78	—2	108.75	..	
64	9	87.00	1.18	
1.02	—32	145.11	..	Madaya Light.
65	20	76.47	2.29	
1.35	1.04	56.69	6.04	Nadlad Kapadvanj.
1.81	—72	222.03	..	Okhamandal.
..	Porbandar State.
2.82	83	77.26	3.57	
3.30	79	80.57	3.34	
2.16	82	79.86	3.43	
5.48	3.17	63.32	6.78	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5.01	5.69	46.86	12.02	
4.35	5.93	42.28	12.60	
36	5	88.78	0.67	Tatikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85.42	0.90	
33	6	84.62	0.59	
47	2	95.92	0.24	
52	13	80.49	1.15	
54	—4	107.84	..	
1.34	14	90.72	2.81	Tezporo-Bailpara Light.
1.46	40	78.35	8.25	
1.42	62	69.33	12.83	
1.39	60	69.07	12.26	
1.39	56	70.98	11.63	
1.42	50	73.84	10.30	
9	—2	128.57	..	Trivichore Light.
(a) 11	2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	
11	—4	157.14	..	
2.38	1.66	58.90	7.15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2.98	1.95	60.47	8.37	
3.22	1.53	67.75	5.96	
2.65	2.69	49.65	10.43	
2.55	2.67	48.82	10.24	
2.82	2.20	56.15	8.39	
60.57	21.64	73.68	3.29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59.99	24.92	70.65	3.74	
59.02	33.22	63.99	4.84	
33.36	17.93	68.15	4.25	
45.42	21.04	68.34	4.06	
45.80	18.86	70.60	3.78	
..	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
70.79.95	22.08.72	76.22	3.41	GRAND TOTAL.
72.99.49	32.65.70	69.09	4.68	
68.44.77	39.34.89	68.50	5.48	
69.36.68	45.38.52	60.45	6.19	
71.09.05	42.30.16	62.69	5.61	
69.70.03	42.65.58	62.04	5.41	

No. 193.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
REVENUE.					
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	68,92	76,28	79,10	80,99	81,60
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

No. 198A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,23,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65	1,01,55	99,70	99,04
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance . . . . .	...	...	21	53	64
Subsidiary Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	202	24	30	35	40
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	1	5
Total receipts	93,43	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13
Deduct—					
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40
Surplus profits paid to companies	60	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66
Interest on Government debt . . . . .	...	22,44	28,90	...	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies . . . . .	...	3,10	...	24,81	25,87
Sinking Fund	25,61	43	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies . . . . .	...	5	3	4	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure . . . . .	...	15	13	26	65
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50

No. 199.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	69,06,22,805	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,980	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,56,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,62,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,064	81,08,04,151	+9,10,94,913
1922-23	93,61,70,914	82,34,33,210	+1,16,37,704
1923-24	94,98,28,807	88,40,98,963	+6,40,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432*	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,37,525	95,14,04,553†	+5,51,32,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,32,947†	+6,02,80,523

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidiary Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidiary Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.

3,79,80,973
1,48,52,988

No. 200.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	95.25	1,11.60	1,28.80	1,30.48	1,38.47
(b) 2nd class	1,48.30	1,72.66	2,17.94	2,26.49	2,20.83
(c) Inter class	1,15.73	1,42.88	1,69.68	1,91.19	1,77.80
(d) Third class	21,44.61	24,42.81	27,68.91	28,91.25	28,41.83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	24.36	27.74	30.06	37.24	41.58
TOTAL	25,33.15	28,97.78	33,16.29	34,76.65	34,20.31
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,99.39	5,28.87	5,97.67	6,15.83	6,12.17
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 30,17.05	* 34,20.16	* 39,06.93	* 40,85.23	* 40,33.62
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	31,41.78	34,89.96	34,42.21	35,30.25	37,91.73
(b) Military stores	1,45.84	1,95.71	1,34.64	96.53	70.06
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,26.04	8,70.58	7,89.49	8,20.50	7,28.76
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74.46	2,88.24	2,74.09	2,64.51	2,78.21
(e) Live-stock	36.11	43.81	51.84	51.55	52.87
(f) Other goods traffic	37.44	35.44	32.94	45.52	46.55
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 44,40.54	* 49,13.89	* 47,11.00	* 47,96.84	* 49,52.32
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	12.67	17.19	18.01	16.04	14.88
(4) STEAM BOAT	19.86	22.20	27.49	25.02	29.68
(5) SUNDRY	2,37.77	2,55.25	2,47.94	2,72.33	2,57.92
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	77,36.39	86,26.68	89,15.32†	91,98.76‡	92,88.67
Particulars	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,30.72	1,31.17	1,22.93	1,20.42	1,17.78
(b) 2nd class	2,11.77	2,02.73	1,92.00	1,80.42	1,59.31
(c) Inter class	1,38.30	1,41.10	1,48.01	1,59.61	1,61.79
(d) Third class	32,27.85	33,32.82	34,12.61	34,76.54	33,44.63
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	49.58	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,50.22	38,07.82	38,75.45	39,45.90	38,12.51
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,81.67	6,05.11	6,21.93	6,41.32	6,46.87
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 43,82.67	* 44,05.26	* 44,90.00	* 45,81.86	* 44,48.35
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	§	§	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	58,30.04	60,63.69	66,82.64	64,83.30	65,55.63
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	13.50	13.36	13.92	12.60	13.17
(4) STEAM BOAT	32.42	34.33	39.72	†	†
(5) SUNDRY	3,06.04	2,63.02	2,48.92	2,61.46	2,38.51
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,05,65.19	1,07,79.66	1,14,75.20	1,13,39.21	1,12,35.66

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

RAILWAYS

No. 201.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1922-21
Passengers—				
Killed—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	268	343	470	582
Injured—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	792	989	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—				
Killed—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	40	23	40	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	408	456	440	467
Injured—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	206	150	223	183
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	892	842	1,023	982
Other persons—				
Killed—				
At level crossings	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,850	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—				
At level crossings	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	453	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	52	72	69	58
Total Injured	568	624	690	642
Total of all classes—				
Killed	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,489	2,655	3,108	3,089

NOTE.—For later years' figures *vide* table No. 201-A.

RAILWAYS

449

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.						Injured.					
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
A. PASSENGERS.												
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	16	228	154	214	206	161	126
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	353	324	1,390	1,170	1,098	1,085	1,131	1,117
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	42	44	20	21	31	21
Total	728	405	372	418	377	347	1,560	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.												
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	134	125	374	183	141	126
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	739	671	555	721	1,265	1,253
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	457	554	461	600	1,867	2,204
Total	503	422	417	466	402	390	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,583
C. OTHER PERSONS.												
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	32	24	39	34	78	35
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	660	712	678	764	817	798
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	8	15	38	59	68	61
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	700	751	755	867	963	894
GRAND TOTAL	3,305	3,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,756

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . . .	1,50,42,51	1,00,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,06,34,63
Government Stores . . .	13,92,98	19,53,83	13,73,00	11,07,55	10,26,12
Total Merchandise . . .	1,64,35,49	1,19,57,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,16,60,75
Treasure—					
Private	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97
Government	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93
Total Treasure	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90
Total Imports	2,16,11,92	2,50,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,18,90,65
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	6,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34
Total Private Mer- chandise	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,60	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35
Government Stores	2,33,04	1,42,81	5,06,43	0,59,82	3,21,41
Total Merchandise	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,35,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76
Treasure—					
Private	5,43,10	2,68,83	7,51,06	25,80,15	18,00,32
Government	2,11,29	8,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41
Total Treasure	7,54,39	3,01,04	13,67,08	26,17,13	19,00,73
Total Exports	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,98,92	2,67,72,49
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,73	6,49,64,28	6,76,37,70	5,81,62,14
Net Exports of Merchandise	80,54,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64 (a)	33,93,99 (a)
Net Imports of Treasure	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17
Excess of Exports	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,80 (b)	46,17,16 (b)
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67
Treasure	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,80	2,06,63
Total Imports	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30
Exports—					
Merchandise	12,32,50	13,60,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,53,05
Treasure	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73
Total Exports	13,26,43	14,78,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78
Total Land Trade	28,01,50	30,75,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	SEA-BORNE TRADE
13,48,47	9,67,19	6,73,83	9,92,35	9,50,76	Imports—
2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,09,13	2,40,81,28	Private Merchandise
					Government Stores
					Total Merchandise
63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,42	Treasure—
53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	21,75	Private
63,57,36	53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	Government
3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,44,49	Total Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
2,99,18,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,68	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	Private Merchandise—
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,43,48	8,00,98	Indian Produce and Manufactures
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	Total Private Merchandise
1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	Government Stores
3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	Private
23,59	11,92	25,44	32,24	20,78	Government
3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	Total Treasure
3,19,06,80	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,19,26,17	Total Exports
6,28,86,00	6,57,43,70	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,70,66	Total Sea-borne Trade
69,87,03	1,26,19,23	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,00	70,13,76	Net Exports of Merchandise
60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,04,85	39,32,08	Net Imports of Treasure
9,31,60	76,66,15	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,81,68	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46			Merchandise
2,16,83	2,13,28	2,20,52			Treasure
18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98			Total Imports
					Exports—
14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,86	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
51,46	55,23	66,86			Treasure
15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72			Total Exports
33,48,22	36,33,31*	41,82,70			Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports.

(b) Excess of imports.

(c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 203.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE.

PORTS	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	57,98,51	68,02,23	88,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76
Chittagong	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19
Total	58,39,22	64,04,53	88,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	56,81,36	71,08,30	78,89,08	1,28,13,10	96,40,27
Karachi	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,89	26,16,29
Other Ports	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15
Total	69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71
Madras—					
Madras	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	31,20,49	17,46,02
Other Ports	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62
Total	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,86,66	20,87,24
Burma—					
Rangoon	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74
Other Ports	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,30	11,99
Total	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73
GRAND TOTAL	1,50,42,51	1,66,08,41	2,07,97,24	3,36,69,88	2,66,34,63
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,68	1,08,26,54	86,99,28
Chittagong	2,29,83	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,83
Total	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,00	77,52,59	82,44,52
Karachi	30,80,25	22,80,35	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19
Other Ports	71	50	...	2	3
Total	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74
Madras—					
Madras	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,02	7,62,32	9,76,57
Tuticorin	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,40,15	4,64,57	4,11,58
Other Ports	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,99,60	11,11,83
Total	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,46,49	25,01,98
Burma—					
Rangoon	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	28,36,99
Other Ports	3,02,45	4,06,28	2,22,65	4,48,17	3,79,31
Total	20,72,97	24,07,62	23,24,62	26,03,85	32,16,30
GRAND TOTAL	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,59,26,00	2,45,79,13

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
IMPORTS					
82,65,13	78,88,30	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,12,28	Bengal—
86,85	94,32	1,00,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	Calcutta
83,51,98	79,83,23	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,77,04	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	Total
88,21,06	88,50,16	87,37,89	78,93,14	76,85,18	Bihar and Orissa—
20,03,56	21,06,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	All Ports
3,25	4,31	4,22	5,75	2,61	Bombay and Sind—
1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,78	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	Bombay
17,29,62	15,96,95	16,27,41	15,47,25	17,36,83	Karachi
2,90,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,80,01	Other Ports
20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,80	18,84,03	21,25,84	Total
19,02,22	18,09,80	20,70,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	Madras—
10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	18,65	Madras
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	Other Ports
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,40,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,62	Total
1,13,44,91	1,23,84,32	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	Burma—
5,84,07	7,96,82	9,50,50	7,32,18	7,74,88	Rangoon
1,19,08,08	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,80	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	Other Ports
2,82	4,24	82	...	60	Total
1,02,20,88	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,69,08	Bihar and Orissa—
24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,89	All Ports
18	2	14	1	...	Bombay and Sind—
1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,67	97,03,05	Bombay
11,35,12	14,33,46	16,28,78	17,11,87	15,76,58	Karachi
3,73,39	5,92,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	Other Ports
13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,52	17,84,06	Total
28,88,78	35,59,34	40,66,00	44,01,38	38,00,34	Madras—
33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,99	32,64,23	Madras
5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,46,96	7,11,82	Tuticorin
39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	Other Ports
3,14,67,81	3,61,01,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,00	3,09,44,56	Total
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
1,13,44,91	1,23,84,32	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	Bengal—
5,84,07	7,96,82	9,50,50	7,32,18	7,74,88	Calcutta
1,19,08,08	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,80	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	Chittagong
2,82	4,24	82	...	60	Total
1,02,20,88	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,69,08	Bihar and Orissa—
24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,89	All Ports
18	2	14	1	...	Bombay and Sind—
1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,67	97,03,05	Bombay
11,35,12	14,33,46	16,28,78	17,11,87	15,76,58	Karachi
3,73,39	5,92,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	Other Ports
13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,52	17,84,06	Total
28,88,78	35,59,34	40,66,00	44,01,38	38,00,34	Madras—
33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,99	32,64,23	Madras
5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,46,96	7,11,82	Tuticorin
39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	Other Ports
3,14,67,81	3,61,01,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,00	3,09,44,56	Total
GRAND TOTAL					

No. 204.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58.87	2,57.21	2,46.61	2,05.04
Calcutta	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,64.10	2,55.13	2,38.06
Rangoon	48.96	51.54	89.90	1,03.03	92.69
Karachi	47.87	46.88	1,06.07	80.30	71.55
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	42.11	41.65	41.98
Cochin	6.28	5.60	10.46	10.48	9.94
Tuticoria	7.23	7.55	13.12	13.58	10.09
Chittagong	7.47	6.93	14.08	14.32	14.18
BOMBAY.					
Foreign { Imports	51.10	54.70	87.38	78.93	76.85
{ Exports	62.05	66.64	1,08.51	1,02.32	70.59
{ Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,95.89	1,81.25	1,47.44
Coasting { Imports	17.52	22.59	29.96	35.26	31.11
{ Exports	14.78	14.44	31.33	31.10	26.49
{ Total	32.30	37.03	61.32	65.36	57.60
Total { Imports	68.62	77.29	1,17.34	1,14.19	1,07.96
{ Exports	76.83	81.08	1,39.87	1,32.42	97.08
{ Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,57.21	2,46.61	2,05.04
CALCUTTA.					
Foreign { Imports	55.84	57.25	86.83	79.09	80.12
{ Exports	85.22	87.85	1,41.63	1,46.02	1,26.90
{ Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,28.46	2,25.11	2,07.02
Coasting { Imports	8.94	10.55	19.72	15.43	16.15
{ Exports	9.78	6.85	15.92	14.59	14.89
{ Total	18.72	17.40	35.64	30.02	31.04
Total { Imports	64.78	67.80	1,06.55	94.52	96.27
{ Exports	95.00	94.70	1,57.55	1,60.61	1,41.79
{ Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,64.10	2,55.13	2,38.06
RANGOON.					
Foreign { Imports	12.37	10.59	20.77	22.51	23.18
{ Exports	17.56	15.68	34.79	40.44	32.64
{ Total	29.93	26.27	55.56	62.95	55.82
Coasting { Imports	7.81	9.83	13.04	15.95	15.07
{ Exports	11.14	15.44	19.30	24.13	21.80
{ Total	19.03	25.27	32.34	40.08	36.87
Total { Imports	20.26	20.42	33.81	38.46	38.25
{ Exports	28.70	31.12	54.09	64.57	54.44
{ Total	48.96	51.54	87.90	1,03.03	92.69
KARACHI.					
Foreign { Imports	13.32	12.36	30.34	25.59	28.05
{ Exports	25.65	23.23	54.69	36.80	26.44
{ Total	38.97	35.59	85.03	62.39	54.49
Coasting { Imports	6.03	6.84	11.98	11.51	11.07
{ Exports	2.97	4.45	9.06	6.40	5.99
{ Total	9.00	11.29	21.04	17.91	17.06
Total { Imports	19.35	19.20	42.32	37.10	39.12
{ Exports	28.62	27.68	63.75	43.20	32.43
{ Total	47.97	46.88	1,06.07	80.30	71.55

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 204.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*could.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
PORT ST. GEORGE.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	16,27	15,47	17,37
	Exports	6,99	7,98	16,24	17,11	15,77
	Total	16,80	17,78	32,51	32,58	33,14
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	6,54	5,85	5,71
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,06	3,22	3,13
	Total	2,81	3,37	9,60	9,07	8,84
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	22,81	21,32	23,08
	Exports	8,10	9,22	19,30	20,33	18,90
	Total	19,61	21,15	42,11	41,65	41,98
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	77	71	81
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,68	3,39	3,27
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,45	4,10	4,08
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	5,09	4,75	3,90
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,92	1,63	1,96
	Total	3,56	2,78	7,01	6,38	5,86
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,86	5,46	4,71
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,60	5,02	5,23
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,46	10,48	9,94
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,51	1,22	1,31
	Exports	5,21	4,79	7,02	7,31	4,40
	Total	5,56	5,72	8,53	8,53	5,71
Coasting	Imports	2,14	83	3,42	4,09	3,04
	Exports	53	1,00	1,17	96	1,34
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,59	5,05	4,38
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	4,93	5,3	4,35
	Exports	5,74	5,79	8,19	8,27	5,74
	Total	7,23	7,55	13,12	13,58	10,09
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,06	1,00	1,65
	Exports	4,92	3,22	9,51	7,92	7,75
	Total	5,71	3,79	10,57	8,92	9,40
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	2,00	4,71	3,41
	Exports	77	65	1,51	1,29	1,37
	Total	1,76	3,14	3,51	6,00	4,78
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	3,06	5,71	5,06
	Exports	5,69	3,87	11,02	8,61	9,12
	Total	7,47	6,93	14,08	14,32	14,18

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 205.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,68,33	2,04,62,90	1,50,82,06
Austria and Hungary	6,38	...	13,65	68,88	20,14
Belgium	64	63	69,80	5,32,58	8,32,94
Denmark	1,79	90	1,17	14,08	10,50
France	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,86	3,63,66	2,33,39
Germany	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55
Greece	68	3	2	84	69
Netherlands	61,63	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13
Italy	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31
Malta	80	48	4	3	46
Norway	66,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15
Portugal	3,29	38	37	2,01	3,17
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Spain	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,68
Gibraltar	1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73	3,32
Sweden	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,80	96,00
Switzerland	39,86	46,87	79,56	2,28,04	1,01,89
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	...	...	9,91	1
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	2,10	37,55
Total	68,32,32	82,26,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,64,82
AFRICA :					
Egypt	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	73,16
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56
Kenya Colony	42,88	1,06,66	55,82	94,14	1,75,46
Madagascar	44	7	35	37	59
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,08,52	2,56,00	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92
Portuguese East Africa	5,86	10,77	16,79	19,40	1,10,84
Réunion	7	6	4	...	...
Seychelles	3	9	30	3,03	2,74
Somaliland (British and French)	2	7	23	2	13
Tanganyika Territory	4,89	30	8,73	7,80	18,39
Union of South Africa	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Zanzibar and Pemba	48,31	78,15	80,86	43,94	58,84
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	5	1,89	30
Total	3,40,52	6,56,12	4,99,69	4,48,40	8,21,21
AMERICA :					
Canada	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,66	50,95
United States	11,81,32	16,14,56	25,20,74	35,29,79	21,60,85
Chile	4,27	...	4,63	...	...
Other Countries	16	1,10	19	33	3,98
Total	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,16,18
ASIA :					
Aden	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,50	81,68
Arabia	39,40	39,81	54,23	65,27	62,99
Bahrain Islands	40,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83
Borneo	31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,98	81,78
Ceylon	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81
French Indo-China	5	5,83	4,52	20	78
Henjam Island	4,50	1,79	2	13	60
Hongkong	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Java	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,16,26	26,43,01	13,67,86
Maldives	11,71,60	11,15,83	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11
Perma	1,23	66	1,10	93	1,78
Philippines	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,20,90	1,34,46	1,65,63
Siam	16,27	28,80	11,41	11,26	10,25
Strait Settlements	55,54	35,39	82,33	60,71	58,08
Sumatra	5,24,66	5,60,87	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78
Turkey in Asia	6,12	5,74	52	45	26
Mesopotamia (a)	58,64	45,10	89,86	86,26	86
Other Countries	1,98	83	2,28	55	91,03
Total	45,79,73	61,82,35	61,77,30	60,35,69	52,67,99
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94
New Zealand	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9
Total	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43
GRAND TOTAL	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,68

(a) Included in Turkey, Asia, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,83,85	EUROPE :
29,60	1,16,90	1,04,64	1,23,76	1,71,67	United Kingdom
6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,00	6,80,08	Austria and Hungary
11,02	16,89	9,16	7,14	6,92	Belgium
1,96,40	2,22,94	2,68,55	3,28,88	3,55,86	Denmark
11,89,68	11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	France
77	1,13	1,17	2,30	2,05	Germany
2,21,06	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,60,25	4,66,26	Greece
2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	Netherlands
7	3	4	7	12	Italy
81,79	67,66	65,24	58,61	69,63	Malta
9,72	7,57	6,69	7,39	6,25	Norway
---	---	3	---	5	Portugal
1,45	15,20	58	20	51,57	Roumania
25,90	9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	Russia
5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20	5,09	Spain
1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,36,32	Gibraltar
1,09,07	1,62,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	Sweden
8	20	28	42	11	Switzerland
72,76	1,38,39	1,92,51	2,04,83	2,57,12	Turkey in Europe
1,69,14,39	1,62,95,00	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,58,09,67	Other Countries
60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11	Total
22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	AFRICA :
1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	2,30,14	Egypt
9	19	19	19	15	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,02,48	8,96	3,66,65	51,01	45	Kenya Colony
20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	Madagascar
13	2,02	54	3,89	73	Mauritius and Depend- encies
---	4	4,34	2,18	1,70	Portuguese East Africa
10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06	Réunion
81,75	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	Seychelles
77,63	45,75	61,32	61,68	36,18	Somaliland (British and French)
32	8	2,22	5,62	30	Tanganyika Territory
4,91,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28	Union of South Africa
85,30	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	Zanzibar and Pemba
13,17,97	12,53,35	14,07,03	16,07,35	18,23,75	Other Countries
4,07	1,58	2,16	1,20	1,57	Total
13,67,40	13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,06	AMERICA :
73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24	52,02	Canada
75,89	75,98	55,30	54,24	44,71	United States
61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	25,95	Chile
76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	Other Countries
1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,15	Total
2,67,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	ASIA :
98	9,25	60	7,12	6,17	Aden
2	6	3	7	3	Arabia
1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	89,79	Bahrain Islands
14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,4,24	Borneo
12,88,75	14,03,12	16,46,81	14,03,79	14,42,27	Ceylon
1,85	81	52	1,53	1,20	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
1,76,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	French Indo-China
6,65	7,81	8,74	11,49	9,77	Henan Island
33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	12,65	Hongkong
4,48,13	4,02,75	4,80,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	Japan
2,26	12,76	19	12,21	5,45	Java
4	2,20	3	11	9	Maldives
1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	76,71	70,05	Persia
18	9,57	1,98	1,69	4,13	Philippines
43,80,27	45,11,79	48,76,72	49,11,99	47,87,55	Siam
97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,10	1,69,61	Straits Settlements
13	14	13,80	98	55	Sumatra
4	---	---	2	20	Turkey in Asia
97,39	1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14	1,70,36	Mesopotamia (a)
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,81,52	Other Countries
					Total
					GRAND TOTAL

No. 206.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	34,57.96	29,06.23	46,76.98	78,16.13	65,33.31
Aden and Dependencies	67.35	54.73	50.83	64.11	45.01
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,40.00	1,81.25	2,15.80	1,08.34	1,68.44
Hongkong	20.64	20.80	20.55	10.88	20.98
Egypt	75.25	1,12.14	59.98	56.31	34.31
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	15.	10.71	36.68	21.76	2.06
Canada	60	36	25	59.70	25.07
Australian Commonwealth	23.60	64.72	79.61	24.15	2,43.05
Russia	13.10	48	14.08	18.00	5.00
Germany	5	3	2.33	1,01.70	1,40.56
Belgium	8	3	27.55	1,75.03	1,88.65
France	22.14	34.04	32.77	73.01	55.62
Italy	42.97	10.70	28.62	1,18.31	59.78
Austria and Hungary	13	...	29	6.30	5.16
Java	7,19.06	7,40.07	10,79.17	6,61.60	12,47.76
Borneo (Dutch)	24.35	41.82	1,53.28	1,33.26	64.28
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	18.26	13.98	18.29	18.57	9.67
Japan	6,03.83	11,35.81	5,64.09	7,24.39	8,51.46
United States of America	5,12.25	8,28.30	10,85.95	14,06.16	8,70.53
Other Countries	1,07.56	2,42.77	2,22.20	3,16.44	2,21.26
Total	58,39.22	64,04.53	83,76.89	1,12,81.13	1,02,72.95
Bombay					
United Kingdom	25,75.42	28,17.04	32,62.82	64,00.04	50,97.74
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,34.35	66.20	1,08.02	82.87	78.04
Zanzibar and Pemba	46.71	70.00	80.84	40.74	54.37
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	1,03.81	2,36.10	91.41	58.51	1,99.03
Australian Commonwealth	42.96	1,24.77	1,84.96	61.41	2,58.54
Norway	35.12	44.01	20.43	70.20	9.25
Germany	40	45	1.40	2,65.41	4,29.56
Belgium	38	45	19.57	2,18.66	1,99.95
France	1,06.20	1,22.29	1,14.04	1,05.53	1,20.12
Switzerland	31.21	37.20	66.67	1,43.21	63.33
Italy	1,26.57	78.57	1,00.52	2,37.35	1,26.18
Austria and Hungary	5.35	...	12.14	52.60	12.74
Arabia	35.51	33.03	43.63	48.79	56.22
Persia	90.67	98.15	1,87.57	1,03.95	99.34
Java	2,72.34	2,02.05	6,13.23	5,16.89	3,95.75
Siam	48.76	30.81	73.67	53.08	48.70
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,74.29	2,03.12	3,27.25	2,21.52	2,06.59
Japan	10,15.29	18,79.98	10,50.02	15,32.13	7,82.85
United States of America	4,14.79	5,07.51	8,00.93	12,19.56	5,79.42
Other Countries	4,25.71	4,02.72	7,17.73	7,91.85	8,39.10
Total	56,84.34	71,10.00	78,62.60	1,28,15.40	96,45.42
Sind—					
United Kingdom	9,95.32	8,13.84	10,72.37	24,86.78	10,30.24
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	1.55	...	...	6.93	21.89
Canada	30	30	21	7.06	2.80
Australian Commonwealth	52	12.62	40.35	24	4,14.60
Sweden	11.65	1.95	11.15	26.02	9.79
Norway	3.31	1.00	1.49	7.47	2.50
Germany . . . . .	...	...	2	29.73	67.60
Netherlands	1.83	97	8.74	27.84	24.23
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	13.54	48.31	93.50
France	8.41	5.69	8.75	24.86	14.01
Switzerland	1.17	65	3.36	26.78	4.05
Italy	3.58	1.74	4.07	29.23	3.80
Turkey, Asiatic	14.47	18.60	28.01	27.51	...
Arabia	5.85	6.03	9.54	3.99	5.84

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Bengal—					
58,12.51	52,97.67	55,91.12	48,26.78	46,12.61	United Kingdom
50.30	38.70	42.86	29.73	36.22	Aden and Dependencies
1,78.10	2,14.30	2,14.53	2,44.46	2,74.90	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
14.40	20.40	23.91	18.71	19.37	Hongkong
25.36	13.80	31.13	20.61	24.64	Egypt
27.07	4.02	28.63	5.92	4	Mauritius and Dependen- cies
16.78	34.75	33.12	42.63	31.56	Canada
10.48	34.00	28.09	44.77	89.17	Australian Commonwealth
96	15.15	58	5.65	16	Russia
2,22.98	2,36.80	3,54.21	3,51.19	4,28.11	Germany
1,63.51	1,42.55	1,74.29	1,51.31	1,40.25	Belgium
51.08	47.30	52.72	73.03	77.40	France
60.72	83.30	93.37	96.37	1,42.66	Italy
5.25	14.67	27.27	24.44	23.77	Austria and Hungary
5,31.50	6,32.43	7,18.12	6,62.61	7,35.96	Java
54.07	73.42	61.83	43.97	68.85	Borneo (Dutch)
12.35	17.94	13.63	7.34	14.18	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
3,35.81	3,20.04	4,60.93	4,85.29	4,98.58	Japan
5,20.43	4,81.49	5,07.29	4,90.73	5,53.06	United States of America
2,52.63	2,58.03	3,20.58	3,83.73	3,65.56	Other Countries
83,51.08	79,83.22	87,80.20	80,09.35	81,77.04	Total
Bombay—					
45,08.82	44,13.71	37,85.17	32,87.08	29,54.38	United Kingdom
83.73	79.43	75.84	80.29	85.96	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
68.07	40.13	54.80	55.30	30.41	Zanzibar and Pemba
74.16	3.87	2,58.73	42.60	37	Mauritius and Dependen- cies
38.14	48.93	30.67	71.04	44.88	Australian Commonwealth
20.86	19.06	18.60	16.65	22.97	Norway
7,04.21	6,06.11	8,03.69	5,88.98	7,35.55	Germany
2,52.30	2,21.07	2,80.37	2,32.23	2,60.75	Belgium
1,05.04	1,24.06	1,32.69	1,47.61	1,65.94	France
60.79	88.80	1,08.12	99.98	1,45.83	Switzerland
1,30.01	1,65.05	2,33.30	2,41.66	3,45.08	Italy
20.00	63.13	45.40	80.01	80.00	Austria and Hungary
72.10	71.16	53.09	50.95	39.12	Arabia
1,34.68	1,24.43	1,67.36	1,41.18	1,30.68	Persia
3,30.48	3,48.08	2,24.29	2,95.57	1,96.55	Java
20.43	20.88	17.77	9.82	11.15	Siam
2,05.61	2,72.41	2,07.32	1,90.07	2,35.32	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
8,63.78	8,40.09	8,68.35	8,59.08	7,45.08	Japan
4,18.90	3,60.56	4,07.02	4,45.29	6,49.20	United States of America
6,88.17	8,85.07	9,69.72	9,44.60	8,12.87	Other Countries
88,24.31	88,63.47	87,42.11	78,98.80	76,87.79	Total
Sind—					
12,36.06	12,82.54	17,46.68	13,68.56	14,23.06	United Kingdom
65	...	77.21	...	...	Mauritius and Dependen- cies
1.51	5.98	0.27	15.73	29.81	Canada
17.84	3.48	44	1.26	96	Australian Commonwealth
18.19	21.88	17.38	18.09	16.53	Sweden
3.05	1.56	2.33	1.40	3.23	Norway
1,01.80	1,15.70	1,84.47	1,54.61	2,06.29	Germany
21.02	16.85	31.42	39.72	45.63	Netherlands
90.23	87.32	1,06.63	1,03.60	1,01.03	Belgium
12.08	20.71	38.86	48.12	50.04	France
4.80	19.43	24.01	16.53	26.59	Switzerland
6.63	8.50	21.38	39.37	65.02	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
3.03	4.42	1.78	3.16	4.20	Arabia

Continued on next page

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<i>Sind—contd.</i>					
Persia	10,65	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20
Java	1,51,34	1,03,96	2,43,60	3,07,88	6,28,14
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . . .	...	...	1,45	6,00	5,28
Japan	21,41	43,05	44,11	60,96	15,95
United States of America	60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,06
Other Countries	13,02	8,71	7,26	16,60	41,31
Total	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29
<i>Madras—</i>					
United Kingdom	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32
Ceylon	1,24,75	3,08,24	07,00	1,07,42	96,50
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	78,96
Hongkong	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,67	1,60
Canada	4	1,02	3,29	12,05	9,67
Australian Commonwealth	18,20	8,25	5,51	19,52	3,87
Sweden	10,60	6,79	4,77	10,07	13,50
Norway	3,40	16,32	2,72	19,24	2,53
Netherlands	1,27	17	1,05	27,11	18,51
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	21,53	45,29
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	5,45	58,51	58,51
France	21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31	16,15
Java	17,51	4,06	9,63	41,88	42,44
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,51	31,01
Japan	48,66	61,28	36,31	68,33	25,27
United States of America	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04
Other Countries	18,29	8,82	24,10	36,73	57,07
Total	12,20,11	11,76,03	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24
<i>Burma—</i>					
United Kingdom	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,08
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,63	84,13
Hongkong	24,25	38,88	31,08	40,45	36,20
Australian Commonwealth	4,04	5,44	5,07	15,18	19,93
Germany	13	2	40	50,90	43,78
Netherlands	21,99	6,96	34,83	99,50	76,85
Belgium	9	15	3,51	32,30	23,86
France	4,63	5,88	4,85	16,03	17,13
Spain	6,71	14	0,42	2,90	2,30
Italy	3,58	49	3,01	24,76	5,37
Austria and Hungary	20	...	8	1,38	19
Java	11,44	6,35	18,64	33,79	58,76
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51
Japan	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43
United States of America	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,40,16	2,96,66
Other Countries	23,03	35,25	30,92	90,30	1,17,60
Total	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
14,62	21,07	18,60	10,53	22,20	Persia
3,09,85	3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	Java
10,80	7,17	12,71	6,16	2,50	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
22,00	16,18	63,82	70,54	86,52	Japan
1,26,67	1,83,41	1,69,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	United States of America
52,12	89,54	91,84	1,19,63	1,09,40	Other Countries
20,63,50	21,66,41	30,39,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	Total
13,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	9,60,33	10,11,64	Madras—
98,20	96,86	82,17	87,00	1,00,08	United Kingdom
70,35	80,91	67,36	1,02,98	91,62	Ceylon
16	5	52	13	12	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
18,74	12,58	9,04	16,58	32,61	Hongkong
13,97	10,76	6,15	11,66	25,77	Canada
18,63	15,92	17,24	19,17	20,62	Australian Commonwealth
6,26	6,24	5,31	3,45	4,42	Sweden
14,32	17,85	30,47	28,67	49,14	Norway
60,87	99,73	1,10,07	1,25,79	1,68,63	Netherlands
84,63	70,07	70,65	70,09	90,58	Germany
16,48	15,34	21,22	29,15	35,20	Belgium
36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	France
41,50	32,42	36,20	30,40	40,48	Java
25,17	24,52	64,08	68,09	49,74	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	Japan
35,80	50,07	65,03	79,30	32,02	United States of America
20,28,07	19,22,73	20,08,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	Other Countries
11,02,84	9,91,50	1,101,34	10,76,20	10,46,24	Total
1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,20,03	1,26,43	Burma—
42,38	31,17	34,00	31,17	33,00	United Kingdom
10,43	9,52	10,08	12,31	8,25	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
91,25	71,03	95,38	1,12,47	1,51,66	Hongkong
89,75	64,05	65,32	98,79	1,00,19	Australian Commonwealth
38,20	31,70	45,18	55,38	76,38	Germany
12,54	14,80	18,05	25,91	30,31	Netherlands
3,68	12	3,17	8,01	3,84	Belgium
8,94	13,59	29,10	34,25	47,36	France
1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71	Spain
74,45	74,40	77,95	71,75	89,90	Italy
21,26	10,36	15,04	24,18	37,15	Austria and Hungary
1,98,08	1,70,02	2,49,61	3,11,37	2,68,84	Java
1,08,89	1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,22	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
84,68	99,64	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	Japan
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,04,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,20,61	1,88,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	28,88	38,55	37,11	63,96	70,11
Belting for Machinery	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,40,10	1,00,68
Books	47,57	50,80	42,35	60,00	54,48
Boots and Shoes	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42
Building and Engineering Materials	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,09	2,00,69
Buttons	18,80	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,25
Carriages, Carts, etc.	7,04	10,80	28,63	82,32	63,34
Chemicals	2,72,25	2,49,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88
China Clay	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55
Clocks and Watches	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92	26,99
Coal and Coke	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,87	5,85,06
Cotton, Raw	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,60,40	3,44,28
Twist and Yarn	4,20,52	8,80,63	4,35,05	13,57,83	11,51,22
Manufactures	52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,50
Cutlery	16,07	19,20	33,90	55,20	16,82
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	21,80	19,10	32,15	91,43	110,83
Drugs and Medicines	1,33,38	1,46,69	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,41,10	1,58,99	1,58,80	3,73,86	3,20,52
Fish	13,71	15,17	19,02	20,00	18,77
Flax Manufactures	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35	20,79
Fruits and Vegetables	1,08,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82	1,68,00
Furniture and Cabinetware	11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,54
Glass and Glassware	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62	2,22,46
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,50
Gums and Resins	24,33	21,98	43,77	27,62	29,22
Haberdashery and Millinery	87,30	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	62,79
Hardware	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,30,62	9,09,38	5,01,90
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,06	15,64
Horses	53,02	34,84	15,38	37,82	19,96
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81
Ivory, and Manufactures of	25,82	24,33	52,82	23,10	140,48
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	71,89	43,84	65,25	92,58	82,38
Jute Manufactures	40,77	30,02	26,94	26,20	19,84
Leather, and Manufactures of	17,62	20,97	40,69	1,08,12	60,61
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	53,02	60,70	78,45	1,01,95	98,74
Spirits	1,73,11	2,24,30	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,30,40
Wines	23,84	36,12	45,06	43,96	38,48
Machinery and Millwork	4,42,38	50,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Matches	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,00,13	1,41,25	1,54,30	1,65,61	1,77,87	Apparel
62,83	64,68	91,81	89,70	68,88	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29	Belted for Machinery
50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88	56,60	Books
18,61	25,45	20,27	40,40	57,13	Boots and Shoes
1,04,51	1,27,02	1,19,96	1,22,01	1,24,04	Building and Engineering
29,40	27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	Materials
30,19	31,68	27,56	15,76	19,49	Buttons
2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,63	2,44,35	Carriages, Carts, etc.
15,88	15,90	18,94	16,40	20,02	Chemicals
14,25	16,51	20,06	25,15	25,68	China Clay
3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	35,69	Clocks and Watches
1,78,34	2,60,50	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,83	Coal and Coke
9,25,85	7,93,76	9,60,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	Cotton, Raw
90,87,17	59,64,70	72,60,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	Twist and Yarn
28,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38	Manufactures
39,42	59,63	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	Cutlery
1,66,09	1,81,33	1,81,24	1,33,45	2,06,60	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
2,78,90	2,93,53	2,90,70	1,82,17	2,13,23	Drugs and Medicines
24,30	20,67	31,27	37,72	38,66	Dyeing and Tanning. Sub- stances
31,83	28,31	29,07	32,77	31,47	Fish
1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,40	1,57,00	1,61,76	Flax Manufactures
16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	29,68	Fruits and Vegetables
2,59,80	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	Furniture and Cabinetware
54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	91,60	Glass and Glassware
28,80	20,57	26,43	25,54	30,53	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
93,02	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,99	1,13,50	Gums and Resins
5,14,00	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	Haberdashery and Millinery
16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	28,08	Hardware
24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	39,06	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	Horses
32,66	24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	Ivory, and Manufactures of
16,79	20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
45,76	45,37	47,98	46,02	53,61	Jute Manufactures
84,59	78,75	84,63	85,63	92,68	Leather, and Manufactures of
2,28,28	2,09,39	2,09,79	2,10,29	2,29,28	Liquors : Ale, beer, etc.
29,87	26,44	34,01	28,88	30,90	Spirits
28,46,11	19,13,10	14,74,07	14,88,50	13,64,14	Wines
1,61,81	1,45,92	88,89	93,45	75,04	Machinery and Millwork
					Matches

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	7,75,80	12,44,90	18,32,64	31,20,40	21,13,38
Brass	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38
Copper	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50
Zinc or Spelter	33,63	40,13	42,20	20,19	23,95
Tin	41,09	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61
Lead	32,11	45,09	26,28	32,69	16,55
German Silver	55	4	22	10,42	10,86
Unenumerated	21,73	44,00	55,69	1,11,80	67,79
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	72,16	38,80	3,92,84	12,84,33	2,71,73
Oils: Mineral	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,38,94
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	28,72	10,56	17,28	42,31	22,20
Paints and Painters' Materials	96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96
Paper and Pasteboard	2,31,12	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11
Paper-making Materials	17,18	11,13	15,84	40,91	43,68
Porcelain and Earthenware	37,26	53,54	72,46	88,03	77,00
Provisions	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,80,96	2,70,36
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	40,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,18,05	18,91,06
Rubber Manufactures	1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35
Salt	2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68
Seeds	92,46	1,25,46	1,25,90	51,50	16,73
Ships, parts of	26,11	20,50	29,48	22,20	80,63
Silk: Raw	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17
Manufactures	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,92,43	5,59,31	2,98,71
Soap	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,95	80,43
Spices	1,90,14	2,40,92	2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59
Stationery	64,46	69,97	78,25	1,82,15	91,37
Sugar	15,31,08	15,61,36	22,90,27	18,50,30	27,50,28
Tallow	9,47	13,30	22,54	48,27	19,15
Tea	60,83	88,91	53,75	40,21	55,40
Tea-chests	94,44	91,01	69,69	1,02,20	53,84
Tobacco	1,69,97	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06
Toilet Requisites	26,77	30,56	40,21	54,50	24,39
Toys and Requisites for Games	25,80	35,15	52,44	59,10	34,20
Umbrellas and Fittings	23,45	17,15	20,39	39,56	32,09
Wood and Manufactures of	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,43,69	1,15,06
Wool, Raw	12,78	13,02	7,48	6,50	9,12
Manufactures	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,50,55	5,53,00	1,22,87
All other Articles	5,76,77	12,26,43	8,20,56	13,32,94	8,79,93
Total	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

TRADE—IMPORTS

465

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,37.27	17,92.69	18,03.23	18,06.97	16,75.20	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,82.14	2,51.63	3,16.67	2,62.95	2,56.46	Brass
1,97.56	1,63.47	1,60.24	1,63.10	1,53.04	Copper
25.23	30.15	26.59	37.03	46.26	Zinc or Spelter
56.31	64.28	87.01	97.82	97.80	Tin
15.53	16.01	15.50	15.62	13.80	Lead
13.31	12.48	14.48	21.72	14.36	German Silver
1,01.80	1,01.77	1,16.94	1,10.15	1,24.63	Unenumerated
2,15.52	2,81.23	3,21.42	4,48.50	5,09.16	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
6,80.23	8,38.55	9,35.11	10,05.11	8,89.20	Oils : Mineral
19.03	25.63	34.38	68.45	29.59	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,37.70	1,30.89	1,26.52	1,29.77	1,44.23	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,78.67	2,71.08	3,03.47	2,81.05	3,08.20	Paper and Pasteboard
24.26	20.46	22.09	25.85	34.99	Paper-making Materials
77.38	67.77	72.20	73.52	81.79	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,77.30	2,80.22	3,91.77	4,51.35	5,50.49	Provisions
11,05.81	11,72.46	6,07.55	4,99.54	3,28.24	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,80.20	1,67.96	1,54.97	2,16.50	2,10.54	Rubber Manufactures
1,68.80	1,10.28	1,42.78	1,04.20	1,26.20	Salt
4.54	5.64	9.53	16.68	9.52	Seeds
57.24	71.54	12.24	9.20	3.97	Ships, parts of
1,57.88	1,10.07	1,19.00	94.34	1,13.71	Silk : Raw
3,18.54	3,40.17	3,71.20	2,80.30	3,45.10	Manufactures
1,13.95	1,19.27	1,32.48	1,46.11	1,52.41	Soap
2,45.35	2,58.78	2,66.00	3,23.01	3,12.29	Spices
91.74	89.06	81.58	88.91	81.96	Stationery
15,46.90	15,45.07	20,90.24	15,83.36	19,16.51	Sugar
25.25	25.71	27.89	29.40	31.64	Tallow
45.52	82.26	62.83	60.30	66.72	Tea
62.56	64.92	92.79	84.93	62.55	Tea-chests
2,25.67	2,20.18	1,97.88	2,13.35	2,56.11	Tobacco
41.70	46.94	45.11	49.56	57.02	Toilet Requisites
53.36	62.88	59.06	54.27	62.11	Toys and Requisites for Games
43.44	55.09	48.27	51.10	52.57	Umbrellas and Fittings
58.49	65.39	58.74	65.65	73.99	Wood and Manufactures of
13.05	40.55	78.93	43.36	31.98	Wool, Raw
1,51.56	2,44.10	3,56.48	4,23.60	4,14.38	Manufactures
6,71.98	8,43.98	9,45.71	9,64.08	11,94.93	All other Articles
2,32,70.77	2,27,61.23	2,46,62.54	2,36,17.78	2,31,31.52	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

NO. 208.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Boots and Shoes <i>Pairs</i>	713,050	638,488	698,592	1,071,020	171,912
China clay <i>Cwts.</i>	438,950	474,085	173,307	445,712	297,908
Clocks and Watches <i>No.</i>	324,521	322,542	233,478	498,911	217,190
Coal and Coke <i>Tons</i>	24,789	67,808	39,452	86,996	1,501,187
Cotton, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	2,575	4,066	3,303	0,314	24,450
Twist and Yarn <i>Lbs.</i>	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612
Cotton:					
Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	1,550,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,860,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921
Piece goods of cotton					
and Artificial Silk <i>Lbs.</i>	1,453,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,530,474	559,822
Rope, Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	3,395,607	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,930,145	3,095,612
Handkerchiefs and					
Shawls <i>No.</i>	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,804	10,705,812	2,504,102
Blankets <i>Lbs.</i>	622,753	163,457	1,885,120	3,820,626	2,682,929
Cycles, excluding					
Motor Cycles <i>No.</i>	10,937	7,825	21,012	46,706	6,315
Flax, Canvas and					
Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,590,448	1,844,285	798,580
Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	410,269	102,877	398,897	471,845	351,568
Glass, Sheet and					
Plate <i>Sqr. ft.</i>	7,867,383	5,308,923	12,224,995	17,252,550	12,895,816
Grain and Pulse <i>Tons</i>	4,305	59,482	167,446	2,287	481,042
Gums and Resins <i>Cwts.</i>	99,510	58,002	201,880	121,851	152,779
Hides and Skins,					
Raw and Dressed <i>Tons</i>	1,768	1,275	1,558	1,260	1,117
Horses <i>No.</i>	9,777	6,204	1,530	3,095	1,956
Ivory, Unmanufactured <i>Lbs.</i>	301,863	201,701	645,748	276,042	484,483
Jute, Gunny Bags <i>No.</i>	6,478,598	5,703,208	3,438,733	3,198,447	4,343,102
Canvas <i>Yards</i>	1,306,671	818,692	624,835	571,747	120,860
Liquors:					
Ale, beer, etc. <i>Galls.</i>	1,871,306	1,600,478	2,550,483	3,092,061	2,767,252
Spirits <i>"</i>	1,357,209	1,481,460	1,451,758	2,257,208	1,401,931
Wines <i>"</i>	214,741	276,588	326,190	396,115	248,005
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons <i>No.</i>	1,562	527	13,486	23,406	4,200
Metals:					
Iron and Steel <i>Tons</i>	152,040	181,406	426,946	711,890	612,781
Brass <i>Cwts.</i>	59,084	87,757	390,617	561,564	314,431
Copper <i>"</i>	48,139	58,458	302,123	288,583	162,096
Zinc or Spelter <i>"</i>	70,640	93,007	131,073	76,463	89,376
Tin <i>"</i>	25,456	28,940	48,313	42,589	56,252
Lead <i>"</i>	87,783	121,780	106,562	95,220	61,509
German Silver <i>"</i>	317	39	211	6,736	6,731
Oils:					
Mineral <i>Galls.</i>	62,706,800	60,441,150	144,405,677	125,305,263	11,970,421
Animal, Essential and Vegetable <i>"</i>	788,867	2,45,656	297,248	624,090	1,786
Paper-making materials <i>Cwts.</i>	71,940	41,801	110,719	188,799	192,209
Salt <i>Tons</i>	336,285	420,832	448,296	620,064	472,427
Seeds <i>Cwts.</i>	823,342	864,911	601,880	238,590	95,100
Silk, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587	1,938,075	1,607,762
Piece Goods and					
Mixed <i>Yards</i>	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,149,387	34,346,422	14,501,692
Yarns, Noils, and					
Wraps, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	775,132	706,511	538,425	862,943	594,750
Soap <i>Cwts.</i>	351,944	199,344	308,632	313,416	232,782
Spices <i>"</i>	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	510,088	525,091	481,071	343,601	732,608
Tallow <i>Cwts.</i>	19,758	18,000	40,949	82,470	47,392
Tea <i>Lbs.</i>	9,696,016	11,145,933	7,375,834	5,433,929	6,581,071
Timber <i>Cub. Yds.</i>	79,916	36,780	68,036	62,382	54,444
Tobacco <i>Lbs.</i>	4,896,767	5,363,266	5,788,622	7,699,683	4,063,395
Umbrellas <i>No.</i>	551,323	341,111	206,918	682,398	353,708
Wool, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,407	1,390,846
Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	9,220,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,511	1,762,221
Shawls <i>No.</i>	20,943	7,368	19,707	16,272	44,137
Braids, Carpets, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	1,066,400	880,899	987,653	1,406,751	966,763

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
385,810	723,108	918,151	1,357,288	1,915,183	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
802,883	362,111	440,436	441,635	534,666	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
207,183	330,827	447,574	525,814	685,572	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
908,887	614,308	482,604	402,147	154,531	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
10,708	12,718	20,183	17,513	45,676	<i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw
59,274,220	44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	40,424,568	Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,569,295,096	1,485,826,020	1,823,239,950	1,563,713,440	1,787,944,368	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
1,546,601	8,554,918	17,020,302	15,362,092	41,978,274	<i>"</i> Piece goods of cotton
3,217,217	3,406,780	3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,750	and Artificial Silk
					<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
4,089,414	5,914,800	8,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and
1,195,670	3,240,510	5,138,786	3,719,505	5,700,146	Shawls
					<i>No.</i> Blankets
22,040	44,884	62,003	96,640	115,328	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding
					Motor Cycles
1,270,011	1,286,581	1,405,736	1,805,588	2,027,325	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and
383,066	623,212	610,190	582,174	542,637	<i>Lbs.</i> Piece Goods
					Thread, etc.
19,265,777	16,908,267	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet
27,585	29,484	7,057	37,686	53,953	<i>Tons</i> Sgr. ft. and Plate
163,053	177,693	102,080	102,930	165,498	<i>Cwts.</i> Grain and Pulse
					Gums and Resins
1,216	1,580	1,443	1,502	1,880	<i>Tons</i> Hides and Skins,
3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	Raw and Dressed
					<i>No.</i> Ivory, Unmanufac-
381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	227,512	<i>Lbs.</i> tured
4,679,686	5,268,734	4,651,823	5,603,223	5,452,547	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
174,546	181,427	320,102	267,369	352,350	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
					Liquors :
2,722,760	2,846,316	3,851,784	3,510,769	3,830,030	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
1,665,133	1,666,007	1,659,119	1,909,902	2,135,401	<i>"</i> Spirits
216,837	225,338	809,736	274,455	275,720	<i>"</i> Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
5,009	10,210	12,908	19,226	21,843	<i>No.</i> and Wagons
					Metals :
740,467	756,053	868,923	883,820	845,446	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
608,640	451,128	601,470	523,791	520,388	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
200,657	265,894	272,896	334,518	316,963	<i>"</i> Copper
94,507	112,991	106,446	138,383	177,479	<i>"</i> Zinc or Spelter
40,654	47,340	53,215	56,024	51,746	<i>"</i> Tin
62,449	60,635	48,264	50,673	46,876	<i>"</i> Lead
11,863	10,116	12,185	21,331	15,312	<i>"</i> German Silver
					Oils :
132,963,605	168,902,483	187,276,994	200,409,526	153,566,956	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
363,113	475,176	906,329	1,036,260	581,640	<i>"</i> Animal, Essential
					and Vegetable
180,255	154,941	200,965	335,041	307,605	Paper-making
542,133	474,606	615,608	560,141	541,770	<i>Cwts.</i> materials
1,880	27,840	53,880	84,740	63,080	<i>Tons</i> Salt
1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,687	1,325,364	1,783,260	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
					<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
15,505,285	16,172,916	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and
					Mixed
938,683	1,036,161	1,608,617	709,863	1,313,787	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarns, Nolls, and
271,816	317,725	361,205	406,655	402,475	Warpes, etc.
1,253,926	1,406,038	1,280,054	1,411,960	1,311,559	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
504,030	470,055	720,088	804,058	924,383	<i>Tons</i> Spices
72,854	74,623	78,799	85,411	142,042	<i>Cwts.</i> Sugar
0,106,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	7,653,851	<i>Lbs.</i> Tallow
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
36,146	28,197	42,331	21,141	21,550	<i>Cwd. Tons</i> Timber
5,082,341	8,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
475,110	319,759	255,552	330,520	269,555	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
1,830,940	4,838,634	8,218,098	4,953,026	4,956,219	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
3,363,073	7,553,505	11,871,015	14,575,566	15,425,021	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
110,582	211,765	419,857	570,216	979,491	<i>No.</i> Shawls
					Braids,
1,173,850	1,455,024	1,969,079	2,990,667	3,580,980	<i>Lbs.</i> Carpets, etc.

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	60,21.63	70,03.61	94,77.79	52,97.14	48,02.25
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	14.79	35.70	85.02	83.55
Belgium . . . . .	...	1.08	9,45.54	12,65.10	8,00.32
Bulgaria . . . . .	...	...	...	8	74
Denmark	43	2.95	2.36	6.49	4.03
France	8,56.12	8,82.07	16,69.73	9,47.03	9,62.70
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,38.59	8,80.00	16,27.77
Greece	90.06	51.49	1,03.11	30.44	38.67
Italy	8,52.61	9,61.50	8,21.82	6,67.40	5,83.78
Netherlands	7.78	9.28	1,63.49	1,27.51	2,71.32
Norway	18.50	31.47	24.15	52.28	24.67
Portugal	4.37	11	50	15.10	3.50
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	15.54	21.18	6.03
Russia	73.61	...	11	2	35
Spain	90.66	57.52	2,35.60	2,75.76	1,81.05
Sweden . . . . .	...	14.13	33.67	27.06	28.04
Switzerland	37.44	15.25	52.95	25.53	94
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	...	31.65	14.73	20.20
Other Countries	15.03	5.75	4.76	6.96	10.23
Total	80,69.00	90,51.00	1,37,47.65	97,44.83	92,70.22
AFRICA:					
Egypt	24,40.07	14,63.63	3,30.21	3,24.95	2,04.07
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8.10	5.78	9.30	14.24	6.08
Kenya Colony	57.93	68.80	86.26	97.26	66.66
Madagascar	7.76	10.55	2.69	8.46	70
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,24.27	1,23.53	1,27.19	1,77.13	1,98.41
Portuguese East Africa	59.30	1,20.97	32.29	54.32	60.43
Réunion	52	8.43	1.13	3.89	9
Seychelles	4.88	3.43	6.49	6.63	6.66
Somaliland (British and French)	12.72	13.99	12.20	5.00	7.78
Tanganyika Territory	8.53	10.84	12.59	23.81	20.91
Union of South Africa	2,92.41	2,93.82	1,43.20	1,77.20	1,92.38
West Africa	75.81	9.01	9	4	4
Zanzibar and Pemba	38.63	43.86	44.96	47.22	53.16
Other Countries	9.97	13.82	8.80	25.89	40.58
Total	31,40.90	32,90.46	8,17.40	9,66.14	8,66.90

TRADE—EXPORTS

469

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	63,38,78	EUROPE :
1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81	United Kingdom
11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	Austria and Hungary
1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32	8,62	Belgium
15,71	13,57	10,85	12,06	8,04	Bulgaria
16,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	Denmark
22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	France
38,69	62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	Germany
10,15,23	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	Greece
4,02,95	5,88,91	7,99,07	7,60,19	4,21,98	Italy
38,12	38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	Netherlands
19,10	10,20	34,30	23,00	21,18	Norway
2,21	68	1,69	1,56	3,75	Portugal
99	28	12,54	19,44	9,13	Roumania
3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	Russia
24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18	Spain
1,49	96	50	45	64	Sweden
14,19	26,96	24,99	34,75	22,06	Switzerland
18,32	39,41	46,86	59,28	67,00	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	Total
3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	AFRICA:
10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	Egypt
68,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
3,24	14,26	15,51	7,62	8,87	Kenya Colony
2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	Madagascar
82,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	Mauritius and Dependencies
60	29	19	3,35	29	Portuguese East Africa
8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64	Réunion
4,52	4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08	Seychelles
21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	Somaliland (British and French)
2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	Tanganyika Territory
18	1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71	Union of South Africa
67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91	76,82	West Africa
41,55	36,71	34,45	27,39	65,15	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
11,45,70	10,05,03	14,56,29	13,47,98	12,60,95	Total

[Continued on next page]

**No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
EXPORTED**

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	2,32,18	2,41,88	1,09,20	1,33,70	1,47,01
United States of America .	30,46,00	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50
West Indies	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,38,22
Argentine Republic	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69
Brazil	40,95	85,07	70,63	52,97	53,26
Chile	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,23	20,05
Peru	18,64	48,64	15,71	32,30	13,75
Uruguay	7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,91
Other Countries	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,39	12,17
Total	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,00,02	31,25,56
ASIA :					
Aden	1,33,06	1,70,73	1,98,80	2,29,04	1,57,60
Arabia	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05
Bahrein Islands	81,08	80,01	82,08	1,16,90	1,08,48
Celebes and other Islands .	9,40	3,23	5,67	5,16	3,25
Ceylon	9,85,83	10,11,24	10,70,20	11,38,54	11,56,64
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Federated Malay States . .	18,02	15,62	24,14	80,03	17,91
French Indo-China	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,86
Hongkong	4,08,33	4,68,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47
Japan	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,68	24,15,97	39,00,00
Java	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00
Macão . . . . .	...	...	...	12,97	...
Persia	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43
Philippine Islands and Guam	18,53	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16
Siam	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	90,72	1,62,19
Straits Settlements	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83
Sumatra	62,03	34,55	14,37	19,73	52,20
Turkey in Asia	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,81,68
Other Countries	10,50	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,90
Total	75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	5,40,26	6,38,80	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30
New Zealand	75,85	80,56	59,22	85,78	52,39
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) .	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,14	4,13	8,43	9,06	6,79
Total	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82
GRAND TOTAL	2,83,44,28	2,89,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

471

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,10,00	2,36,11	2,22,05	2,12,33	2,05,08	AMERICA :
34,32,77	33,40,58	34,23,11	30,49,34	33,63,37	Canada
4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,98	5,55,39	4,88,08	United States of America
3,15,30	3,61,21	5,03,28	5,02,48	6,77,75	West Indies
66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	Argentine Republic
37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	Brazil
24,92	28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	Chile
10,27	22,37	29,07	30,68	34,93	Peru
23,71	20,03	24,13	31,76	23,92	Uruguay
46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,04	57,07,47	50,29,05	Other Countries
					Total
1,57,98	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	ASIA :
2,76,09	3,32,10	1,52,07	1,78,03	1,80,83	Aden
1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,00	Arabia
7,70	3,82	5,02	6,80	9,23	Bahrein Islands
12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,08,58	14,44,05	Celebes and other Islands
13,83,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,48,97	11,31,83	Ceylon
55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
1,86,01	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,02,54	Federated Malay States
6,62,07	4,45,01	3,95,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	French Indo-China
40,10,90	59,16,43	55,14,54	50,65,80	41,00,75	Hongkong
2,93,11	3,58,10	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,64,74	Japan
26,20	11,24	...	...	...	Java
2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,09	2,35,05	2,49,58	Macao
33,68	28,51	20,52	40,45	31,80	Persia
1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	Philippine Islands and Guam
7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	Siam
1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	Straits Settlements
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	Sumatra
2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	Turkey in Asia
66,29	76,50	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,00,42	Mesopotamia*
90,73,51	1,06,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	90,39,00	Other Countries
					Total
5,43,37	5,71,27	7,13,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	AUSTRALASIA :
62,48	37,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	Australia
33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	New Zealand
6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	12,41	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,45,61	6,07,12	8,81,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	Other Islands in the Pacific
2,90,16,19	3,43,88,61	2,84,66,58	3,74,84,91	3,01,43,58	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal— United Kingdom	22,61,23	30,46,90	46,68,78	26,18,69	26,20,80
Ceylon	68,90	1,50,00	1,77,86	1,50,72	74,45
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,21,84	1,24,26	1,80,88	1,64,58	1,35,12
Hongkong	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,76	1,14,81
Egypt	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98	54,15
Mauritius and Depend- encies	48,68	39,18	51,88	75,36	35,54
Canada	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,50,95	1,30,56	1,41,23
Australian Commonwealth	4,40,14	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63
Russia	71,59	...	11	...	1,40
Germany . . . . .	...	...	22,04	2,93,12	5,78,66
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,80,36
France	2,33,87	4,34,81	7,18,13	3,68,80	2,77,20
Spain	79,85	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,70	95,81
Italy	2,28,05	1,05,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01
Java	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,10,07	1,74,15
Indo-China	1,44,83	2,21,59	99,92	1,28,41	1,04,88
China (excluding Hong- kong and Macao)	61,03	56,09	1,00,00	1,47,09	1,08,31
Japan	2,50,24	3,40,85	6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61
United States of America .	26,32,89	28,96,13	80,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62
West Indies	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96
Other Countries	9,74,20	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,32	9,02,53
Total	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92	89,35,21
Bombay— United Kingdom	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60
Aden and Dependencies . .	1,20,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,90,11	1,81,60
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,81,78
Ceylon	73,51	59,50	1,29,36	88,87	83,97
Hongkong	2,69,86	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27
Egypt	2,50,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94
British East Africa	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86
France	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,05,54	1,71,15	2,37,32
Spain	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15
Italy	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02
Turkey, Asiatic	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	7
Persia	2,49,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,03	1,84,80
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	3,61,11	2,08,40	8,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,68
Japan	28,99,30	21,96,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66
United States of America .	1,98,54	1,56,82	2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,96
Other Countries	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,83,74
Total	76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,53	65,58,87	72,21,27

TRADE—EXPORTS

473

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000) 32,43,44	Rs. (1,000) 40,69,47	Rs. (1,000) 44,32,76	Rs. (1,000) 40,50,43	Rs. (1,000) 34,42,53	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59	1,71,78	Ceylon
1,09,76	1,40,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,08	Hongkong
88,40	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	Egypt
1,34,93	1,09,78	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,09,14	2,29,16	2,17,28	2,05,21	1,08,62	Canada
4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,82	6,82,60	7,34,55	Australian Commonwealth
...	26	12,60	10,41	9,11	Russia
7,88,10	8,25,67	12,09,68	11,05,63	9,85,30	Germany
2,43,05	3,09,31	4,40,92	3,63,13	3,19,06	Belgium
3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,60	France
1,51,83	90,59	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	Spain
3,19,73	2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	Italy
1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	Java
1,30,61	1,63,63	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05	Indo-China
1,68,38	87,94	84,71	88,56	68,48	China (exclusive of Hong-
3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	3,87,96	3,81,05	kong and Macao)
30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66	Japan
3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,02	2,76,45	United States of America
13,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	West Indies
1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99	Other Countries
11,51,94	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,81,22	Total
1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,00,20	1,12,70	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,69,20	1,61,29	1,94,96	1,80,47	1,54,16	Aden and Dependencies
86,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	Mesopotamia
3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,52	89,78	1,10,24	Ceylon
46,63	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	Hongkong
1,32,92	1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	Egypt
4,26,15	4,30,80	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	British East Africa
4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	Germany
5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	Belgium
1,21,82	2,00,50	2,59,22	1,55,38	63,84	France
4,37,63	11,12,08	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	Spain
5	37	5	63	3,02	Italy
1,62,95	1,43,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,40	Turkey, Asiatic
8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,08	5,38,62	Persia
32,75,73	39,65,51	36,89,60	36,63,60	27,41,34	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
1,65,00	2,29,97	1,90,67	2,16,35	1,47,98	Japan
5,95,98	6,35,43	5,43,82	5,53,09	4,97,04	United States of America
91,33,44	1,04,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62	Other Countries
					Total

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,70,13	4,94,78	2,55,09
Egypt	18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45	19,70
Germany . . . . .	...	...	10,91	2,45,76	3,11,71
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94
France	1,97,73	65,59	94,52	87,75	37,25
Italy	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43
Turkey, Asiatic	47,04	62,70	46,41	71,30	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	34,94
Arabia	82,72	58,27	31,79	93,43	1,27,26
Persia	66,93	53,00	26,76	30,86	18,64
Japan	1,91	1,98	9,24	21,05	19,44
United States of America	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32
Other Countries	1,64,80	61,20	1,26,43	1,90,70	1,74,00
Total	28,65,74	10,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40
Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64
Germany . . . . .	...	...	3,66	86,00	83,64
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08
France	36,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08
Italy	16,34	2,63	75,69	68,97	62,20
Japan	1,59,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,62
United States of America	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70
Other Countries	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26
Total	30,07,95	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,06,35	24,69,68
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,85,96	8,12,65	9,83,14	3,78,40	5,88,56
Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,14,26	2,63,61	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61
Australian Commonwealth	2,97,85	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20
Germany	55,83	16,78	16,81	42,80	28,18
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	99,96	4,30,76
United States of America	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,09	3,01,11
Other Countries	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60
Total	4,89,10	7,08,19	5,09,29	6,99,02	10,03,37
Total	20,60,53	24,79,85	23,16,14	35,01,64	32,51,29

TRADE—EXPORTS

475

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by Sea, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,48	7,07,07	5,62,08	Ind—
22,86	29,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	United Kingdom
3,51,52	4,61,70	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,73,02	Egypt
2,45,18	3,11,10	4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	Germany
1,15,00	2,39,97	2,44,00	1,36,85	1,43,17	Belgium
2,50,20	6,56,85	6,08,94	5,25,13	3,58,05	France
...	...	...	...	...	Italy
13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	12,93	Turkey, Asiatic
62,33	43,40	45,53	72,12	57,84	Mesopotamia
20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82	Arabia
25,23	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,07	Persia
62,85	75,22	80,88	1,16,14	95,98	Japan
2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	United States of America
					Other Countries
22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,03,77	24,76,86	Total
8,16,51	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	Madras—
4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,50,59	United Kingdom
2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	Ceylon
1,18,29	1,11,60	2,05,92	2,94,95	2,62,18	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
1,21,24	1,07,02	1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	Germany
5,19,63	5,70,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,89	Belgium
98,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	France
1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	Italy
1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	Japan
2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90	United States of America
					Other Countries
28,39,08	35,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,03	37,71,07	Total
5,60,09	6,56,40	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99	Burma—
5,49,67	3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	United Kingdom
3,87,44	4,21,81	4,89,32	4,89,79	4,50,22	Ceylon
60,18	30,79	47,81	46,15	23,41	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,59	6,63,49	5,23,18	Australian Commonwealth
2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90	5,08,61	3,22,13	Germany
15,28	14,03	26,83	38,57	24,53	Japan
15,31,06	13,88,08	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	United States of America
					Other Countries
39,61,82	39,36,87	43,00,37	43,70,28	39,66,01	Total

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	22,93	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,92
Apparel	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17	28,63
Bran and Pollards . . .	6,89	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	25,42	29,91	52,14	29,66	24,36
Candles	27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90	17,90
Coal and Coke	23,90	15,63	82,68	1,50,13	16,03
Coffee	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,08
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage) .	43,40	35,50	1,03,94	99,94	92,60
Cotton, Raw (a)	42,69,86	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,07,61	54,45,78
" Twist and Yarn . . .	7,59,47	7,22,33	18,25,02	16,17,15	7,71,46
" Manufactures . . .	5,76,07	6,81,88	9,16,41	8,08,98	7,93,61
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32	35,13
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances :—					
Indigo	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37
Myrobalans	47,80	43,34	1,01,31	47,20	93,55
Other sorts	22,48	30,70	30,94	21,54	17,30
Fish	44,99	44,10	50,52	56,02	60,56
Fruits and Vegetables . .	52,63	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23
Grain and Pulse :—					
Barley	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36
Beans (b)	—	1,78,76	2,09,29	43,53	66,78
Gram	3,40,28	3,35,01	10,89	11,64	10,78
Jowar and Bajra . . .	15,05	8,43	16,96	23,28	7,73
Lentils (b)	—	49,85	12,79	5,46	3,92
Maize	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,67
Pulse	3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,51	53,03
Rice	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,08	24,91,75
Wheat	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83
Wheat-Sour	1,60,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,35	1,87,02
Other sorts	1,04	1,36	41,46	17,90	9,21
Gums and Resins	16,21	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10
Hemp, Raw	73,44	1,46,80	1,80,41	86,15	39,36
Hides and Skins, Raw . .	8,03,54	3,34,25	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14
" Dressed and					
Tanned	6,26,10	9,68,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07
Horn and Hornmeal . . .	5,27	8,59	16,88	8,17	10,00
Jute, Raw	6,45,39	12,72,01	24,09,95	16,39,09	14,04,32
" Manufactures . . .	42,84,31	52,66,23	50,01,55	52,90,47	49,89,57
Lao (of all sorts)	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	47,38	61,63	1,47,00	1,28,27	1,16,77
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40
Mica	86,29	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34
Oil-seed	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57
Oils	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,67	2,94,34
Opium	2,40,77	3,12,91	1,96,08	2,52,61	2,06,48
Paraffin Wax	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70
Provisions	70,87	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,87
Rubber, Raw	1,62,19	2,50,31	1,88,77	1,55,14	77,16
Saltpetre	88,74	98,25	55,16	70,91	41,32
Seeds	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,00	16,83,48	27,40,69
Silk, Raw	48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,29
" Manufactures . . .	3,39	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,96
Spices	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36
Sugar	16,13	48,50	63,92	96,48	24,87
Tea	17,07,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02
Tea-waste	16,28	3,96	14,74	11,88	5,36
Tobacco	51,91	96,36	92,62	74,92	71,31
Wood, and Manufactures of .	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78
Wool, Raw	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46
" Manufactures . . .	16,05	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32
All other Articles	2,58,26	2,16,54	3,07,17	5,03,89	4,75,29
Total	2,38,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
23,20	26,00	31,42	34,62	38,32	Animals, Living
31,27	24,83	29,45	23,90	22,30	Apparel
1,23,98	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,08,96	Bran and Pollards
					Bristles and Fibre for
31,03	43,79	50,84	41,54	38,90	Brushes, etc.
14,84	15,15	11,59	15,86	8,81	Candles
15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	31,33	Coal and Coke
1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,05	1,85,26	1,32,63	Coffee
					Coir, and manufactures there-
1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	90,85	of (excluding Cordage)
71,09,91	98,67,49	91,47,08	95,25,50	58,94,19	Cotton, Raw (a)
5,42,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54	" Twist and Yarn
7,53,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,43	7,66,32	" Manufactures
					Drugs and Medicines (ex-
22,80	28,98	35,87	36,77	37,10	cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub-
16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	stances:—
82,35	81,03	84,72	77,02	86,38	Indigo
20,34	20,68	40,08	49,90	27,10	Myrobalans
54,25	62,84	72,32	76,44	75,38	Other sorts
63,13	71,78	71,66	83,46	89,80	Fish
					Fruits and Vegetables
19,13	1,70,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	Grain and Pulse:—
54,88	58,24	35,52	34,72	27,68	Barley
32,16	79,72	1,66,90	44,53	24,28	Beans (b)
22,05	16,30	5,97	18,04	20,50	Gram
20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93	Jowar and bajra
22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58	8	Lentils (b)
94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	Maize
35,04,12	34,59,73	37,23,01	39,07,20	33,19,67	Pulse
3,44,02	9,11,81	17,10,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	Rice
1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,66,20	1,32,38	Wheat
2,84	2,10	2,43	8,73	3,33	Wheat-flour
10,76	12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	Other sorts
60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	Gunns and Resins
5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,97	Hemp, Raw
					Hides and Skins, Raw
5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,07,54	7,37,60	Dressed and
12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	7,91	Tanned
22,52,86	20,00,06	29,00,30	37,04,57	26,73,04	Horn and Hornmeal (c)
40,40,42	42,25,36	51,76,08	58,83,98	53,18,09	Jute, Raw
10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	" Manufactures
1,23,78	1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,40	1,25,40	Lac (of all sorts)
4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,36	Manures (chiefly Animal
60,73	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,03,41	bones)
1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	2,52,76	Metals (chiefly Manganese
3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	Ore)
2,44,87	2,66,31	1,47,24	1,83,37	2,11,85	Mica
1,23,36	1,14,14	1,38,60	1,59,45	1,84,50	Oil-cake
60,92	60,35	58,57	63,70	59,82	Oils
72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,94,10	2,60,14	Opium
36,88	26,87	27,18	20,28	12,12	Paraffin Wax
27,35,88	29,81,72	39,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	Provisions
38,17	50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40	Rubber, Raw
2,49	4,27	2,96	3,01	2,68	Salt-petre
1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,28	1,55,87	Seeds
10,40	96,97	52,40	8,20	6,02	Silk, Raw
22,04,00	31,04,61	33,80,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	" Manufactures
2,15	2,37	4,91	5,51	2,64	Spices
82,68	1,02,97	1,25,94	1,11,40	1,04,15	Sugar
90,55	1,27,09	1,40,67	1,56,74	1,62,04	Tea
4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,93	3,76,88	3,93,14	Tea-waste
98,41	82,63	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	Tobacco
5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,86	5,74,36	5,20,19	Wood, and Manufactures of
					Wool, Raw
					" Manufactures
					All other Articles
2,90,16,10	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(c) Figures prior to 1925-26 include Hornmeal.

No. 212.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Animals, Living . . . No.	254,685	190,271	240,366	220,764	270,271
Bran and Pollards . . . Tons	26,504	41,707	231,400	185,623	183,804
Brushes and Fibre for . . . Cwts.	55,913	61,120	169,946	63,263	76,039
Candles . . . Lbs.	9,810,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919	6,064,434
Coal and Coke . . . Tons	256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	114,732
Coffee . . . Cwts.	195,546	218,504	272,561	233,430	235,064
Coir (excluding Cord- age) . . . Tons	20,084	13,391	38,651	30,451	28,168
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . Tons	558,905	184,112	429,698	371,030	534,190
Twist and . . . Lbs.	121,797,818	63,797,900	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404
Yarn . . . Lbs.	121,797,818	63,797,900	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404
Cotton Piece goods, . . . Yards	189,449,066	149,088,495	196,554,975	146,364,793	160,966,778
Dyes: Indigo . . . Cwts.	31,062	42,707	32,687	10,250	12,362
Myrobalans . . . "	815,550	823,890	1,858,019	825,403	1,278,881
Other sorts . . . "	120,031	149,046	146,314	120,362	103,568
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . . Tons	358,722	229,352	1,656	0,000	9,878
Beans (b) . . . "	—	78,927	115,885	32,146	51,214
Gram . . . "	327,363	282,193	5,190	5,733	4,938
Jowar and bajra . . . "	16,323	5,396	7,715	13,129	4,679
Lentils (b) . . . "	—	29,773	5,730	1,089	1,468
Maize . . . "	91,014	18,761	829	3,762	1,744
Pulse . . . "	229,724	50,618	13,717	19,260	22,740
Rice . . . "	1,664,673	2,068,007	651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474
Wheat . . . "	1,454,874	476,103	8,643	237,665	80,809
Wheat-flour . . . "	71,569	30,942	48,209	60,769	64,430
Other sorts . . . "	1,227	744	18,834	10,269	5,757
Gums and Resins . . . Cwts.	24,631	24,554	37,383	28,450	6,438
Hemp, Raw . . . Tons	306,716	484,420	742,109	407,051	256,203
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . Tons	43,561	44,566	90,979	31,116	45,458
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned . . . Tons	19,908	28,439	28,884	6,734	10,310
Horn and Hornmeal . . . Cwts.	19,748	31,298	66,110	41,122	63,574
Jute, Raw . . . Tons	278,100	308,140	591,614	472,414	467,685
" Bags . . . No.	758,890,730	583,095,999	342,723,643	533,008,100	389,710,687
" Cloth . . . Yards	1,196,820,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,362,738,840	1,120,568,535
Linc (all sorts) . . . Cwts.	322,420	239,099	375,706	308,837	434,934
Manures . . . Tons	40,440	46,578	182,301	115,487	105,110
Metals, Manganese . . . "	433,331	385,361	382,118	779,842	519,467
Ore . . . "	—	10,878	506	3,873	—
" Ferro Mangan- ese (b) . . . "	—	84,165	60,108	70,618	127,148
Metals, others . . . Cwts.	65,729	55,092	60,648	71,276	27,132
Mica . . . Tons	80,520	87,245	143,096	94,526	112,928
Oil-cakes . . . Cwts.	36,390,032	36,664,055	45,299,611	22,902,213	24,544,502
Oil . . . Gals.	12,322	15,346	8,166	11,240	8,137
Opium . . . Cwts.	24,212	24,324	26,449	24,480	28,141
Paraffin wax . . . Tons	8,130,089	18,960,057	12,500,083	14,014,072	11,014,534
Rubber, Raw . . . Cwts.	453,654	478,340	370,975	389,687	234,949
Salt-petre . . . Tons	467,671	487,699	824,988	624,272	794,674
Seeds . . . Lbs.	805,498	954,963	1,451,090	1,160,719	1,160,754
Silk, Raw . . . Tons	—	—	—	—	—
" Piece goods, . . . Yards	258,364	823,283	371,689	271,439	155,008
etc. . . "	302,309	242,003	332,087	279,464	334,160
Spices . . . Cwts.	5,110	12,056	16,440	22,106	6,201
Sugar . . . Tons	350,184,232	323,068,210	379,165,033	285,161,849	313,878,149
Tea . . . Lbs.	7,815,142	1,041,320	7,611,000	6,571,559	8,124,848
" Waste . . . Cwt. tons	14,931	28,838	52,610	30,272	16,019
Teak wood . . . Lbs.	21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,686,932	24,228,175
Tobacco . . . Tons	42,598,498	47,370,103	36,319,128	23,042,693	32,254,407
Wool, Raw . . . "	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
191,512	226,042	277,389	3,21,345	395,523	Ac. Animals, Living
798,041	230,758	275,068	2,39,211	232,039	Tons Bran and Pollards
85,211	116,686	118,119	112,238	132,404	Cuts Bristles and Fibre for
5,085,547	5,193,608	3,999,636	5,443,618	2,995,667	Brushes, etc.
98,192	132,548	229,300	240,062	645,020	Lbs. Candles
169,184	218,276	244,170	206,346	149,776	Tons Coal and Coke
					Cuts. Coffee
33,606	31,851	36,908	30,243	28,129	Coir (excluding Cord-
601,610	673,628	595,937	747,334	572,038	Tons age)
					„ Cotton, Raw (a)
56,891,490	38,581,268	50,592,102	31,873,692	41,513,975	Lbs. Yarn „ Twist and
156,951,235	165,328,507	181,511,120	164,833,724	197,401,397	Cotton Piecegoods,
4,635	6,702	3,308	2,017	1,588	Yards etc.
1,501,047	1,387,095	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	Cuts. Dyes: Indigo
105,650	123,331	156,753	198,019	141,516	„ Myrobalans
					„ Other sorts
15,621	168,704	449,458	42,396	1,631	Grain and Pulse:
58,037	70,875	42,691	30,042	29,923	Tons Barley
21,057	71,308	142,465	30,615	13,992	„ Beans (b)
15,690	13,607	5,095	13,630	15,350	„ Gram
12,728	25,333	14,867	20,660	15,443	„ Jowar and bajra
32,488	66,960	24,723	2,376	50	„ Lentils (b)
54,084	108,835	89,381	57,091	58,981	„ Maize
2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,395	2,584,436	2,057,306	„ Pulse
220,194	638,252	1,111,691	211,637	175,949	„ Rice
50,055	57,295	78,069	67,162	58,940	„ Wheat
1,453	1,276	1,470	2,166	1,636	„ Wheat-flour
54,863	58,266	36,074	63,454	50,975	„ Other sorts
412,443	458,847	668,740	623,940	439,532	Cuts. Gums and Resins
46,727	48,805	47,672	50,819	50,627	„ Hemp, Raw
					Tons Hides and Skins, Dress-
14,905	18,114	19,388	18,454	18,378	„ ed and Tanned
91,973	87,544	61,849	48,930	38,175	Cuts. Horn and Hornmeal
577,955	659,993	696,000	647,154	707,782	Tons Jute, Raw
344,231,879	413,715,938	425,141,124	425,083,324	440,089,349	No. „ Bags
1,234,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,880,994	1,508,127,666	Yards „ Cloth
476,011	485,071	427,017	539,924	502,030	Cuts. Lac (all sorts)
110,060	139,729	191,787	193,920	118,530	Tons Manures
805,302	751,763	689,210	504,225	636,214	„ Metals, Manganese
	60	1,567	1,583	6,727	„ „ Ore
232,911	292,853	480,524	557,957	508,968	„ „ Ferro Mangan-
59,846	78,948	82,247	96,456	83,304	„ „ nese (b)
151,119	178,044	194,763	191,337	235,986	„ Metals, others
22,220,694	20,040,637	23,992,090	10,075,496	3,793,846	Cuts. Mica
8,848	9,042	5,268	6,754	7,760	Tons Oil-cakes
27,369	25,141	29,891	34,912	38,535	Gals. Oil
12,409,174	15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,166	23,065,779	Cuts. Opium
211,537	166,231	163,253	133,625	98,399	Tons Paraffin Wax
1,177,933	1,255,116	1,328,453	1,240,638	837,590	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
1,244,960	1,619,507	1,646,326	1,466,331	1,244,972	Cuts. Salt-petre
					Tons Seeds
191,588	186,674	185,818	247,524	194,310	Lbs. Silk, Raw
335,479	310,633	274,711	343,145	321,120	„ Piecegoods,
9,521	39,766	21,134	2,665	2,266	Yards etc.
288,296,709	388,755,377	340,106,935	325,733,225	349,264,328	Cuts. Spices
1,632,618	2,236,131	8,239,967	3,090,969	1,691,80	Tons Sugar
29,196	40,097	47,455	64,175	53,893	Lbs. „ Tea
23,049,211	33,991,567	44,140,105	38,048,069	29,793,613	„ „ Waste
52,795,436	36,600,957	62,798,747	43,469,798	44,791,654	Cwt. tons Teak wood
					Lbs. Tobacco
					„ Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom . .	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40
Other Countries . .	5,41	22,78	1,27,00	1,04,46	80,08
Total .	1,87,60	2,02,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,48
AFRICA—					
Egypt	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,29
Kenya Colony . .	29,73	21,86	33,52	54,93	51,10
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76
Natal	11,53	10,35	2,49	4,74	34,24
Portuguese East Africa	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59
Somaliland (British and French)	4,56	31,14	15,15	74	1,59
Tanganyika Territory .	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58
Zanzibar and Pemba .	16,50	10,51	16,98	18,13	24,37
Other Countries . .	6,99	8,28	16,63	10,06	37,13
Total .	1,05,22	1,40,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,68,65
AMERICA—					
United States . .	10,58	20,82	10,11	3,22,20	69,89
Other Countries . .	6	70	15	69	47
Total .	10,64	21,52	10,26	3,22,89	70,36
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98
Arabia	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,80
Bahrain Islands . .	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38
Ceylon	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,30	74,49
Hongkong	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,60
Japan	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73
Persia	2,28,80	2,97,64	2,68,65	1,06,91	1,25,95
Strait Settlements . .	20,24	36,49	32,60	38,01	24,59
Turkey in Asia . .	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15
Mesopotamia* . .	—	—	—	—	1,71,59
Other Countries . .	13,75	20,33	30,86	37,99	33,22
Total .	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,06
AUSTRALASIA	1,18	1,04	76	1,34	4,24
GRAND TOTAL	9,12,10	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

481

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,40,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	EUROPE—
75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	66,93	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	Total
					AFRICA—
10,23	10,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	Egypt
62,68	48,08	43,44	24,12	15,37	Kenya Colony
10,40	5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	Mauritius and Dependencies
8,70	5,80	4,92	2,62	2,50	Natal
11,61	9,94	10,30	11,18	10,68	Portuguese East Africa
39	30	22	44	51	Somaliland (British and French)
15,48	12,60	12,85	9,07	5,99	Tanganyika Territory
20,64	21,70	23,00	11,09	9,63	Zanzibar and Pemba
34,85	23,83	16,58	4,77	4,37	Other Countries
1,84,03	1,44,61	1,20,95	74,84	61,42	Total
					AMERICA—
58,90	57,41	77,32	72,06	72,30	United States
1,08	7,41	5,38	1,62	31	Other Countries
59,98	64,82	82,70	74,28	72,61	Total
					ASIA—
1,05,72	66,20	48,21	22,36	14,34	Aden and Dependencies
85,58	58,46	77,52	46,37	45,24	Arabia
30,71	44,14	42,10	22,96	28,10	Bahrain Islands
76,00	52,22	57,13	53,04	42,14	Ceylon
22,72	20,04	12,13	16,81	9,43	Hongkong
57,58	80,98	1,05,74	1,29,46	26,27	Japan
1,31,36	1,10,04	1,08,56	87,86	64,24	Persia
58,78	22,30	28,68	36,83	17,92	Straits Settlements
1	1,29	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia
1,38,41	98,72	74,83	54,58	37,00	Mesopotamia.*
25,77	24,01	15,08	16,32	23,54	Other Countries
7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,90	3,08,31	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
5,18	3,82	2,04	2,36	2,57	
15,16,33	13,07,43	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1931-32.

No. 214.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	7,81	25,52	40,81	50,88	84,74
Cotton Manufactures . .	3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12
„ Twist and Yarn . .	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,89	11,30
Fruits and Vegetables . .	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,29	51,72
Gums and Resins . . .	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95
Hardware	8,49	18,73	30,73	29,09	26,67
Metals	6,56	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,52
Provisions	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47
Spices	19,73	18,09	24,08	11,64	9,67
Sugar	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,20,15	1,70,96
Wool, Raw	1,04,74	1,49,27	1,53,57	76,70	95,90
Other Articles	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42
Total	9,12,19	14,58,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34
QUANTITY					
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	85,069,004	114,200,067	88,652,370	60,990,737	73,071,851
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	572,775	1,700,529	2,898,910	332,352	568,786
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	36,141	40,855	40,515	46,484	54,295
Metals . . . Tons	1,138	1,890	4,003	5,405	8,388
Provisions . . . Cwts.	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332	22,828
Spices „	39,561	30,322	31,034	17,025	14,709
Sugar . . . Tons	42,174	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,644
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	12,817,189	15,062,076	15,984,490	9,364,049	14,376,315

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,72	29,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	Apparel
3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	Cotton Manufactures
23,09	21,87	10,09	13,95	11,49	„ Twist and Yarn
79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74	Fruits and Vegetables
21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	17,26	Gums and Resins
25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94	Hardware
20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	Metals
4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	3,01	Provisions
17,60	8,17	18,70	20,20	5,50	Spices
2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,64	33,80	Sugar
89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,63	Wool, Raw
5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05	Other Articles
15,16,33	13,07,43	13,50,91	10,48,43	8,00,98	Total
QUANTITY					
74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	Yds. Cotton Piecegoods
1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	910,889	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
58,294	57,058	46,621	52,283	46,795	Cwts. Gums and Resins
10,512	14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064	Tons Metals
7,264	7,340	6,298	8,333	5,762	Cwts. Provisions
26,631	11,573	26,721	29,967	9,255	„ Spices
63,013	35,821	22,097	16,434	12,022	Tons Sugar
13,684,857	11,084,041	13,515,553	11,520,216	12,698,629	Lbs. Wool, Raw

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,50	52,55
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	25,35	26,57	25,83	55,02	50,28
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	2,48	14,81	5,96	1,73
Belting for machinery	78,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	88,28
Bobbins (a)	—	10,98	17,74	61,08	59,85
Books and printed matter	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,88	44,80
Boots and shoes	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,95	10,04
Building materials	80,65	33,45	94,00	1,80,44	1,30,66
Carrriages and carts	5,40	7,05	17,22	40,71	31,66
Chemicals, etc.	1,83,00	1,57,85	1,32,21	2,01,15	1,36,37
China clay	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16
Coal and coke	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42
Cordage and rope	4,95	3,75	0,80	5,20	4,56
Cotton—					
Raw	—	—	2	73,70	1,50,91
Twist and yarn	3,42,60	3,85,70	3,53,60	7,95,28	8,77,21
Piece goods—					
Grey	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,93	18,72,04	18,38,33
White	13,94,25	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,00	12,26,69
Coloured, etc.	14,42,85	10,28,30	11,22,10	30,53,65	0,43,08
Other manufactures	2,13,45	1,94,25	1,53,35	3,01,80	1,40,60
Cutlery	6,90	8,25	10,64	23,03	8,78
Cycles and parts	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,48
Drugs and medicines	53,10	69,70	76,70	1,05,21	72,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	58,65	55,05	55,18	99,80	78,96
Earthenware and Porcelain	10,35	20,40	25,15	56,42	43,64
Flax manufactures	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83	28,06
Glass and glassware	29,70	30,96	32,25	66,67	44,36
Haberdashery and millinery	48,00	84,20	43,53	1,27,81	20,85
Hardware	1,12,35	1,15,05	3,05,18	5,25,24	3,67,70
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	71,25	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,57	3,54,50
Ivory	13,85	11,55	22,41	6,00	16,95
Jewellery, etc.	2,70	3,15	0,81	18,67	10,02
Jute manufactures	13,05	7,05	15,01	15,81	7,67
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,75	27,15	36,59	1,06,92	58,58
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	23,95	83,98	80,15	65,37
Spirit	1,24,80	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31
Wines	14,55	16,35	20,09	40,73	17,59
Machinery and Millwork	3,09,90	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00	23,45,10
Metals—					
Copper	4,95	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03
Iron	30,60	10,65	28,32	60,80	41,54
Iron or steel	2,02,05	3,94,60	3,43,72	17,94,71	10,05,54
Lead	16,90	17,25	15,14	22,26	13,81
Steel	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57
Others	19,95	17,70	2,61,39	4,35,15	1,81,48
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	15,60	11,70	73,80	3,84,66	1,85,02
Oil, mineral	20,25	31,95	26,11	41,20	37,17
„ Vegetable, animal, etc.	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47
Packing engine and boiler	3,85	7,95	9,11	4,27	3,73
Paints and colours	60,75	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	79,40
Paper and pasteboard	61,95	53,70	87,73	9,12,61	1,11,67
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	15,80	4,65	58,85	67,10	6,00
Pitch and tar	7,35	7,35	8,61	11,88	7,31
Polishes	15,80	12,45	18,39	38,81	11,97
Provisions	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,89	1,19,01
Railway plant, etc.	40,65	90,24	4,09,31	18,47,82	18,39,78
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	69,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,38	64,70
Salt	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85	26,76
Ships, parts of	21,45	15,00	27,58	10,85	84,03
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,30	10,95	11,05	24,92	10,52
Soap	1,08,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,98	86,72
Starch and farina	51	—	3,14	3,43	2,48
Stationery	90,00	46,85	46,98	1,26,70	65,71
Sugar	6,75	60	18,29	32,24	20,82

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
49.78	60.64	70.09	83.18	93.26	Apparel
63.93	52.85	62.18	56.58	53.69	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
10.34	11.76	20.05	23.80	14.07	Artificial silk yarn(a)
71.98	75.72	70.74	62.82	62.17	Bearing for machinery
49.55	46.85	38.09	38.40	30.71	Bobbins(a)
44.42	44.64	47.41	48.68	47.45	Books and printed matter
13.50	16.82	20.18	26.61	29.22	Boots and shoes
1,05.56	87.52	70.67	76.75	64.71	Building materials
13.50	12.25	12.80	9.08	9.07	Carriages and carts
1,38.42	1,35.33	1,30.80	1,24.01	1,41.55	Chemicals, etc.
15.42	13.37	16.03	13.53	16.56	China clay
1,99.65	33.45	41.30	30.87	6.98	Coal and coke
3.40	3.81	4.31	2.57	6.42	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
45.40	1.08	23.33	2.78	44.64	Raw
3,69.88	4,61.18	4,54.98	3,13.80	3,08.08	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
36,60.85	19,14.62	24,06.16	17,08.38	15,24.69	Grey
14,60.21	14,61.68	19,24.71	15,08.88	16,57.15	White
10,66.68	15,12.24	16,44.05	11,90.90	12,57.96	Coloured, etc.
1,64.05	1,78.55	1,94.12	1,76.53	1,53.45	Other manufactures
7.60	8.02	10.58	9.10	9.08	Cutlery
29.36	47.76	65.13	87.07	91.70	Cycles and parts
75.95	82.70	94.85	91.60	86.26	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning sub-
31.05	28.39	8.77	12.18	11.30	stances
					Earthenware and Porce-
40.69	31.22	29.49	29.05	29.85	lain
31.24	27.84	29.42	31.69	30.00	Flax manufactures
37.35	31.55	29.09	26.23	25.47	Glass and glassware
					Haberashery and mili-
35.05	32.81	29.45	29.43	27.48	nery
2,64.54	2,07.53	2,00.34	1,97.76	1,84.45	Hardware
					Instruments, apparatus,
2,06.52	2,24.05	1,98.61	2,22.18	2,50.55	etc.
14.05	11.08	15.16	9.24	9.84	Ivory
13.03	10.75	8.44	13.30	27.48	Jewellery, etc.
4.28	5.73	9.38	12.84	9.85	Iron manufactures
					Leather, including hides,
43.02	43.40	44.47	42.06	43.17	tanned, etc.
					Liquors—
57.34	50.78	51.33	51.09	54.48	Ale, beer and porter
1,58.35	1,37.69	1,30.76	1,34.62	1,35.64	Spirit
14.23	11.23	12.55	11.43	11.94	Wines
19,87.72	16,23.94	12,39.54	11,87.23	10,65.56	Machinery and Millwork
					Metals—
1,24.42	79.69	33.17	39.67	28.27	Copper
27.15	19.37	13.47	13.70	8.36	Iron
9,50.85	11,26.94	11,25.39	11,60.09	9,93.24	Iron or steel
11.60	10.07	9.70	8.88	7.70	Lead
78.07	62.87	52.71	46.70	37.50	Steel
2,34.25	2,03.97	2,11.27	1,80.04	1,42.33	Others
					Motor cars and motor
66.69	73.58	93.12	1,23.58	1,36.09	cycles, etc.
36.86	24.74	24.04	21.28	19.56	Oil, mineral
13.11	14.63	12.33	14.43	15.80	vegetable, animal, etc.
2.87	2.31	3.76	3.18	3.63	Packing engine and boiler
84.77	54.93	76.30	76.61	78.79	Paints and colours
1,33.58	1,33.40	1,30.22	1,16.63	1,06.30	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and
12.76	67.74	82.73	58.10	1,17.19	artificial silk
6.49	4.42	3.63	4.03	2.19	Pitch and tar
16.54	20.55	19.26	10.89	18.85	Polishes
1,94.19	1,29.92	1,54.18	1,71.50	2,02.21	Provisions
10,40.32	11,03.39	8,41.08	1,24.53	2,00.84	Railway plant, etc.
					Rubber manufactures, in-
77.82	77.52	78.87	96.01	68.71	cluding tyres, etc.
30.32	23.20	27.81	19.55	14.08	Salt
52.62	64.60	10.83	8.70	2.00	Ships, parts of
					Silk manufactures, includ-
11.08	13.60	13.49	9.79	8.67	ing yarn, etc.
1,08.98	1,11.27	1,24.31	1,35.67	1,37.10	Soap
1.15	1.24	1.64	1.44	70	Starch and farina
58.53	53.54	51.26	51.30	45.13	Stationery
24.10	17.62	20.42	35.51	41.74	Sugar

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1919.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>					
Tallow	5.55	7.5	2.05	12.90	8.33
Tee-chests	40.05	38.15	33.23	77.53	53.17
Tobacco	1,55.40	1,51.85	1,35.74	1,59.74	1,90.77
Toilet requisites	12.00	16.35	16.23	30.51	10.14
Toys and requisites for games	9.45	8.25	9.13	20.30	11.40
Umbrellas	9.15	4.95	8.90	24.47	13.73
Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.	1,91.55	1,77.45	1,36.53	4,75.73	87.47
Other Articles	2,94.03	4,03.36	4,12.22	8,45.93	5,30.95
TOTAL	81,77.14	76,99.62	1,04,98.33	2,04,69.00	1,59,92.06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	13.20	...	...	41.85	62.12
Fodder, bran and pollards	69	1.20	83.97	...	...
Bristles and fibres	13.95	16.20	39.75	23.02	13.44
Coffee	13.05	35.55	47.27	60.31	52.83
Coir, and manufactures of	30.45	13.30	74.41	40.36	32.42
Cotton, raw	5,94.90	2,05.35	3,72.94	1,98.20	63.24
" Twist and yarn	4.20	0.30	7.04	7.70	4.3
" manufactures	3.45	6.45	17.93	30.09	6.87
Drugs, medicines, etc.	5.10	5.40	14.09	17.43	11.27
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—					
Cutch and gambier	3.89	7.20	11.17	5.77	1.98
Indigo	33.45	25.50	6.05	5.85	3.25
Myrobalans	42.15	40.65	56.55	17.89	17.12
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	65.25	1,21.35	1,44.45	47.87	14.61
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,88.80	2,01.90	3,23.53	1,03.41	35.98
Dressed or tanned	5,37.55	9,05.25	10,03.50	2,52.09	2,89.92
Horn and hornmeal	4.05	3.40	7.40	5.45	2.23
Jute, raw	1,93.95	6,70.80	18,23.85	5,25.45	2,67.32
" Gunny bags	3,32.10	1,54.80	3,08.14	2,17.73	1,05.54
" cloth	1,51.05	1,93.05	2,62.64	2,21.08	1,00.04
Lac	67.95	80.45	2,06.91	1,52.60	1,78.60
Manures . . . . .	...	60	9.35	15.77	16.18
Manganese ore	57.75	58.20	35.52	69.28	17.08
Other metals and ores	1,34.70	1,27.95	80.77	96.24	28.45
Mica	88.25	89.35	74.10	56.13	33.88
Oil	1,12.65	1,76.40	3,80.55	1,03.25	1,80.10
Paraffin wax	21.15	27.45	32.69	23.88	20.30
Provisions and oilman's stores	14.25	13.35	7.53	7.22	7.18
Pulse—					
Beans (a)	—	1,59.90	94.19	8.12	35.13
Gram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Lentils (a)	—	8.55	4	10	11
Other pulses	2,17.20	16.05	62	8	8
Rice (not in the husk)	4,65.45	2,50.50	93.56	2,65.97	1,07.20
Rubber, raw	1,01.25	1,74.15	1,00.00	1,15.17	47.52
Saltpetre	80.10	65.10	19.52	21.20	14.25
Seeds—					
Castor	1,03.20	1,74.75	7.99	15.67	24.71
Cotton . . . . .	...	...	3,59.45	1,01.44	98.78
Linseed	2,10.90	5,52.75	7,03.26	4,47.52	2,04.33
Rape	53.10	93.75	2,04.05	58.84	69.81
Copra	8.35	...	38.31	2.22	9.95
Others	43.92	4.05	35.66	66.26	23.70
Silk, raw	33.45	29.25	12.07	10.81	10.60
Spices	28.20	26.85	55.07	9.70	7.80
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	23.85	37.05	4.44
Tea	12,80.25	14,78.85	18,03.23	10,42.80	16,11.64
Wheat	1,05.75	10.65	...	1,62.57	54.09
Wood (mainly teak)	14.25	40.20	1,03.77	75.05	21.48
Wool, raw	4,07.55	5,39.25	4,01.27	2,25.44	2,40.31
" manufactures	1.05	4.35	44.55	45.68	46.87
Other Articles	1,23.51	1,75.58	3,48.78	2,64.85	2,03.50
TOTAL	60,21.63	70,03.61	94,77.79	52,97.14	49,02.25

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
9,89	9,85	9,65	9,54	8,65	Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
59,02	49,67	75,36	67,62	48,86	Tallow
1,99,22	1,75,36	1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97	Tea-chests
17,38	19,38	20,60	21,43	23,67	Tobacco
12,55	12,79	12,98	12,67	14,11	Toilet requisites
16,08	22,08	18,78	18,35	14,75	Toys and requisites for games
91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,84,84	Umbrellas
4,81,60	4,71,64	4,72,21	4,36,67	4,56,31	Woollen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
1,40,04,57	1,31,60,63	1,33,46,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	Other Articles
10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	TOTAL
63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	Exports of Indian produce—
15,84	23,24	27,81	18,68	13,16	Barley
41,96	54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98	Fodder, Bran and pollards
38,94	30,69	29,60	26,30	20,62	Bristles and fibres
4,17,00	8,58,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	Coffee
1,21	7,60	4,79	2,45	1,60	Coir, and manufactures of
23,65	34,77	47,27	37,78	15,65	Cotton, raw
1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28	4,13	“ twist and yarn
					“ manufactures
					Drugs, medicines, etc.
4,63	5,37	6,43	9,90	5,25	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	Cutch and gambier
34,26	33,63	37,42	32,78	39,38	Indigo
16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65	14,49	Myrobalsams
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
45,72	40,20	42,58	47,54	36,36	Hides and skins—
4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,05	5,95,24	6,38,29	Raw
9,28	2,73	3,82	4,02	3,60	Dressed or tanned
5,02,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,66	Horn and hornmeal
1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,10	1,84,14	Jute, raw
1,05,02	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	“ Gunny bags
2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	“ “ cloth
9,70	6,31	4,48	3,70	3,13	“ “
62,58	63,68	44,68	39,58	16,24	Manures
58,78	1,04,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	1,13,35	Manganese ore
23,13	25,90	45,88	44,42	47,58	Other metals and ores
1,46,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	51,37	Mica
15,87	16,57	42,26	60,60	67,16	Oil
					Paraffin wax
7,55	7,00	8,20	7,11	7,43	Provisions and oilman's stores
22,13	24,03	7,32	3,23	4,83	Pulse—
13,73	29,04	65,83	27	...	Beans (a)
5,75	13,43	10,66	13,28	17,60	Gram
22,73	32,70	23,84	18,10	17,64	Lentils (a)
1,38,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	68,82	Other pulses
39,80	54,34	68,93	1,22,78	1,17,86	Rice (not in the husk)
6,29	2,83	3,66	2,06	1,73	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
34,01	39,64	73,98	71,61	44,15	Seeds—
1,95,16	1,69,30	1,60,76	2,13,04	38,65	Castor
3,81,72	4,60,26	3,20,24	2,80,68	1,00,14	Cotton
99,54	1,44,13	59,35	61,66	21,25	Linseed
13,54	9,67	1,20	...	3,25	Rape
63,34	61,62	1,16,00	32,48	50,20	Copra
13,81	18,46	13,64	10,00	5,35	Others
8,66	16,39	14,61	26,76	20,65	Silk, raw
58	74,02	40,55	11	1	Spices
10,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,08,83	Sugar
2,98,13	7,68,91	11,45,07	1,71,62	2,14,29	Tea
46,88	70,36	71,29	95,63	86,60	Wheat
4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,68	3,69,67	Wood (mainly teak)
65,04	60,67	78,26	44,43	38,21	Wool, raw
2,60,95	3,01,31	2,96,90	2,61,69	2,62,00	“ manufactures
65,01,44	80,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	Other Articles
					TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	90	1,80	13,31	16,75	15,84
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above			66,05	23,74	...
Wool, raw	1,04,70	1,40,25	1,53,40	75,10	98,31
Other Articles	76,69	88,20	1,47,14	2,40,48	2,21,25
TOTAL	1,82,19	2,99,34	3,83,60	3,56,05	3,25,40
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	60	...	1	3,99	30
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	11	...
Cotton manufactures	1,65	...	70	2,49	28
twist and yarn	...	...	7	...	...
Glass and glassware	75	...	6,82	43,27	5,59
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	50	10
Hardware	45	...	4,06	4,15	2,07
Matches	...	...	...	...	8
Metals	60	...	...	51	3,38
Paper and pasteboard	15	...	53	74	74
Sugar	15	...	...	...	...
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	...	17	18	7
Other Articles	1,01	...	79	7,94	6,78
TOTAL	0,26	...	12,65	63,88	19,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	5	80	41
Cotton, raw	...	...	30,89	65,45	51,90
twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	30	1,19	8
Indigo	...	...	...	0	...
Jute, raw	...	...	70	4,57	...
Lac	...	...	...	8	...
Seeds	...	...	11,04	9,52	30,68
Rice (not in the husk)	...	14,79	...	1,80	...
Other Articles	...	...	2,73	1,52	28
TOTAL	...	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	93	59	1,11
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	...	1,42	73,67	12,83
Cutlery	...	...	36	40	5
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12
Earthenware and porcelain	...	...	8	2,67	1,42
Glass and glassware	15	...	10,51	49,67	23,67
Hardware	...	...	30	4,08	2,18
Machinery and millwork	...	...	1	7,38	16,90
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	...	1,44	3,43
Iron	...	...	2,98	17,49	30,58
Iron or steel	...	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,80
Steel	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,69
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	25	21,00	6,64
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	23	6,38	6,76
Other Articles	19	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04
TOTAL	64	63	60,80	5,32,58	5,32,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	3,12,06	4,21,91	3,29,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	5,53	3,85	3,05

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8.96 64.88 77.95 2,07.28	6.67 30.06 65.89 2,92.83	5.73 20 93.44 3,16.35	4.63 7.43 73.44 2,39.11	5.41 67.75 2,15.96	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Apparel (excluding boots and shoes) Sugar, 16 D. S. and above Wool, raw Other Articles
4,40.05	3,95.48	4,15.71	3,24.60	2,59.14	TOTAL
1.22 12 1.75 2 9.52 50 3.31 85 2.11 2.92 ...	3.48 63 3.66 3.40 6.78 1.23 8.35 34 4.95 7.67 26.20	2.43 1.47 5.67 5.66 4.00 2.65 14.12 1.13 3.09 12.76 4.35	3.60 3.02 6.00 3.55 3.11 2.38 13.44 1.07 9.01 17.62 4.30	51 3.75 5.50 68 3.72 2.80 12.82 88 11.73 23.35 19.80	AUSTRIA* Imports therefrom— Apparel Boots and shoes Cotton manufactures " twist and yarn Glass and glassware Haberdashery and millinery Hardware Matches Metals Paper and pasteboard Sugar Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc. Other Articles
7.62	8.18	11.07	14.20	24.95	TOTAL
29.48	74.47	69.24	80.75	1,10.83	Exports of Indian produce— Coffee Cotton, raw " twist and yarn Hides and skins Indigo Jute, raw Lac Seeds Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
91.16 47 ...	1,16.50 13 1.73	22.42 20 10 50	4.63 1.04 ...	2.01 ...	TOTAL
21.47 11.84 69	7.98 25.49 62	85 59.49 39	1.14 19.74 11	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
1,25.63	1,52.44	84.04	20.66	25.79	
65	1.38	1.76	1.04	71	
4.52 25 15.54 1.47 25.36 3.84 17.59 ...	15.23 3 4.78 1.84 24.63 3.81 8.81	24.74 9 10.44 1.88 27.11 3.17 7.44 20	17.02 5 5.57 1.48 23.76 3.60 23.64	39.10 6 9.41 1.64 26.69 4.12 24.61	BELGIUM Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn Cutlery Dyeing and tanning substances Earthenware and porcelain Glass and glassware Hardware Machinery and millwork Metals— Copper Iron Iron or steel Steel Paper and pasteboard Railway plant, etc. Other Articles
2.02 27.46 1,00.94 1,57.22 4.73 20.70 1,60.24	71 13.86 1,42.87 1,77.43 4.91 31.02 1,31.97	6.30 6.09 1,79.67 1,85.69 6.00 17.71 1,92.63	10.09 3.33 1,77.41 1,01.60 8.12 27.64 2,02.79	21.91 7.31 1,94.24 1,12.00 11.20 38.05 1,99.14	TOTAL
6,31.78	5,51.29	6,76.06	6,12.00	6,80.08	Exports of Indian produce— Barley Cotton, raw Dyeing and tanning substances
6 5,36.46 4.13	20.92 7,07.94 4.32	60.50 5,49.90 5.10	2.90 5,61.50 4.35	2,83.33 4.30	

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
—contd.					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	...	...	17,13	22,06	8,14
Hides and skins . . . . .	...	...	15,81	4,22	2,70
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	40,99	63,70	6,20
" raw . . . . .	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50
Manganese ore . . . . .	...	1,05	21,43	30,36	64,18
Manures . . . . .	...	...	16,01	24,05	20,90
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	15,56	4,41
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	...	...	86	1,62	8,06
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19
Groundnuts . . . . .	...	...	37,06	54,41	67,85
Linseed . . . . .	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	40,69
Mowra . . . . .	...	...	78	5,74	1,14
Poppy . . . . .	...	...	20	...	93
Rape . . . . .	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75
Others . . . . .	...	...	5,01	55	31
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	39,07	10,40
Other Articles . . . . .	...	3	1,01,40	69,44	46,90
TOTAL . . . . .	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	...	64,63	19,88	2,02
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42	21,88
Clocks and watches . . . . .	...	15	18	3,07	60
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,80	1,35	53	3,96	96
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,35	2,55	4,80	4,51	4,13
Fruits and vegetables	2,35	90	17,67	10,26	10,81
Liquors	37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20	61,02
Metals—copper	1,20	3,45	1,87	10,62	5,45
Provisions	80	75	1,71	4,89	4,47
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,20	2,35	8,22	13,07	6,47
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	30	75	68	12,67	7,98
Other Articles	68,27	78,05	72,13	1,25,79	69,59
TOTAL	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,70,83	3,03,60	2,23,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	14,25	14,85	51,03	20,04	45,32
Grain . . . . .	...	1,60	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	93,15	23,55	1,20,67	68,28	90,42
Hides and skins, raw	12,60	53,70	55,17	15,53	15,60
Horn and hornmeal	1,05	3,60	4,28	60	53
Jute, raw	66,00	1,54,05	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,04
" bags and cloth	1,04,55	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	64
Lac	5,25	13,65	9,80	10,99	18,05
Manganese ore	10,20	9,75	8,53	10,20	20,56
Manures	30	...	5,57	5,14	8,23
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	...	8,55	15	...	...
Lentils	32,25	27,45	6,78	...	...
Other pulses . . . . .	...	11,25	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	38,00	1,25,40	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	27,90	43,60	2,27	2,56	15,53
Groundnuts	77,70	8,15	2,02,06	1,05,28	3,88,58
Linseed	23,55	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,30
Mowra or Mowra . . . . .	...	...	1,84	3,00	...
Poppy	3,00	6,90	33,80	14,35	17,49
Rape	4,50	22,20	64,21	20,73	21,28
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	8,95	30	90,13	2,53	6,18
Others	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43	1,54
Silk, raw	14,55	33,15	24,73	16,27	13,99
Wheat	2,24,55	20,10	...	29,52	...
Other Articles	24,07	95,77	1,81,36	2,19,73	60,44
TOTAL	8,56,12	8,88,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,89	30,82	71,82	72,24	47,70	BELGIUM—<i>contd.</i>
1,11	4,92	3,36	7,09	2,85	Exports of Indian produce
11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83	— <i>contd.</i>
1,12,06	1,47,20	1,96,79	1,85,88	1,09,67	Hemp, raw
65,51	35,84	52,52	48,16	52,30	Hides and skins
33,00	50,13	30,80	35,43	42,42	Jute manufactures
14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	“ raw
18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	Manganese ore
3,81	1,40	...	...	42	Manures
31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98	16,15	Rice not in the husk
59,60	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	Seeds—
7,03	3,42	96	70	3,59	Castor
30	2	24	26	23	Copra or coconut kernel
1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,23	10,73	Groundnuts
7,10	...	1,18	3,16	...	Linseed
80	1,03	1,14	97	56	Mowra
17,32	53,83	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	Poppy
65,68	92,25	90,97	1,10,94	1,56,88	Rape
11,30,08	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
6,72	10,14	3,50	6,04	5,53	Others
14,85	16,71	20,80	20,47	24,05	Wheat
15	55	85	43	1,10	Other Articles
1,87	3,40	4,52	5,55	8,59	TOTAL
8,08	11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,58	6,15	4,56	5,28	9,22	Miscellaneous Articles
46,00	49,04	59,25	61,44	66,01	FRANCE
58	42	1,43	11,05	7,19	Imports therefrom—
2,48	4,06	2,16	3,45	4,31	Apparel
10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	Clocks and watches
7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
98,16	99,42	1,22,14	1,00,01	1,70,47	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,96,40	2,22,04	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,66	Fruits and vegetables
44,70	44,11	53,01	30,67	18,87	Liquors
5,84	11,54	17,46	10,00	1,55	Metals—copper
2,87,12	4,73,76	3,80,45	4,25,40	2,24,58	Precious
19,64	32,23	36,57	34,71	53,30	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
78	90	83	92	36	Wooden manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	Other Articles
2,65	1,91	5,28	4,80	6,60	TOTAL
29,90	30,28	34,99	26,86	18,12	Exports of Indian produce—
32,51	35,46	33,38	36,77	46,37	Coffee
6,98	11,79	6,55	8,17	10,59	Gram
...	4	20	...	3	Cotton, raw
6,06	12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67	Hides and skins, raw
85	1,46	98	12	72	Horn and hornmeal
4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	Jute, raw
30,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	“ bags and cloth
5,00,50	5,35,99	5,59,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	Lac
1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	Manganese ore
7,05	3,67	2,06	62	8,37	Manures
10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	Pulse—
62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	Beans
26,70	13,60	10,68	25,68	55	Lentils
21,27	15,69	13,80	11,70	2,63	Other pulses
19,99	23,61	17,54	18,55	22,33	Rice not in the husk
8,63	91,78	80,90	9,18	21,10	Seeds—
65,59	98,40	1,57,87	1,31,54	91,73	Castor
15,30,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,51,27	Groundnuts
					Linseed
					Mowra or Mowra
					Poppy
					Rape
					Sesamum (til or jinjili)
					Others
					Silk, raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—contd.					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,80	12,80	17,95	6,70	7,55
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	...	2	0,24	0,55
Chemicals	...	...	...	7,51	22,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	30	...	15	0,83	6,34
Cutlery	...	...	...	7,61	5,08
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,90
Glass and glassware	...	...	8	20,82	31,45
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	8,82	10,08
Hardware	...	...	51	20,11	60,82
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	...	...	8	8,11	14,78
Liquors	...	...	...	6,06	18,78
Machinery, etc.	...	...	...	17,11	55,17
Matches	...	...	...	70	10
Metals	...	...	2,85	68,41	1,02,58
Oils	...	...	...	88	63
Paper and pasteboard	...	...	...	18,70	18,59
Salt	...	...	...	34,99	12,71
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	10,08	2,04
Sugar	...	...	...	1,88	2,18
Toys and requisites for games	...	...	1	4,60	0,48
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	...	8	8,06	15,06
Other Articles	47	2	31	50,14	92,59
TOTAL	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cofy, and manufactures of	...	...	...	4,03	13,54
Cotton, raw	...	...	1,10,41	3,43,03	3,78,08
Podder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	1,16	14,53
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	4	2
Hemp, raw	...	...	81	1,86	6,08
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	60	38,10	92,08
Jute, raw	...	...	18,88	2,37,25	4,20,79
„ gunny bags	...	...	...	4	08
„ „ cloth	...	...	...	...	1,17
Lac	...	...	68	5,73	31,60
Manures	...	...	...	7,77	6,19
Oils	...	...	...	1,71	2,31
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	78,05	3,97,69
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	70,12	73,52
„ Copra or coconut	...	...	...	...	49
„ kernel	...	...	...	3,87	8,83
„ Linseed	...	...	5,73	...	40
„ Mown	...	...	...	...	1,39
„ Poppy	...	...	...	...	...
„ Sesamum (oil or	...	...	...	...	64
„ „ (oil)	...	...	...	4,55	67,54
„ Other	...	...	...	6	38
Tea	...	...	...	4,61	5,20
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	0,47	76,78	1,08,10
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	1,38,50	8,80,00	16,27,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	11	2,43	5,78
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	38,30	7,20	08,54	1,48,07	98,55
„ twist and yarn	...	...	30	5,43	11,21
Other Articles	25,23	18,15	80,23	1,54,67	1,26,37
TOTAL	61,83	25,35	99,07	3,08,16	2,36,13

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES---contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,51	19,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	FRANCE---contd.
					Exports of Foreign Merchandise--
					Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom--
8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Apparel
28,74	34,56	39,46	41,97	52,48	Chemicals
9,62	23,16	42,30	36,93	47,29	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
11,03	12,50	26,93	22,25	30,20	Cutlery
1,87,98	1,63,62	1,32,20	82,38	1,06,05	Dyeing and tanning substances
44,34	48,00	38,96	30,80	51,81	Glass and glassware
19,41	26,70	32,36	21,49	36,21	Haberdashery and millinery
1,12,40	92,97	1,35,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	Hardware
37,64	34,54	42,43	46,92	52,63	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
28,20	31,17	36,03	35,02	39,10	Liquors
78,58	43,55	50,93	86,90	94,50	Machinery, etc.
31	7	0	11	10	Matches
3,06,64	2,75,86	4,28,72	3,26,80	3,70,45	Metals
2,27	34,72	40,88	49,98	31,40	Oils
50,70	48,91	64,25	34,16	49,77	Paper and pasteboard
17,49	6,72	9,33	9,07	15,13	Salt
5,36	6,86	10,06	5,74	8,40	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
39,37	20,23	61,9	3,63	1,10,88	Sugar
20,04	26,80	19,70	15,13	17,08	Toys and requisites for games
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,84	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,70,17	1,80,87	2,02,21	2,57,74	3,21,11	Other Articles
11,88,68	11,87,32	15,46,88	13,30,79	16,90,73	TOTAL
17,98	15,39	31,02	20,21	21,88	Exports of Indian produce--
5,29,64	6,65,43	4,45,63	4,97,23	2,37,65	Coir, and manufactures of
21,63	13,91	8,53	10,08	5,44	Cotton, raw
1	63	2,20	80	1,02	Fodder, bran, etc.
9,04	6,09	22,51	20,98	6,08	Fruits and vegetables
1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,60	1,23,30	Hemp, raw
5,67,88	5,12,28	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,30,75	Hides and skins, raw
7,67	7,61	8,40	8,23	10,88	Jute, raw
3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,83	" gunny bags
53,13	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	" " cloth
8,20	6,80	4,38	4,28	3,51	Lac
2,57	6,54	5,23	6,47	3,7	" " "
5,31,38	6,30,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	Manures
1,84,98	1,53,08	86,55	18,66	23,11	Oils
15,52	5,27	...	...	2,59	Rice not in the husk
8,10	10,05	29,93	26,07	26,12	Seeds, Rape
21,96	5,25	...	...	30	" Copra or coconut kernel
50	97	1,41	2,53	1,64	" Linseed
10,28	64	3,12	6,60	3	" Mowra
75,53	39,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	2,38,53	" Poppy
54	3,98	8,47	3,42	3,87	" Sesamum (til or jin-jill)
9,99	5,12	6,65	7,44	6,06	" Others
1,16,57	1,76,23	3,30,60	2,00,98	2,31,50	Tea
22,60,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,30,23	Wood (chiefly teak)
					Other Articles
13,37	10,45	10,63	10,80	8,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise--
					Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom--
97,89	84,94	85,79	1,10,63	1,19,10	Cotton manufactures
8,16	8,20	12,19	9,34	8,78	" " twist and yarn
1,16,41	1,36,94	1,98,84	2,40,38	3,38,38	Other Articles
2,31,95	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,68,26	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	30,03	23,08	8,11
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	...	...	13,91	8,13	24,32
Lac . . . . .	...	...	1,00	84	2,88
Rice, not in the husk	7,73	5,10	...	6,53	42,38
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	57	21,03
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	10,50	43	11,05
Other Articles . . . . .	...	4,18	1,07,74	23,24	12,03
	...	...	...	78,45	1,45,72
TOTAL	7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,39,17	2,72,62
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	4,50	3,90	2,55	13,96	4,31
Chemicals	90	3,30	3,29	10,12	4,25
Cotton manufactures	65,70	16,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,64
„ twist and yarn	30	...	3,57	7,43	7,97
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	15	...	3,34	7,01
Fruits and vegetables	6,75	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57
Haberdashery and millinery	6,80	6,45	4,23	17,46	1,89
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	18,15	9,90	7,76	10,32	21,28
Other Articles	76,69	45,62	54,02	2,01,38	1,21,41
TOTAL	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,04	4,13,42	2,00,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,08
Hides and skins, raw	1,16,55	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50
Jute, raw	61,05	91,05	1,27,77	55,42	84,28
Pepper	1,05	5,55	10,87	1,73	5,16
Rice, not in the husk	50,25	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28
Seeds—					
Castor	8,55	3,80	9,40	4,49	5,18
Linseed	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	2,25	...	76,25	23,45	32,82
Others	30	18,15	53,65	55,98	73,02
Wheat	1,98,75	41,40	...	23,28	18,61
Other Articles	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,50	42,45
TOTAL	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,88,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,60
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	15	...	95	2,29	1,46
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10
Matches	6,90	5,25	1,94	93	44
Milk, condensed and preserved	75	...	...	1,97	77
Paper and pasteboard	46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58
Pulp of wood for making paper . . . . .	...	2,55	4,47	15,26	6,77
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,25	...	1,93	2,41	58
Other Articles	2,08	1,89	5,11	10,44	3,45
TOTAL	65,08	60,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	3,15	6,30	...	1,03	90
Hides, raw	46	...	5,16	1,83	1,91
Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18.98 21.52 4.78 93.13 21.46 60.38 80 1,57.48	1,12.26 39.60 1.69 37.55 89.26 88.48 2.28 2,18.60	1,00.86 47.61 5.10 1,47.75 54.85 77.55 27.34 3,45.12	1,09.07 24.48 7.08 1,49.30 44.42 15.17 1.57 4,14.19	50.44 26.14 4.37 1,33.94 8.32 25.69 ... 3,73.95	NETHERLANDS— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Lac Rice, not in the husk Seeds. Linseed " Rape Wheat Other Articles TOTAL
4,08.53	6,95.76	8,00.18	7,65.28	6,24.25	ITALY
3.22 7.72 17.09 6.90 1.07 24.74 3.10 23.08 1,23.51 2,10.43	8.24 11.88 48.54 8.18 74 18.19 3.96 30.80 1,85.91 2,73.33	14.35 10.05 81.28 4.05 2.48 18.88 7.12 39.13 2,05.73 3,83.95	12.78 6.32 66.78 8.98 2.20 15.45 6.37 11.95 2,98.08 4,25.67	16.40 14.34 81.80 4.36 4.60 37.23 5.97 24.72 4,26.69 6,16.11	Imports therefrom— Apparel Chemicals Cotton manufactures " twist and yarn Dyeing and tanning sub- stances Fruits and vegetables Haberdashery and milli- nery Silk manufactures, inclu- ding yarn, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
4,85.50 47.97 1,51.54 11.14 6.23 18.53 79.41 32.23 1,32.61 7.20 42.90 10,15.26	14,05.79 72.89 1,55.37 6.07 14.14 15.47 68.97 2.67 2,07.59 39.14 88.30 21,69.30	13,49.96 73.37 2,09.22 11.58 37.13 35.50 1,13.61 54.07 2,83.58 65.78 85.16 23,19.01	10,25.21 71.87 2,93.31 12.17 30.20 18.82 1,03.25 34.35 2,16.36 18.40 78.13 18,93.21	5,17.72 56.64 1,70.61 7.32 29.23 15.40 60.99 13 2,31.20 1.52 44.60 11,34.76	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Pepper Rice, not in the husk Seeds— Castor Linseed Sesamum (til or jinjil) Others Wheat Other Articles TOTAL
13.82	12.45	15.62	28.76	22.03	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Miscellaneous articles
4.01 12.33 1.77 3.39 41.94 10.13 67 0.96 81.79	3.21 11.40 1.57 10.47 25.24 11.24 5 4.43 67.66	4.15 6.55 3.23 7.95 27.30 11.28 13 4.79 65.28	3.54 5.78 1.11 2.03 25.32 14.01 22 0.59 53.60	3.96 8.94 1.77 3.57 31.11 13.39 61 5.63 69.53	NORWAY Imports therefrom— Carbide of calcium Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers Matches Milk, condensed and pre- served Paper and pasteboard Pulp of wood for making paper Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers Other Articles TOTAL
66 3.78 ...	28 9.48 76	85 8.10 ...	2.51 5.11 1.30	1.26 3.05 ...	Exports of Indian produce— Rice, not in the husk Hides, raw Linseed

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Cotton, raw	75	90	1,20	2,40	38
Jute, raw	3,75	75	3,28	1,01	68
Other Articles	10,40	23,53	14,51	45,92	20,80
TOTAL	18,50	31,47	24,16	52,28	24,67
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	15,19	20,99	5,92
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	35	19	11
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	15,54	21,18	6,03
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	...	...	4,10	...
Tea-chests	13,05	45	14,98	13,86	4,30
Other Articles	6	3	35	3,83	41
TOTAL	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	26,70	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" goods	3,75	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	33,90	...	11	2	...
Other Articles	3,26	...	...	...	85
TOTAL	73,61	...	11	2	35
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	32,10	8,85	29,95	24,79	20,93
Other Articles	10,29	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,78
TOTAL	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,43,21	56,00
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	...	3,15	60,21	23,08	24,75
Jute, raw	81,45	51,75	79,50	85,07	71,90
Other Articles	1,20	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55
TOTAL	90,66	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,29	13,56
Matches	25,05	2,55	14,13	34,87	17,30
Paper and pasteboard	30,15	15,15	13,07	68,83	30,16
Other Articles	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,93
TOTAL	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,83,40	96,00
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	2,59	3,80	1,07
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	8,85	...	4,31	1,58
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,23
Other Articles . . . . .	...	5,28	31,29	19,08	16,19
TOTAL . . . . .	...	14,13	33,87	27,19	28,07
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture . . . . .	...	...	32,51	11,60	18,89
Other Article . . . . .	...	18	12,29	22,84	5,22
TOTAL . . . . .	...	18	34,80	34,44	23,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,20 80 31,68	1,31 1,03 25,19	60 4,13 46,78	5 50 33,49	13 2,22 25,33	NORWAY-- <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce-- <i>contd.</i> Cotton, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
36,12	36,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	TOTAL
...	...	3	...	3	ROUMANIA Imports therefrom-- Chiefly Kerosene
... 2,05 16	14 19 35	... 43 1,26	... 13 1,43	... 1,16 2,80	Exports of Indian produce-- Rice, not in the husk Jute manufactures Other Articles
2,21	68	1,09	1,60	3,76	TOTAL
... 83 51	10,33 4,16 72	... 56 2	... 12 7	... 10 51,41	RUSSIA Imports therefrom-- Mineral oils Tea-chests Other Articles
1,44	15,20	58	19	51,57	TOTAL
... 90 9	... 9 17	... 81 8,18 8,88 17	... 6,23 17 13,02 1,02	... 6,22 88 50	Exports of Indian produce-- Cotton, raw Jute, raw " goods Rice, not in the husk Tea Other Articles
99	26	12,64	19,44	7,00	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer- chandises-- Miscellaneous articles
13,95 9,04 25,99	3,31 5,91 9,22	6,20 9,39 15,49	9,14 7,64 16,78	14,00 6,60 20,50	SPAIN Imports therefrom-- Salt Other Articles
1,36,39 24,81 1,15,92 40,28 3,17,40	2,46,03 10,44 74,67 48,05 3,79,09	2,82,79 23,06 1,64,76 1,23,54 6,94,16	1,68,48 26,22 1,87,34 1,02,91 4,84,95	90,40 39,02 1,21,73 33,60 2,74,76	TOTAL Exports of Indian and Foreign produce-- Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
13,43 41,60 19,06 38,56 1,12,65	13,38 68,68 13,40 37,37 1,32,73	17,64 39,38 12,55 40,03 1,19,55	17,60 60,65 20,19 45,04 1,43,38	14,34 57,45 21,82 42,71 1,86,32	SWEDEN Imports therefrom-- Iron and steel Matches Paper and pasteboard Other Articles
5,20 ... 19,34 24,54	0,96 ... 21,67 38,42	7,06 2,81 7 35,94	4,19 4,10 ... 34,76	3,10 4,64 ... 25,66	TOTAL Exports of Indian and Foreign produce-- Cotton, raw Rice, not in the husk Wheat Other Articles
9,87 18,14 28,01	17,68 38,08 45,76	12,48 30,56 46,03	8,94 44,67 53,61	7,58 23,74 31,32	TURKEY IN EUROPE Exports of Indian and Foreign produce-- Jute manufactures Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	45	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,25,46
Other Articles	5,22	10,54	14,16	14,11	19,82
TOTAL	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,81,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44
Rice, not in the husk	51,37	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09
Other Articles	21,61	1,79,88	93,51	81,55	1,27,43
TOTAL	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	7,20	10,65	21,69	10,59	13,70
Spices, mainly cloves	39,60	55,05	53,05	33,93	43,16
Other Articles	43,89	1,19,14	91,04	98,57	1,77,44
TOTAL	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10	48,71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,73	17,79
Other sorts	13,50	19,35	17,81	21,02	25,11
Other Articles	26,66	20,71	35,02	34,64	28,31
TOTAL	96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,92
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	11,40	15,45	18,36	30,03	47,90
Other Articles	28,83	16,92	52,11	43,03	27,66
TOTAL	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	30		54	2,00	2,45
Salt	73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	33,97
Sugar	11,85	10,20	32,88	38,07	1,01
Other Articles	17,04	35,65	50,06	69,84	38,73
TOTAL	1,08,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,26	72,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	65,70	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,58
Indigo	20,45	17,70	22,87	4,76	7,14
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	2,85	1,50	14	26,22	55,20
Wheat	11,94,45	5,39,55	...	65,50	...
Others	8,28,45	5,30,65	5,38	3,03	35,61
Jute, gunny bags	1,69,90	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30
Seeds	10,80	75	2,82	41	6,00
Other Articles	1,51,47	66,98	1,35,16	75,38	36,24
TOTAL	24,40,97	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,89	30	8,73	7,80	18,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	90	3,90	5,89	19,05	16,95
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,65	5,40	4,99	2,91	1,60
Other Articles	2,08	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36
TOTAL	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	75	1,95	1,42	2,63	6,45
Other Articles	2,23	96	3,02	3,41	3,13
TOTAL	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
77.57	74.53	54.83	30.60	19.32	Imports therefrom—
4.19	2.87	4.32	11.34	12.52	Coal and coke
81.76	77.40	59.15	41.94	31.84	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,06.06	81.82	1,11.67	1,37.32	1,04.07	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
45.70	45.24	52.40	60.13	44.18	Jute, gunny bags.
93.30	88.85	1,02.45	97.33	92.07	Rice, not in the husk
2,43.96	2,15.01	2,66.52	2,84.78	2,40.82	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
11.93	7.08	5.52	3.08	2.02	Ivory, unmanufactured
67.66	40.40	57.66	50.19	32.37	Spices, mainly cloves
1,13.06	2,17.27	3,69.20	3,44.67	2,20.83	Other Articles
1,92.65	2,64.54	4,32.38	4,06.94	2,55.32	TOTAL
62.68	48.37	52.79	39.74	42.69	Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton manufactures
36.08	39.23	25.61	44.00	43.30	Grain, pulse, and flour—
17.38	14.07	16.18	19.80	21.83	Rice, not in the husk
40.40	53.93	69.60	70.01	66.75	Other sorts
1,56.54	1,56.20	1,64.44	1,73.64	1,74.57	Other Articles
					TOTAL
59.40	43.03	35.33	14.80	8.43	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
32.90	27.75	31.17	20.40	16.57	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
92.30	69.78	66.50	35.20	25.00	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
4.24	20.38	5.23	2.17	3.46	Cotton, raw
29.53	18.77	37.66	23.10	30.02	Salt
4.56	2.91	90	56	...	Sugar
22.28	9.98	20.50	15.10	8.63	Other Articles
60.61	52.04	64.29	40.92	42.11	TOTAL
32.90	41.46	67.13	47.93	40.13	Exports of Indian produce—
3.51	4.23	1.01	1.27	53	Cotton, twist and yarn
					Indigo
1,65.74	68.96	1,33.99	1,12.39	92.81	Grain, pulse, and flour—
...	50	96.87	41.67	5.11	Rice, not in the husk
20.39	25.15	79.43	65.85	49.23	Wheat
43.58	74.51	84.19	79.39	75.63	Others
2.83	2.25	49.82	19.87	6.28	Jute, gunny bags
87.03	65.11	1,08.02	1,06.18	94.61	Seeds
					Other Articles
3,55.98	2,82.17	6,18.06	4,74.58	3,64.33	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10.23	16.34	14.10	9.77	9.88	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
10.51	2.77	5.70	6.83	15.06	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
14.88	17.00	27.34	24.63	26.79	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
1.82	1.44	3.50	3.76	3.46	Grain, pulse, and flour
4.53	4.56	7.50	7.52	7.18	Other Articles
21.23	23.00	38.34	35.91	37.43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11.50	9.98	7.70	3.62	2.18	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3.89	2.82	4.65	3.35	3.81	Other Articles
16.48	12.80	12.36	6.97	5.99	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	25,35	23,55	24,02	18,65	12,50
Other Articles	1,24	50	1,35	1,38	1,06
TOTAL	26,59	24,14	25,37	20,03	13,56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour .	3,60	2,25	3,68	4,24	43
Other Articles	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,73
TOTAL	8,10	5,78	9,29	14,24	10,16
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	1,40	2,21	12,45	4,20	7,27
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,04	2,22,31
Other Articles	52	48	28	28	61
TOTAL	1,08,52	2,56,08	1,28,16	86,32	2,22,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk .	57,45	54,00	62,15	62,43	1,20,00
Wheat flour	12,45	4,20	60	15,94	8,55
Other sorts	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98
Jute manufactures . . .	8,85	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,20
Oil, vegetable	7,50	7,35	12,38	7,40	6,00
Other Articles	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63	30,88
TOTAL	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	7,83	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
10.37	18.26	10.50	6.66	11.64	Salt
2.74	47	30	97	53	Other Articles
22.11	16.73	10.80	9.53	12.07	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1.64	3.10	2.87	7.52	2.71	Grain, pulse, and Son;
8.50	6.47	9.58	10.50	9.12	Other Articles
10.14	11.67	12.45	18.02	11.83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12.66	6.56	8.38	1.10	1.36	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,01.85	6.83	3,63.85	43.65	21	Sugar
63	2.73	2.70	2.16	34	Other Articles
1,02.48	8.56	3,66.55	51.01	45	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,35.55	90.94	1,04.90	1,01.50	95.33	Grain, pulse, and flour—
7.08	0.43	8.21	10.40	7.07	Rice, not in the husk
19.52	12.57	12.81	18.64	19.09	Wheat flour
9.95	15.88	17.85	19.84	22.78	Other sorts
9.41	9.33	9.33	11.65	4.83	Jute manufactures
44.62	34.04	20.73	23.01	22.00	Oil, vegetable
					Other Articles
2,26.13	1,69.19	1,83.88	1,80.94	1,62.24	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10.46	5.63	8.05	3.98	2.49	Miscellaneous articles

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,86	10,77	16,79	19,40	1,10,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	8,70	25,95	17,33	20,44	30,27
Grain, pulse, and flour	34,05	54,45	4,00	5,35	4,27
Jute, gunny bags	0,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,87
Oils	45	30	74	23	12
Other Articles	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,96	7,40
TOTAL	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	80,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01
Other Articles	8,12	3,93	3,61	4,03	7,58
TOTAL	11,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7	6	4	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
TOTAL	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09	73,89
Tea	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,01	55,11
Other Articles	7,31	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07
TOTAL	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64	6,71
Boots and Shoes	3,60	6,00	21,26	43,23	3,61
Chemicals	29,40	14,25	10,08	21,81	10,63
Clocks and watches	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76	6,06
Cotton piece goods	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66	78,30
Drugs and medicines	9,00	16,75	22,80	18,75	11,13

Distinguishing: PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
31,40	30,03	20,43	27,34	29,32	Exports of Indian produce—
11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
28,29	27,51	46,57	51,36	46,31	Grain, pulse, and flour
11	6	11	16	4	Jute, gunny bags
11,74	19,67	26,50	34,58	34,68	Oils
					Other Articles
92,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,35,69	1,24,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,20	5,62	6,50	7,84	7,43	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25	Other Articles
11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	TOTAL
					REUNION
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	1,45	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
64	31	20	1,93	30	Rice not in the husk
64	31	20	3,37	30	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					CANADA
65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,63	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	Jute, gunny cloth
13,55	27,56	18,23	17,27	11,40	Tea
2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
4,00	5,09	4,99	5,05	4,02	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
1,21	2,39	2,91	5,08	14,41	Boots and Shoes
7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	6,61	Chemicals
5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57	Clocks and watches
25,89	20,50	31,20	41,92	45,01	Cotton piece goods
12,40	13,09	14,34	18,30	17,68	Drugs and medicines

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—<i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i>					
Dyeing and tanning substances	38.40	51.15	55.22	76.76	26.68
Hardware	70.05	99.45	1,32.92	2,25.63	1,03.31
Instruments and apparatus	33.00	63.15	80.91	1,33.40	1,02.41
Iron and steel	3,36.15	5,54.25	5,43.19	5,19.92	4,42.61
Machinery and millwork	98.40	1,39.20	2,79.84	4,02.56	4,81.40
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	54.00	25.05	3,09.05	6,49.64	60.93
Oil, mineral	2,43.15	2,19.75	5,23.74	5,29.98	4,86.84
Paper and pasteboard	20.25	60.00	69.26	87.43	13.80
Provisions and oilman's stores	55.65	61.95	62.46	71.25	34.63
Railway plant and rolling-stock	2.25	3.90	42.10	22.34	12.80
Spirit	9.50	10.65	11.68	12.53	9.31
Tobacco	1.80	45.75	43.02	1,08.88	24.46
Wood and timber	23.40	8.40	14.60	32.69	9.66
Other Articles	1,07.98	1,91.51	2,47.56	4,84.03	2,58.68
TOTAL	11,81.38	16,14.86	25,26.74	35,29.79	31,60.85
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	4,47.45	5,37.75	16,96.99	2,60.88	3,24.76
Dressed or tanned	30.90	41.70	1,12.79	15.40	12.67
Indigo	61.80	23.70	50	18	15.40
Cotton, raw	16.65	0.00	39.49	19.72	8.87
Coir, manufactures	6.75	1.65	9.24	14.28	4.66
Grain, pulse, and flour	11.65	53.55	8	1.43	10.37
Manures	...	90	3.18	16.75	3.98
Paraffin wax	5.10	1.05	7.01	5.15	...
Jute—					
Raw	2,03.85	1,00.20	2,67.59	2,50.58	1,86.85
Gunny bags	1,29.00	2,20.65	1,45.30	2,14.41	1,06.28
cloth	15,88.85	19,72.65	19,16.74	18,00.83	11,02.43
Lac	2,73.36	1,52.00	4,78.53	5,30.54	5,04.27
Manganese ore	10.96	1.65	4.09	43.24	7.70
Mica	...	...	10.98	41.06	23.06
Myrobalans	1.65	2.10	26.36	12.54	19.82
Oils, vegetable	...	...	9.34	1.97	3.69
Saltpetre	2.85	20.10	4.72	11.93	1.42
Seeds—					
Castor	31.85	...	2.29	8.25	45.85
Linseed	...	21.15	...	...	64
Spices	4.65	12.45	7.68	9.61	25.33
Tea	1,02.45	9.30	34.46	12.81	34.04
Wool, raw	1,16.59	57.96	92.31	1,03.46	5,12
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	52.60
TOTAL	30,43.09	33,04.51	49,62.12	34,74.18	24,90.50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	10.53	20.82	16.11	3,10.81	69.89
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,94.85	1,45.65	1,97.70	2,02.60	87.77
Rice not in the husk	58.35	82.60	16.10	29.00	46.92
Other Articles	4.80	5.07	2.42	4.30	3.55
TOTAL	2,58.00	2,33.32	2,16.22	2,36.90	1,38.24
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, gunny bags	1,55.85	2,70.30	6,01.19	4,91.62	3,23.19
Other Articles	81.95	34.04	36.94	37.08	21.50
TOTAL	1,57.80	3,04.34	6,38.02	5,28.70	2,43.69

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
9,60	11,50	10,21	16,77	10,88	Dyeing and tanning substances
77,00	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	Hardware
37,46	38,16	34,08	44,81	50,24	Instruments and apparatus
1,39,45	72,47	69,35	61,24	96,57	Iron and steel
2,23,04	1,06,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,39,27	Machinery and millwork
70,88	09,20	1,10,52	1,04,46	1,77,60	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,12,15	4,50,51	5,60,18	5,50,02	5,40,57	Oils, mineral
11,12	4,50	9,50	13,33	14,76	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilmen's stores
27,97	23,65	28,11	33,70	44,09	Railway plant and rolling stock
12,09	17,50	17,46	14,70	20,82	Spirit
9,06	10,63	12,33	18,19	14,13	Tobacco
18,77	42,57	52,47	32,60	39,57	Wood and timber
8,93	1,21	4,81	3,76	6,60	Other Articles
2,08,36	1,94,01	2,08,10	2,32,05	4,85,04	
18,17,07	12,83,85	14,07,03	15,07,35	15,23,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,57,72	2,01,22	2,27,10	3,13,40	3,35,16	Hides and skins—
17,77	24,16	28,57	82,65	33,40	Raw
					Dressed or tanned
44,41	1,15,58	90,04	64,35	34,57	India
7,02	8,06	4,80	7,06	5,12	Cotton, raw
1,55	62	2,65	3,81	2,56	Coir, manufactures
7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43	Grain, pulse, and flour
6,60	4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21	Manures
					Paraffin wax
3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,56,97	3,21,10	Jute—
73,81	85,31	65,57	75,27	89,04	Raw
17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,02	17,72,83	Gunny bags
6,19,70	5,34,81	3,04,10	8,67,65	3,07,52	„ cloth
3,47	33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04	Lac
28,23	48,50	43,04	36,46	48,44	Manganese ore
12,84	14,58	12,20	18,70	18,08	Mica
4,79	1,03	38	19	43	Myrobalana
32	21	...	...	11	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,00,20	90,03	Seeds—
81	...	...	1,05	1	Castor
16,23	18,15	10,92	36,22	27,04	Linstead
20,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	Spices
9,40	15,75	36,80	35,50	20,36	Tea
1,05,71	1,39,56	2,05,86	2,64,32	1,61,54	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
84,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	33,69,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
58,80	57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,00,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	Jute, gunny bags
2,08,90	2,08,50	2,62,13	1,75,88	2,39,64	Rice not in the husk
8,47	5,47	6,02	7,50	5,99	Other Articles
4,77,08	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,88	4,88,11	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,10	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,15	Rice not in the husk
2,78,37	3,39,06	4,50,33	4,82,08	6,22,42	Jute, gunny cloth
34,83	37,39	34,81	04,13	46,58	Other Articles
8,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,82,48	6,77,78	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	40.05	85.07	70.63	52.07	53.26
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	0.00	8.87	2.10	4.50	3.11
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Inte. gunny bags	1,30.35	1,67.55	62.10	1,00.65	15.29
Rice not in the husk	90	2.25	...	1.11	1.10
Other Articles	11.56	44.58	24.61	12.50	3.60
TOTAL	1,42.81	2,14.38	86.71	2,13.26	20.05
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	72.45	58.50	60.41	67.53	46.70
Other Articles	26.67	30.60	41.57	25.06	34.92
TOTAL	99.12	89.10	1,01.98	92.59	81.68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	10.50	41.70	20.46	37.08	29.16
Cotton manufactures	43.20	61.50	65.02	84.41	40.55
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	9.45	3.16	11.41	5.02	97
Rice not in the husk	18.75	18.15	35.84	17.02	20.01
Wheat flour	7.35	10.06	21.47	18.67	16.48
Spices	13.05	9.45	9.17	8.16	8.18
Tobacco	10.50	15.75	3.06	23.50	21.69
Other Articles	20.26	16.98	31.86	33.02	20.56
TOTAL	1,33.06	1,76.73	1,98.60	2,20.04	1,57.60
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	73.05	1,13.70	93.39	91.24	83.15
Other Articles	21.70	14.57	29.90	10.34	20.83
TOTAL	94.75	1,28.27	1,23.38	1,10.58	1,11.98
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	6.45	4.50	12.07	12.76	21.28
Other Articles	27.61	33.50	36.00	38.27	36.81
TOTAL	34.06	38.00	50.13	51.03	57.09
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	75	15	99	54	1,62
Rice not in the husk	38.55	61.65	24.71	37.58	55.55
Other Articles	38.65	44.38	43.21	37.07	37.39
TOTAL	77.95	1,06.13	68.91	76.00	95.55
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	20.85	25.65	28.25	26.48	25.47
Other Articles	15.61	14.47	21.93	22.04	18.51
TOTAL	36.46	40.12	50.18	48.52	43.98
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5.34	1.81	4.10	4.24	5.90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	51.30	17.70	19.06	52.16	95.67
Other Articles	43.14	31.15	45.88	32.90	62.82
TOTAL	94.44	48.85	65.94	85.06	1,58.49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
68.29	77.14	58.34	1,31.74	53.48	BRAZIL Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
7.49	7.30	5.50	9.64	5.45	
					CHILE Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles
26.76 1.00 9.88 37.73	1,46.48 1.28 13.52 1,61.28	1,66.62 1.25 17.90 1,85.87	2,08.26 39 18.45 2,27.10	1,23.71 33 19.37 1,43.41	TOTAL
					ADEN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
52.11 21.09 73.20	39.99 13.19 53.18	45.70 11.69 57.39	32.58 10.06 43.24	39.56 13.36 52.92	TOTAL
29.85 30.28	23.76 25.40	32.84 24.46	26.85 16.34	32.44 22.02	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures
5.08 26.64 16.54 9.61 22.11 17.87 1,57.98	2.43 19.35 14.67 7.84 24.60 18.69 1,36.14	22 16.25 18.12 9.92 29.80 20.40 1,50.07	3.07 21.69 10.39 12.19 21.09 23.82 1,45.31	42 16.67 16.51 12.08 23.80 25.07 1,48.01	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
80.19 25.53 1,05.72	51.45 14.84 66.29	33.63 14.58 48.21	13.21 9.15 22.36	7.00 6.44 14.84	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
28.12 38.13 66.25	33.34 34.65 67.99	23.15 26.82 49.97	15.87 31.61 47.48	9.54 27.67 37.21	MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
1.06 65.18 42.07 1,09.51	81 54.05 41.03 95.89	56 30.66 43.58 74.80	1.63 48.17 40.06 89.91	84 45.02 35.35 81.21	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
21.00 21.21 43.11	23.62 22.56 46.18	25.21 20.50 45.77	20.17 14.55 34.72	17.11 11.37 28.48	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
3.64	7.09	5.32	6.77	7.51	ARABIA, OTHER STATES Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
1,18.32 51.86 1,70.18	87.80 48.51 1,36.31	40.16 37.70 77.86	65.44 22.09 88.13	62.13 37.49 99.62	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72	57,90
BAHRAIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	47,10	27,90	32,03	22,08	38,10
Other Articles	2,43	1,13	94	1,53	1,73
TOTAL	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,61	39,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,94	63,55
Other Articles	47,03	39,21	51,43	48,98	41,88
TOTAL	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,92	1,05,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	19,05	32,10	34,67	28,00	19,37
Other Articles	8,47	10,40	20,87	17,63	31,11
TOTAL	27,52	42,50	55,54	45,63	50,48
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	29,85	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97	81,85
Other Articles	1,95	68	...	2	13
TOTAL	31,80	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,55	11,70	6,33	7,89	10,47
Metals	15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31	3,66
Feeds	97,60	1,21,05	1,08,87	34,23	4,75
Spices	35,10	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,56
Tea	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86
Other Articles	60,50	56,16	69,52	90,80	75,58
TOTAL	2,40,65	2,69,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,75	15,75	20,58	19,68	22,92
Coal and coke	18,95	9,15	51,10	88,22	14,01
Coffee	7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20	49
Cotton manufactures	42,00	59,70	85,05	78,20	1,03,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98	43,01
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,15	2,65	4,35	4,14	3,37
Fruits and vegetables	25,20	25,05	28,98	22,16	24,58
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,83,90	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,94,03
Other sorts	55,65	53,40	1,43,91	1,16,00	95,11
Jute manufactures	7,50	17,10	11,08	6,22	7,99
Manures	21,60	31,65	63,31	28,30	20,74
Oilseeds	41,70	52,30	60,84	42,19	33,26
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,22
Seeds	15,15	12,60	13,59	11,73	14,76
Spices	20,55	26,55	31,67	23,98	97,62
Tea	27,90	7,95	11,18	22,45	25,80
Wool and timber	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,96	3,08
Other Articles	1,44,18	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75
TOTAL	9,05,38	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,04
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,65	8,65	8,92	6,91	28,77
Other Articles	23,27	32,77	36,93	42,48	47,72
TOTAL	33,92	41,32	45,85	49,39	76,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
43,45	42,28	31,75	11,65	16,76	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
55,41 5,67	53,21 3,79	31,02 2,74	23,00 3,12	20,32 5,03	BARREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
61,03	57,00	33,76	26,12	25,35	TOTAL
75,11 55,35	40,67 48,32	37,74 54,09	49,20 48,08	30,31 57,69	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,87	87,90	TOTAL
17,26 22,46	18,78 25,80	21,21 20,95	11,39 11,57	12,12 15,38	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
39,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10	TOTAL
76,63 27	1,23,69 1,60	1,06,36 25	1,47,48 23	1,20,78 93	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
76,90	1,25,63	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	TOTAL
10,96 2,05 87 37,62 2,18 80,20	12,38 5,66 62 33,57 6,13 72,90	13,16 4,62 5,23 33,69 5,94 72,66	17,04 4,61 8,48 43,41 9,71 86,86	14,51 2,79 2,73 36,46 9,16 71,99	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metal Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	TOTAL
16,68 14,68 28 57,10 33,93 4,26 20,25	17,49 17,79 27 80,73 43,92 4,49 28,77	18,73 33,54 36 80,95 45,28 4,14 20,76	23,17 28,77 36 97,22 50,03 4,61 33,34	24,26 33,15 42 1,11,25 57,42 4,90 41,24	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
6,60,65 85,83 10,76 31,44 49,01	6,37,62 77,83 8,40 39,10 50,68	6,06,12 74,88 16,52 40,16 44,45	7,05,99 88,68 19,60 30,60 68,20	6,97,09 62,63 16,61 36,46 69,24	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores
9,60 20,29 32,25 15,44 4,94 1,38,79	9,49 21,22 31,58 23,05 6,61 1,68,90	9,45 17,74 38,27 27,25 8,88 1,72,81	9,52 14,25 36,21 28,66 9,82 2,14,57	9,09 8,84 36,03 31,24 9,08 1,94,80	Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
12,24,40	12,64,89	13,00,29	14,68,68	14,44,05	TOTAL
32,34 63,23	11,44 40,78	14,03 43,09	10,71 42,93	6,42 36,72	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
76,09	62,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . .	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,53
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	30	1,65	6,32	73	3,09
Silk, raw	14,85	21,30	26,39	26,73	18,86
„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.	32,55	48,00	89,53	89,95	48,02
Sugar, refined	19,00	13,50	70,20	50,93	24,31
Other Articles	62,96	84,20	66,41	62,58	61,69
TOTAL	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cheundeals	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,62	13,70
Cotton—					
Raw	17,85	19,05	31,11	23,38	10,94
Twist and yarn	2,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,98,35
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	3,00	2,70	20,85	29,93	47,22
Jadestone	11,85	12,45	8,56	16,37	17,56
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn	37,50	39,70	47,93	63,28	50,04
Opium	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,96
Other Articles	46,23	50,25	58,80	89,52	77,90
TOTAL	4,08,33	4,88,55	6,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . .	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or pre- served	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	87
Other Articles	8,43	13,33	23,72	14,00	21,27
TOTAL	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36
„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
Tea	30,30	39,30	19,19	16,21	42,66
Other Articles	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,80	42,86
TOTAL	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	49,50	32,10	1,98,07	3,92,88	8,33,31
Twist and yarn	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,06,42	2,89,27	1,59,55
Piece goods	15	...	2,83	51	18
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	3,75	1,20	4	4,85	28,41
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn	39,75	46,90	51,92	94,49	43,73
Tea	15,30	2,40	38	2	13
Other Articles	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,43	44,97
TOTAL	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	1,35	8,70	10,23	7,95	5,71

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
7,67	7,37	9,40	5,08	4,40	Drugs and medicines
4,13	63	47	52	1,32	Grain, pulse, and flour
22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	Silk, raw
					.. manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.
37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	
17,90	23,87	10,15	6,68	7,09	Sugar, refined
55,82	53,60	62,08	55,54	63,47	Other Articles
1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	89,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
11,98	5,48	8,46	5,91	1,81	Chemicals
					Cotton—
5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	87	Raw
3,58,14	1,62,73	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	Twist and yarn
1,59,80	1,06,47	36,96	45,18	11,99	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43	3,14	Jadestone
34,10	49,19	60,54	54,88	1,00,61	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
74,62	87,86	84,48	76,67	73,38	Opium
					Other Articles
6,62,67	4,45,91	3,36,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
10,77	9,92	5,86	5,27	4,22	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
		1,95	1,89	1,74	Fruits and vegetables—
1,91	3,01				Dried, salted, or pre- served
10,04	7,11	4,32	3,65	3,47	Other Articles
22,72	20,04	12,13	10,61	9,43	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,24,95	95,67	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	Silk, raw
					.. manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	
38,11	63,67	47,38	55,90	41,80	Tea
60,82	67,53	54,26	41,28	59,85	Other Articles
2,67,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	Cotton—
27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25	1,20	Raw
17	29	35	41	10	Twist and yarn
1,06,87	2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	Piece goods
					Grain, pulse, and flour
32,68	49,38	48,00	40,31	37,21	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
6	10	98	11,63	4,21	Tea
55,23	60,59	55,87	60,37	43,49	Other Articles
13,68,51	10,52,81	9,50,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
6,29	7,68	8,20	4,40	9,33	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5	5,89	4,52	29	76
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	47,40	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	69,62
Opium	94,06	1,16,70	38,60	61,93	73,94
Other Articles	24,80	94,60	9,78	17,71	55,77
TOTAL	1,66,76	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,88
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,43
Apparel	21,45	31,65	44,25	30,87	10,64
Brass, bronze, etc.	47,55	89,55	35,70	46,30	1,97
Brushes and brooms	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13	10
Buttons of all sorts	13,00	9,45	15,09	14,71	13,14
Camphor	33,15	13,35	12,36	10,39	14,43
Cement	5,85	16,95	9,73	44	10,75
Chemicals	55,65	60,60	19,14	13,63	2,62
Coal and coke . . . . .	...	2,25	19	8,59	29,83
Copper	52,65	30,00	30,88	7,45	2,32
Cotton hosiery	91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30	45,13
" piece goods	2,28,85	10,64,55	3,68,60	8,37,10	5,07,02
" yarn	62,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,89,90	2,35,55
" other manufactures	15,90	22,95	37,80	20,50	10,12
Cutlery	4,65	4,35	8,81	4,72	1,58
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) . . .	6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18	6,23
Earthenware and porcelain	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04
Furniture and cabinetware	3,45	4,05	2,85	3,58	1,73
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56	32,59
Beads and false pearls	17,85	13,30	16,45	23,83	14,82
Bottles and phials	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35	10,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	16,50	9,60	14,24	10,09	7,41
Others	29,70	22,35	40,80	38,35	30,31
Haberdashery and millinery	16,05	13,60	21,72	29,82	6,52
Hardware	98,25	92,70	74,50	75,81	21,29
Instruments, etc.	49,35	43,00	12,45	18,06	5,93
Iron or steel	34,05	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,08
Leather	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23	66
Machinery and Millwork	20,10	24,60	8,43	12,11	3,53
Matches	2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,29,58	1,84,89
Paints and painters' materials	12,30	49,35	7,97	2,24	3,58
Paper and pasteboard	53,95	69,75	27,12	41,54	8,73
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87	2,39
Rubber manufactures	4,20	6,90	2,03	2,28	62
Silk, raw	3,75	7,95	2	6,17	18
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,59,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,05,95	1,41,45
Soap	2,70	1,65	1,64	1,30	80
Spices, ginger	4,50	75	70	20	13
Starch and farina	14,85	3,75	8,04	2,60	2,60
Stationery (excluding paper)	15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,16
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	16,35	2,85	8,64	96	4,12
Tea-cherts	34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10
Toilet requisites	6,60	10,20	9,94	7,65	3,22
Toys and requisites for games	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,90	8,83
Umbrella fittings	7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81
Wheat flour . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,22	16
" manufactures	0,30	17,55	14,52	19,89	13,19
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	13,65	83,30	8,28	23,20	1,41
Other Articles	1,21,10	2,81,83	1,20,98	99,07	61,57
TOTAL	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,98

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and
					foreign produce—
43,12	38,14	47,40	53,14	55,46	Jute manufactures, includ-
95,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16	94,40	ing twist and yarn
43,02	76,40	78,44	1,03,52	42,91	Opium
					Other Articles
1,86,95	2,30,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,77	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
					Alc, beer, and porter
2,92	1,94	2,43	1,74	2,72	Apparel
12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	Brass, bronze, etc.
13,40	6,51	11,56	30,91	33,30	Brushes and brooms
37	43	40	70	78	Buttons of all sorts
8,48	9,85	9,13	9,68	11,62	Camphor
13,87	27,27	18,88	16,82	18,19	Cement
3,10	4	1,68	2,30	3,88	Chemicals
2,08	1,96	2,48	2,73	3,35	Coal and coke
14,31	27	94	2,73	16	Copper
64	26	4	5	6	Cotton hosiery
64,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,66	" piece goods
4,23,90	4,62,73	5,74,63	6,68,15	6,57,55	" yarn
3,20,42	2,85,18	4,50,37	4,24,80	3,20,21	" other manufactures
12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	20,74	Cutlery
1,72	1,30	77	31	10	Drugs and medicines
					(other than camphor)
5,21	3,33	6,73	8,59	7,86	Earthenware and porcelain
24,94	23,02	28,71	34,84	38,12	Furniture and cabinetwork
1,30	59	57	1,23	1,56	
					Glass and glassware—
33,48	38,31	25,61	23,87	20,64	Bangles
15,48	16,05	13,07	11,06	9,89	Beads and false pearls
11,10	10,08	10,30	10,40	11,80	Bottles and phials
4,01	2,32	2,25	2,62	2,27	Funnels, globes, etc.
15,98	14,07	14,61	19,68	22,01	Others
12,00	10,71	13,12	23,80	14,71	Haberdashery and millinery
32,80	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,06	Hardware
5,63	3,50	3,24	5,37	3,91	Instruments, etc.
1,94	3	8	15	8	Iron or steel
1,04	57	20	24	34	Leather
3,21	3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02	Machinery and Millwork
1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,63	10,58	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90	3,62	Paper and pasteboard
2,68	2,64	3,04	4,60	4,79	Provisions and oilman's stores
3,17	1,75	2,84	2,44	3,18	Rubber manufactures
1,16	1,12	77	1,14	1,20	Silk, raw
73	6,84	6,00	1,25	1,28	Silk manufactures includ-
1,02,20	1,30,08	1,70,87	1,20,48	1,37,85	ing yarn, etc.
28	14	8	7	10	Soap
2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	59	Spices, ginger
53	42	32	26	3	Starch and farina
					Stationery (excluding paper)
4,65	4,07	4,83	5,25	4,43	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
40	14	...	6	8	Tea-chests
21	30	45	26	30	Tollt requisites
5,57	3,28	3,41	3,59	3,06	Toys and requisites for games
9,80	8,94	13,78	11,77	11,18	Umbrella fittings
13,32	18,80	13,70	13,11	14,27	Wheat flour
...	90	6,60	13,36	18,04	Wood—timber
30	15,63	74	2,87	4,04	" manufactures
					Woollen manufactures (in-
7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	cluding yarn)
42,03	47,18	72,25	83,20	53,02	Other Articles
14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	30,76.80	28,37.45	41,22.33	20,59.10	32,55.01
Hides and skins, tanned					
or dressed	3.30	10.80	25.71	24.36	43.98
Jute, raw	10.50	16.95	34.49	18.86	24.08
Jute manufactures	87.60	1,03.65	1,21.85	71.33	1,31.69
Manures	4.05	4.05	34.35	15.58	29.05
Rice not in the husk	34.05	1,00.50	7	15.15	70.20
Pulse	16.05	15	1.09	2.38	22.56
Iron or steel	22.95	10.50	42.10	55.48	52.43
Oilcake	3.75	30	18.48	11.61	21.85
Opium	25.40	64.50	40.64	39.64	5.17
Paraffin wax	25.95	8.85	37.46	25.52	28.48
Other Articles	86.94	1,06.37	1,48.00	76.56	1,24.53
TOTAL	34,06.34	29,14.07	46,26.63	24,15.97	38,09.00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5.16	34.58	59.68	7.95	58.73
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	11,52.30	10,83.45	19,31.43	15,27.65	23,47.71
Other Articles	19.30	32.43	32.45	34.18	23.40
TOTAL	11,71.60	11,15.03	19,63.88	15,61.83	23,71.11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,03.20	1,45.20	1,04.59	1,22.16	1,02.11
Opium	45.00	60.00	50.00	75.00	63.00
Rice not in the husk	67.50	78.90	7.81	40.28	2,13.78
Other Articles	51.29	60.79	33.20	44.15	16.11
TOTAL	2,66.99	3,44.89	1,95.60	2,00.57	3,97.00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2.85	7.95	4.76	15.17	17.27
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	21.00	20.70	28.99	26.79	27.20
Mineral oils	58.20	57.60	1,46.99	67.14	1,08.58
Precious stones, etc.	1.20	15	1.24	7.73	89
Wool, raw	11.70	6.15	6.82	2.41	2.53
Other Articles	18.21	27.19	46.86	30.39	26.43
TOTAL	1,10.31	1,11.79	2,20.60	1,34.46	1,65.63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	18.00	12.15	45.06	44.87	42.95
" manufactures	1,55.70	1,21.95	1,43.79	81.12	1,17.00
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	34.20	33.15	11.22	12.01	2.95
Others	41.25	8.85	13.03	15.69	15.42
Indigo	15.00	2.70	2.86	8.32	6.28
Ten, black	31.05	83.55	17.07	13.55	5.01
Other Articles	21.43	48.52	32.12	29.68	24.75
TOTAL	3,16.63	3,13.87	2,65.14	2,60.14	2,17.43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	6.25	1.65	2.64	4.90	1.92
" manufactures	1,11.60	1,70.40	1,43.62	72.01	56.84
Metals and ores	2.10	7.20	16.85	5.10	3.50
Sugar	83.70	66.60	38.48	70.10	36.17
Other Articles	26.24	51.79	62.06	43.71	33.52
TOTAL	2,26.89	2,97.64	2,69.65	1,95.91	1,25.96

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
34,47,85	42,02,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,30,68	JAPAN— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, tanned or dressed Jute, raw Jute manufactures Manures Rice not in the husk Pulse Iron or steel Oilcake Opium Paraffin wax Other Articles
40,42	47,43	30,36	30,07	30,81	
38,30	34,83	50,03	61,16	30,94	
43,50	51,58	1,05,08	1,00,46	1,35,03	
11,98	20,07	18,64	22,56	15,01	
1,26,30	2,12,20	3,68,08	4,17,08	1,70,72	
25,40	26,53	24,20	30,36	18,12	
87,44	1,05,69	1,18,30	76,57	1,19,60	
40,55	62,20	42,16	40,01	36,40	
4,59	4,30	2,25	5,69	...	
34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00	...	
1,18,81	1,64,84	1,62,13	1,17,24	88,75	
40,10,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	TOTAL
57,68	80,98	1,05,74	1,20,46	26,27	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles.
12,03,01	13,51,66	15,28,48	13,70,47	14,08,40	JAVA Imports therefrom— Sugar Other Articles
25,74	51,46	22,88	24,32	39,79	
12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,70	14,42,28	TOTAL
1,05,95	98,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Opium Rice not in the husk Other Articles
53,90	36,00	12,00	60,00	60,00	
1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	
16,62	34,82	27,69	27,05	26,27	
2,03,11	3,58,10	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	TOTAL
9,98	8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11	PERSIA Imports therefrom— Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc. Mineral oils Precious stones, etc. Wool, raw Other Articles
1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,43,08	1,31,03	
5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41	84	
2,77	3,51	11,06	16,50	9,05	
26,77	30,33	36,10	30,02	33,51	
1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	TOTAL
26,36	25,50	36,03	37,05	42,23	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice not in the husk Others Indigo Tea, black Other Articles
1,04,67	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	
18,28	15,79	10,01	24,75	15,02	
7,09	4,59	7,64	36,27	9,81	
2,18	3,48	66	95	21	
26,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	33,75	
30,69	47,60	56,19	30,78	31,26	
2,23,17	2,06,77	2,50,68	2,35,65	2,49,58	TOTAL
15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	6,67	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Metals and ores Sugar Other Articles
42,20	33,38	31,27	31,96	24,20	
3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	5,86	
83,04	20,75	22,42	13,61	5,93	
36,82	30,36	32,73	20,46	21,49	
1,31,96	1,10,94	1,03,66	87,86	64,84	TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	39.00	18.90	72.96	53.46	48.12
Other Articles	16.64	19.49	9.42	7.26	9.96
TOTAL	55.64	38.39	82.38	60.71	58.08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	58.60	36.85	31.01	19.90	60.41
Other Articles	83.97	71.53	87.76	76.82	1,01.78
TOTAL	1,42.47	1,07.38	1,18.76	96.72	1,62.19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4.05	90	3.02	2.56	4.97
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3.15	4.66	14.20	5.60	7.42
Drugs and medicines	4.06	4.80	5.81	4.90	4.60
Dyeing and tanning substances	12.90	16.15	12.50	9.97	11.05
Matches	90	45	1.41	75	62
Metals, tin	39.00	54.46	74.02	60.83	74.73
Oils, mineral	4.20	6.76	36.72	41.63	14.21
Provisions and oilman's stores	28.65	40.95	52.95	41.96	42.62
Rice, not in the husk	1.95	...	...	2	35
Silk, raw	15	1.05	5	9.71	5
Spices, betelnuts	89.40	1,30.55	1,26.58	1,10.55	1,03.07
" others	20.55	12.00	14.24	8.80	9.85
Sugar	2,05.20	1,89.00	96.32	65.03	24.18
Other Articles	1,14.56	1,00.47	1,69.63	1,21.99	1,15.00
TOTAL	5,24.66	5,60.67	5,93.43	4,81.43	4,07.78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	7.65	3.15	5.38	8.97	6.73
Coal	6.30	4.60	14.28	25.99	...
Cotton, twist and yarn	33.60	33.76	62.29	62.91	38.62
" manufactures	84.75	1,21.80	1,43.81	1,64.13	1,55.95
Fodder, bran, etc.	4.65	3.90	26.25	50.11	25.71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,56.80	3,13.05	1,02.25	2,81.42	2,21.84
Others	27.75	18.45	19.36	34.13	30.38
Hides and skins, raw	1.05	2.40	4.90	7.28	7.36
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33.30	52.05	84.16	42.69	45.01
Opium	12.45	4.95	11.29	1.67	3.07
Provisions and oilman's stores	16.05	12.30	13.42	12.09	16.07
Seeds	76.35	10.80	13.61	11.66	11.29
Tobacco	12.90	16.05	18.12	17.90	16.54
Other Articles	90.03	92.56	1,16.16	1,67.12	1,65.28
TOTAL	6,03.63	7,02.31	7,25.28	8,71.12	7,43.83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	7.05	6.45	4.96	7.33	3.54
Other Articles	22.19	30.04	27.73	30.68	21.05
TOTAL	29.24	36.49	32.69	38.01	24.59
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	5.55	3.75	...	1	25
Other Articles	57	1.99	52	44	1
TOTAL	6.12	5.74	52	45	26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	90	1.05	6.84	6.48	...
Rice not in the husk	47.70	25.65	73	7.60	47.57
Other Articles	14.05	7.96	8.39	14.71	4.90
TOTAL	62.65	34.66	15.96	28.77	52.53

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
25.10 9.79 33.95	16.53 6.97 23.50	13.81 18.42 30.23	6.40 4.48 10.88	8.38 4.27 12.65	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak Other Articles TOTAL
50.73 90.60 1,47.33	48.32 1,23.12 1,71.44	64.27 1,10.36 1,74.63	56.93 1,18.80 1,75.73	58.86 1,09.95 1,68.81	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Other Articles TOTAL
2.85	3.65	2.26	2.06	1.39	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
21.83 6.93 0.88 55 45.97 27.90 42.60 58 28 1,27.43 8.94 9.61 1,46.12 4,48.13	22.61 4.43 11.88 56 60.62 25.32 41.03 48 1 1,07.86 9.44 12.37 1,36.14 4,02.75	20.09 3.22 10.40 63 80.11 9.04 51.01 53 1 1,57.53 9.10 11.06 1,23.86 4,86.59	25.22 4.74 10.98 43 94.15 43.24 45.64 3 ... 2,09.73 9.22 6.52 1,16.08 5,65.98	21.37 7.46 11.13 87 93.25 34.24 54.80 4 1 2,14.30 22.14 3.06 1,19.46 5,82.13	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. Drugs and medicines Dyeing and tanning sub- stances Matches Metals, tin Oils, mineral Provisions and oilman's stores Rice, not in the husk Silk, raw Spices, betelnuts " others Sugar Other Articles TOTAL
4.06 ... 19.32 1,58.42 25.60 2,76.32 24.27 4.60 23.59 ... 16.44 13.20 19.75 1,56.84 7,52.21	5.36 4.19 15.01 1,60.99 26.87 3,03.90 19.03 79 58.68 ... 17.28 12.46 19.80 1,84.47 8,29.54	7.94 1.60 9.20 1,33.11 17.37 3,28.60 20.02 66 71.86 ... 16.76 11.62 16.63 1,67.32 8,03.19	7.74 5.02 10.75 1,63.46 14.57 3,26.40 25.61 65 1,12.96 ... 17.69 15.32 18.79 2,62.45 9,81.41	9.53 16.15 11.29 1,56.22 16.94 3,11.66 28.70 37 99.70 ... 20.75 14.66 16.40 2,20.72 9,32.09	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Fodder, bran, etc. Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Others Hides and skins, raw Jute manufactures (in- cluding twist and yarn) Opium Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
4.61 54.17 58.78	3.11 19.28 22.39	2.37 26.31 28.68	2.83 33.50 36.93	3.21 14.71 17.92	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
					SUMATRA
2.18 8 2.28	8.66 4.10 12.76	... 10 10	11.48 7.3 12.21	4.76 69 5.45	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles TOTAL
1,00.55 8.56 1,09.11	78.99 6.03 85.62	1,20.97 11.61 1,32.58	8 1,24.19 1,35.33	72 1,23.58 1,44.73	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL

No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	3,15	1,50	1,07	74	4
Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39	14
Grain, pulse, and flour	16,44	1,95	12,37	15,13	18
Other Articles . . . . .	...	11,35	14,83	...	...
TOTAL	59,54	45,10	83,96	86,26	36
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	79,20	1,18,70	2,59,95	1,80,76	4
Indigo	2,70	2,25	18,16	3,76	...
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	48,90	94,05	56,92	65,67	8,75
Wheat flour	12,30	21,90	26,89	33,63	...
Others	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,93	1
Tea	15,60	60,45	33,92	30,97	2
Other Articles	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,04
TOTAL	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—					
Cotton manufactures	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	...
Provisions	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15	...
Sugar	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,08,44	...
Other Articles	36,15	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41	15
TOTAL	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,78,50	15
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,80	1,20	66	11,36	28,83
Horses	41,85	25,95	3,55	18,25	6,16
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	...	...	64	12,43	20,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50	21,16
Other Articles	18,27	1,51,28	2,08,50	55,92	8,67,25
TOTAL	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,48,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,54,60	4,60,95	2,15,89	4,70,01	2,71,95
Oils	7,95	7,95	1,31	2,37	47
Rice, not in the husk	40,05	9,60	3	30,30	22,68
Tea	48,90	32,85	36,64	22,64	32,35
Other Articles	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	78,65
TOTAL	5,40,26	6,88,86	3,39,87	6,28,58	4,01,30
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	75	1,35	61	1,07	3,69
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	44,40	68,85	44,02	59,90	38,61
Manures	5,55	...	1,78	65	1,66
Other Articles	25,90	20,71	18,42	25,23	12,12
TOTAL	75,85	89,56	50,22	85,78	52,39
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	15	80	13	51	24
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,85	27,80	24,81	12,11	10,63
Other Articles	2,67	14,95	13,03	22,87	2,71
TOTAL	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN ASIA
2	7	...	...	2	Imports therefrom—
2	2,10	...	...	...	Animals, living
...	3	3	11	7	Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.
4	2,20	3	11	9	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	37	5	20	2,98	Other Articles
36	5	9	3	2	TOTAL
2,16	11	3,15	4,76	1,07	Exports of Indian produce—
2,06	5,98	3,05	...	...	Cotton goods
20	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	Indigo
61	33	6,26	7,44	13,84	Grain, pulse, and flour—
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
...	1,29	...	...	...	Others
1	...	...	...	...	Tea
1	1,29	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRALIA
9,54	21,60	4,70	3,52	3,31	Imports therefrom—
9,50	5,51	5,69	11,37	24,71	Coal
8,45	18,03	...	7,76	23,66	Horses
17,90	13,75	19,00	21,84	18,20	Railway plant, etc.
51,85	48,07	46,34	99,70	1,04,73	Provisions and oilman's stores
97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	Other Articles
3,71,31	4,23,08	5,37,74	5,07,57	6,21,02	TOTAL
99	1,99	1,49	1,39	63	Exports of Indian produce—
53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	Cute, bags and cloth
26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86	56,32	Oils
51,54	91,87	96,71	1,06,59	83,01	Rice, not in the husk
5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	Tea
4,95	3,27	1,43	1,59	1,76	Other Articles
13	14	13,70	93	...	TOTAL
50,29	66,74	50,96	82,46	92,23	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
85	91	1,70	1,79	1,79	Miscellaneous Articles
11,34	19,98	23,07	20,83	13,89	NEW ZEALAND
62,46	87,63	76,78	1,05,10	97,91	Imports therefrom—
11	18	38	37	9	Miscellaneous Articles
27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	Exports of Indian produce—
6,13	8,52	1,37	2,08	3,36	Jute manufactures
33,71	33,88	33,46	32,78	31,26	Manures
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

No. 216.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	49,65,83	43,53,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,01
Japan	5,17,34	10,04,14	5,89,50	14,02,78	6,47,92
Netherlands	36,20	7,23	68,85	1,43,49	1,09,76
Italy	65,96	16,78	20,81	1,35,43	26,61
United States of America	36,72	34,95	54,09	97,44	80,60
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,42	73,97	12,93
Switzerland	10,31	5,00	18,09	70,23	31,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,62	16,65	9,72	33,55	4,44
Germany	37	2	...	9,33	6,34
Straits Settlements	3,10	4,70	14,18	8,56	7,42
France	1,85	1,42	53	3,05	96
Austria and Hungary	1,58	...	70	2,49	24
Kenya Colony	4,22	1,93	8,63	88	20
Other Countries	4,52	14,52	41,30	21,11	24,96
TOTAL	58,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	58,03,81
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,79,31	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,18,14	1,93,55	7,99,30	2,89,78	1,58,79
Straits Settlements	1,18,32	1,68,60	2,08,10	2,17,04	1,94,57
United Kingdom	7,55	12,70	24,97	38,49	7,29
Turkey, Asiatic	64,81	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Persia	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04
Aden and Dependencies	53,78	1,03,24	86,03	1,21,40	90,71
Ceylon	42,05	69,64	85,05	79,20	1,03,30
Egypt	13,53	68,00	1,45,43	78,03	45,87
Kenya Colony	96,77	20,09	43,54	53,03	32,26
Siam	15,60	12,12	40,31	26,15	44,31
Natal	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,69
Portuguese East Africa	8,64	25,90	17,33	20,44	30,27
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	14,30	17,20	20,57	10,05	15,45
Tanganyika Territory	86	3,95	5,80	19,05	16,95
Bahrain Islands	17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19	18,54
Mauritius and Dependencies	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,54
Other Countries	83,46	69,63	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49
TOTAL	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	30,70,86	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,01	3,29,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	49,51	32,05	1,98,97	3,02,88	8,33,21
Italy	3,40,27	4,16,15	3,59,88	3,58,40	2,40,03
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,10,44	3,48,03	3,73,68
United Kingdom	5,04,97	2,05,29	3,72,91	1,06,18	63,24
Spain	7,90	1,37	1,00,88	1,43,30	52,00
France	93,15	29,56	1,29,67	68,28	39,42
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	20,88	65,45	51,91
Hongkong	17,91	10,12	31,11	28,38	10,94
United States of America	16,68	5,09	39,49	10,72	15,40
Indo-China	22,21	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58
Russia	26,76	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,54	12,13	86,80	40,08	20,08
TOTAL	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,85,24	41,02,88	53,96,83

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
59,23,57 8,10,40 1,05,55 23,99 24,02 4,52 45,37 11,77 9,82 21,88 1,87 1,77 2 15,87	55,28,27 8,35,48 93,23 56,72 23,03 15,23 01,89 27,27 23,16 22,61 3,49 6,49 4 20,65	66,24,02 11,36,47 97,99 85,31 35,73 24,74 89,47 24,11 42,30 20,09 4,52 11,23 20 26,45	48,98,45 12,48,89 1,19,87 73,74 48,85 17,02 82,99 10,09 30,93 25,22 5,55 9,55 37 16,21	49,00,72 11,16,16 1,27,88 80,16 51,59 80,10 79,00 14,67 47,20 21,37 8,59 0,24 24 14,76	Imports of Cotton Manu- factures (including Twist and Yarn): United Kingdom Japan Netherlands Italy United States of America Belgium Switzerland China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Germany Straits Settlements France Austria and Hungary Kenya Colony Other Countries
70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,86,73	65,04,74	TOTAL
3,58,26 27,79 1,77,74 24,86 ... 1,30,43 60,13 87,10 38,61 45,66 29,19 7,24 31,40 20,99 14,88 30,72 14,25 2,07,07	1,82,92 9,61 1,76,00 42,87 37 1,13,20 49,16 80,73 40,98 34,05 32,48 8,07 30,03 15,59 17,00 20,44 7,81 2,25,70	1,37,05 2,92 1,42,31 52,06 5 1,46,48 55,30 86,95 73,41 37,92 31,85 5,15 29,46 13,54 27,34 24,00 6,77 2,55,42	83,18 1,70 1,74,21 40,23 20 1,19,82 43,19 97,22 55,33 20,42 29,08 5,48 27,85 11,11 24,63 16,94 8,79 1,97,57	1,02,54 1,30 1,67,51 17,15 2,96 1,54,53 54,46 1,11,25 49,34 26,67 28,33 5,10 28,82 13,94 26,79 24,51 10,39 2,49,27	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): Hongkong China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Straits Settlements United Kingdom Turkey, Asiatic Persia Aden and Dependencies Ceylon Egypt Kenya Colony Siam Natal Portuguese East Africa Maskat Territory and Tru- cial Oman Tanganyika Territory Bahrein Islands Mauritius and Dependencies Other Countries
13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,80	TOTAL
34,47,85 5,26,45 ... 10,50,90 4,85,50 5,29,54 4,16,89 1,83,82 2,07,12 01,16 5,85 44,41 43,89 ... 44,45	42,62,20 7,07,04 ... 6,84,96 14,95,79 6,65,43 8,56,87 2,44,08 4,73,76 1,16,50 2,80 1,15,58 71,97 ... 1,48,06	45,88,13 5,49,80 ... 7,77,54 13,49,96 4,48,03 4,52,78 2,73,42 3,00,45 22,42 1,12 90,05 74,11 ... 1,34,83	47,47,41 5,61,60 ... 12,12,63 10,35,21 4,97,23 5,42,74 1,01,52 4,25,40 4,83 19,09 64,56 98,73 ... 1,39,38	34,39,08 2,83,33 ... 7,68,61 5,17,72 2,37,68 1,54,50 89,72 2,24,98 2,01 2,87 34,57 35,98 ... 70,86	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton: Japan Belgium China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Italy Germany United Kingdom Spain France Austria and Hungary Hongkong United States of America Indo-China Russia Other Countries
70,97,43	98,47,99	91,22,89	94,99,28	58,60,31	TOTAL

No. 217.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw					
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão) . . .	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36
Hongkong	14,90	21,29	26,40	26,73	18,86
Straits Settlements	16	1,06	5	9,71	5
Japan	3,82	7,87	2	6,17	18
Siam	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48
Other Countries	7	..	2	54	1,24
TOTAL	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45
Hongkong	32,58	48,64	89,53	88,95	48,02
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão) . . .	45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
United Kingdom	13,27	10,89	11,65	21,92	10,52
Italy	15,20	8,90	7,76	19,32	21,36
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	16,68	2,04
France	16,26	22,40	8,22	13,67	6,47
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	88	...
Austria and Hungary	8	...	50	...	...
Other Countries	2,56	2,96	7,72	14,24	4,02
TOTAL	3,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,59,33	2,98,71

No. 218.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47
Japan	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41
France	27	75	68	12,07	7,88
Germany	17	...	8	8,96	18,96
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	3,71	1,09
Austria and Hungary	70	...	17	18	7
Other Countries	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55	6,99
TOTAL	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87

No. 219.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	58,41	86,08	74,12	1,60,59	52,55
France	33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42	21,88
Japan	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,84
Italy	4,76	3,94	2,55	13,96	4,31
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	9,24	3,55
Austria and Hungary	63	...	...	3,09	30
Other Countries	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	13,39
TOTAL	1,39,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	China (exclusive of Hong-
22,46	12,22	18,61	4,68	4,82	kong and Macao)
28	1	1	...	1	Hongkong
73	6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	Straits Settlements
4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	65	Japan
5,21	1,37	88	57	1,08	Siam
1,57,88	1,10,07	1,10,00	94,34	1,18,71	Other Countries
					TOTAL
1,62,29	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	Silk Manufactures—
37,22	8,08	12,00	8,72	8,60	Japan
63,35	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,08	Hongkong
11,08	13,60	13,40	9,79	8,67	China (exclusive of Hong-
23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	kong and Macao)
5,30	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,40	United Kingdom
10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	Italy
13	36	94	54	1,04	Germany
...	6	11	1	3	France
3,80	6,50	15,06	11,24	19,37	Belgium
3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	Austria and Hungary
					Other Countries
					TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,04,84	United Kingdom
7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	Japan
7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	France
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	Germany
5,00	12,65	12,58	23,47	15,00	Belgium
5	28	94	55	28	Austria and Hungary
11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	84,62	Other Countries
1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

40,78	60,64	70,00	83,10	86,28	United Kingdom
14,85	16,71	20,00	20,67	24,05	France
12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	Japan
3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	10,40	Italy
8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Germany
1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60	51	Austria and Hungary
19,63	24,63	18,18	18,23	16,89	Other Countries
1,09,18	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	36,81	10,67	28,33	66,60	41,54
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	2,98	17,40	30,58
Sweden	1,10	41	2,55	0,81	2,41
United States of America	6,59	25,15	13,32	4,48	1,13
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	28	2,26
Other Countries	91	3,81	2,77	52	1,11
TOTAL	45,21	40,04	46,94	95,08	78,01
Steel—					
United Kingdom	22,83	22,08	1,20,78	3,73,59	90,87
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,58
United States of America	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,80	42,46
Germany . . . . .	...	...	2,12	32,45	40,10
Japan	16	73,86	8,02	49	...
Other Countries	2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19
TOTAL	52,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,01
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	2,92,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,08,54
United States of America	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,67,58	3,68,92
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	18,20	93,13	1,45,30
Germany . . . . .	...	...	23	26,17	81,41
Sweden	4,96	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,28
Norway	6,75	20,17	4,77	11,07	2,10
Japan	34,10	99,38	3,93	4,99	1,08
Straits Settlements	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,76	25
Other Countries	23,92	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,67
TOTAL	6,77,90	9,32,30	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,05,46
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03
United States of America	2,56	3,00	8,61	1,12,59	6,18
France	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48
Japan	52,69	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	3,37	23,16
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,45	3,43
Australia	1,75	9,73	10,97	...	...
Other Countries	1,27	51	1,60	95	95
TOTAL	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50
Pin—					
Straits Settlements	39,01	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76
United Kingdom	1,40	73	2,19	4,51	2,45
Other Countries	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,40
TOTAL	41,69	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61
Lead—					
United Kingdom	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,09	13,81
Ceylon	8,07	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,83
Other Countries	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16	89
TOTAL	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,53
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	4,77	5,62	1,73,72	3,30,90	1,31,28
Japan	47,58	80,43	35,73	45,26	1,07
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	18,58	24,30
Other Countries	5,58	4,01	16,09	35,91	25,74
TOTAL	57,93	90,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,32
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,97	5,81	3,92
United States of America	2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25	8
Japan	25,82	29,40	1,80	3	...
Australia . . . . .	...	13,25	33	...	...
Other Countries	2,05	29	68	1,10	1,20
TOTAL	33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	10,46	9,40	45,41	80,39	28,20
Other Countries	11,83	34,64	10,50	45,41	50,27
TOTAL	22,29	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	78,47
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	10,37,87	18,05,59	23,70,95	40,75,32	26,10,82

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
27,16	13,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	Iron (excluding ore)—
27,46	13,86	6,89	3,23	7,31	United Kingdom
3,46	2,56	2,50	2,99	2,60	Belgium
14	1	...	1	1	Sweden
3,38	51	12	54	9	United States of America
70	81	1,70	1,27	1,09	Germany
					Other Countries
62,24	31,12	24,73	21,74	20,45	TOTAL
79,07	62,67	53,71	49,70	37,20	Steel—
1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,90	United Kingdom
7,78	9	10	11	6	Belgium
63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91	33,14	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
24,20	23,49	30,14	32,61	36,15	Japan
					Other Countries
3,61,87	3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	TOTAL
9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24	Iron or Steel—
1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13	90,40	United Kingdom
1,00,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	United States of America
1,11,84	73,20	1,31,13	98,17	91,31	Belgium
11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28	8,40	Germany
12,33	11,44	6,56	5,82	8,96	Sweden
1,94	3	8	15	8	Norway
1,63	8	20	8	38	Japan
22,17	22,17	42,20	49,26	43,06	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
14,13,35	14,55,79	15,60,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	TOTAL
1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,07	28,27	Copper (excluding ore)—
42,70	16,68	16,23	18,98	2,47	United Kingdom
58	42	1,43	11,05	7,19	United States of America
64	26	4	5	6	France
21,87	52,62	94,98	97,03	86,64	Japan
2,02	71	6,30	10,00	21,91	Germany
2,91	10,91	4,78	1,24	2,65	Belgium
2,33	2,20	4,33	4,00	3,85	Australia
					Other Countries
1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	TOTAL
45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	Tin—
8,97	2,40	5,64	3,03	2,94	Straits Settlements
1,37	1,20	1,26	61	1,91	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
56,31	64,28	87,01	97,83	97,80	TOTAL
11,51	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	Lead—
1,33	2,75	3,77	3,67	1,98	United Kingdom
2,71	3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12	Ceylon
					Other Countries
16,54	16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	TOTAL
1,70,39	1,56,83	1,50,06	1,27,96	77,33	Brass, Bronze, and similar
13,40	6,61	11,56	36,91	33,36	alloys—
61,39	72,78	1,20,52	78,89	1,27,24	United Kingdom
28,06	16,51	10,53	19,19	18,53	Japan
					Germany
					Other Countries
2,82,14	2,61,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	TOTAL
16,10	18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70	Zinc—
4,96	7,33	7,01	12,76	16,99	United Kingdom
29	7	72	5,33	1,31	Belgium
1,01	10	4	80	1,93	United States of America
...	33	...	...	...	Japan
3,87	4,14	2,68	4,60	14,33	Australia
					Other Countries
25,23	30,15	26,50	37,03	46,26	TOTAL
30,87	26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40	Other Metals—
84,36	92,39	98,63	98,29	98,11	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,15,22	1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	TOTAL
25,20,26	24,37,00	20,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 221.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	3,09,89	3,20,84	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10
United States of America	98,35	1,30,24	2,79,94	4,02,56	4,51,40
Germany	---	---	---	17,11	55,17
Japan	30,00	24,63	3,46	12,12	3,58
Other Countries	14,00	15,63	21,63	52,78	70,26
TOTAL	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	40,68	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78
Australia	---	---	64	12,43	20,55
Other Countries	2,95	8,10	48,78	52,80	30,73
TOTAL	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70
United States of America	70,01	99,46	1,32,02	2,28,53	1,08,81
Japan	68,25	92,63	74,50	75,81	21,39
Germany	3	---	51	29,11	00,83
Austria and Hungary	40	---	4,06	4,16	2,67
Other Countries	14,46	13,63	19,47	48,64	36,11
TOTAL	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,63	9,08,38	5,91,00
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	10,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,98
United States of America	2,28,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27
Germany	78,58	43,55	50,93	35,88	94,59
Japan	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02
Other Countries	53,86	45,97	40,76	71,45	60,40
TOTAL	23,46,11	19,18,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84
Australia	8,45	18,03	---	7,77	23,66
Other Countries	57,04	51,04	66,47	67,24	1,01,74
TOTAL	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,54,54	2,07,63	2,00,34	1,97,70	1,84,45
United States of America	77,60	72,40	78,00	80,83	71,21
Japan	32,89	25,70	27,08	37,00	28,95
Germany	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32
Austria and Hungary	3,31	4,35	14,13	13,64	12,84
Other Countries	34,36	36,34	45,41	47,57	50,85
TOTAL	5,14,00	4,42,20	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62

No. 222.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	11,62.31	10,83.48	10,31.43	16,27.65	23,47.71
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08.04	2,55.80	1,27.93	80.04	2,23.31
Straits Settlements	2,05.17	1,88.04	96.32	66.04	24.18
Hongkong	17.98	13.55	70.20	50.94	24.37
United Kingdom	6.82	62	18.29	32.24	20.82
Egypt	11.85	10.17	32.88	38.07	1.01
Japan	17.38	5.48	10.20	3.68	6.63
Germany	...	...	...	1.38	2.16
Austria and Hungary	10	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12.27	8.46	11.93	44.98	1,02.00
TOTAL	15,31.98	16,61.36	22,98.27	18,50.30	27,60.28
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Java	12,63.01	13,61.66	18,23.47	13,79.47	14,08.49
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01.85	8.23	3,63.85	45.85	21
Straits Settlements	9.61	12.37	11.06	6.52	3.06
Hongkong	17.90	22.87	10.16	6.88	7.09
United Kingdom	24.10	17.63	20.42	36.51	41.74
Egypt	4.56	2.91	90	55	...
Japan	1.55	97	1.02	96	1.32
Germany	39.37	20.23	61.29	3.43	1,10.88
Austria and Hungary	...	68.62	39.44	40.61	80.02
Other Countries	86.95	41.59	58.03	54.39	1,63.70
TOTAL	15,48.90	15,45.07	20,80.24	15,83.36	19,16.51

No. 223.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United Kingdom	43.21	33.18	1,15.45	1,78.90	1,19.02
United States of America	55.09	61.92	63.46	71.25	34.83
Straits Settlements	28.61	40.92	62.06	41.06	42.62
Australia	27.52	38.48	26.06	22.60	21.16
Netherlands	3.15	40	5.42	11.84	25.85
Germany	...	...	...	17	91
Other Countries	10.10	18.91	28.57	34.26	25.97
TOTAL	1,77.37	1,93.81	2,91.91	3,66.93	2,70.36
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United Kingdom	1,34.10	1,20.92	1,64.17	1,71.60	2,03.21
United States of America	27.07	23.05	23.11	33.76	44.11
Straits Settlements	42.50	41.03	51.01	45.64	54.80
Australia	17.90	13.75	19.00	21.85	13.20
Netherlands	16.78	26.72	52.01	1,19.41	1,64.75
Germany	1.02	92	1.42	3.83	4.93
Other Countries	37.25	44.28	88.05	68.70	65.49
TOTAL	2,77.30	2,80.92	3,91.77	4,64.74	5,50.49

No. 224.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United States of America	2,43.10	2,10.73	5,23.74	5,30.00	4,80.84
Borneo	29.87	40.38	1,90.40	1,49.00	81.65
Persia	58.18	57.56	1,47.00	67.14	1,08.68
Straits Settlements	4.22	6.71	36.72	41.53	14.21
United Kingdom	20.26	32.03	26.11	41.20	37.17
Russia	...	...	...	4.10	...
Sumatra	5.56	3.78	...	...	25
Germany	...	...	...	3	7
Other Countries	2.88	1.19	2.51	1.10	5.17
TOTAL	3,64.07	3,61.32	9,26.48	8,34.00	7,33.94
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United States of America	4,12.15	4,56.51	5,80.18	5,56.62	5,40.58
Borneo	76.63	1,23.98	1,06.36	1,47.49	1,26.78
Persia	1,04.26	1,15.45	1,50.84	1,45.98	1,31.63
Straits Settlements	27.96	25.32	9.04	43.24	34.24
United Kingdom	36.86	24.74	24.64	21.38	18.56
Russia	...	10.33	...	5.80	18
Sumatra	2.18	8.06	...	11.16	4.76
Germany	1.12	33.12	38.50	47.64	27.60
Other Countries	19.07	41.40	45.46	25.43	3.80
TOTAL	6,80.23	8,39.55	9,35.11	10,06.11	8,69.20

No. 225.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	38,28	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,26	1,62,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19
United States of America	19,96	38,65	60,29	96,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,89
Japan	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,88	3,13	2,14
Italy	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,09	6,84
Netherlands	8,13	13,47	2,16	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29
Other Countries	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	20,00	32,32	29,13
TOTAL	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,99

No. 226.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany . . . . .	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,03	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	81,90	1,03,48
United Kingdom	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,32	7,79	11,29	10,62
United States of America	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,82	11,17	9,33	16,51	19,28
Switzerland	2,18	8,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,31	11,38	7,53
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19
Italy	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47
Japan	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55	39	9	29
Other Countries	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,50	20,20	23,54	14,40	16,34
TOTAL	97,57	1,17,06	1,33,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,36	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40

No. 227.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	1,68,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,18,59
United States of America	2,03,90	1,00,19	2,57,00	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,48,84	2,40,50	3,86,98	3,21,10
Germany . . . . .	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,08	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75
France	66,06	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,04	2,24,93	2,13,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,30,39	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67
Italy	62,02	91,08	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61
Spain	81,43	51,08	79,50	85,07	71,00	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,84	1,21,73
Brazil	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,72
Japan	16,46	16,01	34,40	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,04
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...
Other Countries	10,13	16,54	60,75	40,27	48,41	58,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,40
TOTAL	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,96	16,36,09	14,04,32	22,52,85	20,00,06	39,09,30	87,84,57	36,73,03

No. 227.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	2,99.48	3,96.05	1,76.84	4,30.21	2,34.10	3,06.49	3,67.41	4,57.62	4,76.11	5,43.26
United Kingdom	3,32.11	1,54.78	3,08.14	2,17.78	1,05.54	1,39.30	1,78.87	2,03.52	2,42.19	1,84.14
United States of America	1,20.03	2,20.64	1,42.30	2,14.41	1,08.28	78.61	65.20	65.67	75.27	80.94
Chile	1,30.37	1,67.63	62.10	1,09.65	15.20	26.76	1,40.48	1,06.62	2,06.26	1,23.71
Cuba	1,61.50	1,18.07	1,77.48	1,40.52	6,3.74	2,32.19	1,21.83	2,55.06	3,32.13	1,89.94
Java	1,03.26	1,45.25	1,04.50	1,22.16	1,02.11	1,05.95	98.20	1,58.93	2,31.63	1,71.85
Egypt	1,50.93	1,72.05	70.97	1,04.98	19.30	43.58	74.61	84.19	79.39	75.63
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	30.95	25.08	39.40	80.34	37.60	17.77	27.44	32.42	17.25	16.01
Indo-China	48.61	1,00.13	50.97	74.60	88.90	41.74	30.67	45.19	50.84	52.38
Japan	74.99	90.89	1,20.12	71.01	1,30.90	43.00	50.83	1,05.94	1,06.97	1,29.79
Hongkong	37.19	8.10	47.70	67.31	43.59	33.61	43.40	45.97	36.61	86.12
Mauritius and Dependencies	8.76	14.56	18.36	20.21	10.14	9.84	15.68	17.72	19.63	22.50
France	18.55	26.92	23.30	58.29	40	2.65	1.91	4.65	4.35	6.18
Belgium	...	...	36.62	55.41	6.10	11.14	20.17	30.72	21.05	23.63
New Zealand	37.47	60.59	38.08	51.33	34.71	45.58	58.82	42.65	71.98	71.88
Union of South Africa	1,31.06	1,90.20	67.27	70.33	81.44	1,05.06	81.62	1,11.67	1,37.32	1,04.07
West Indies, British	28.48	16.40	9.48	35.40	4.25	11.78	13.42	16.68	10.16	17.27
Turkey, Asiatic	15	1.22	22.24	8.39	3.73	1.71	5.10	4.75	5.39	9.72
Straits Settlements	20.78	40.92	75.14	36.11	38.74	28.14	51.61	63.31	1,02.41	89.43
Peru	16.48	33.66	10.44	25.85	13.28	20.06	25.01	36.45	31.54	29.53
Argentine Republic	29.25	21.26	26.46	20.65	7.25	13.82	17.65	13.78	20.96	15.36
Portuguese East Africa	6.99	13.56	5.68	20.34	18.37	28.29	27.61	46.57	51.35	40.31
Siam	55.49	35.80	31.01	19.00	60.41	50.73	45.32	64.27	56.93	58.58
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	14.82	27.97	24.81	12.11	10.63	27.58	25.36	37.11	30.10	27.90
Germany	...	...	...	4	98	7.67	7.61	8.40	8.23	10.68
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.18	17	7.04
Other Countries	60.65	1,44.98	1,52.69	2,17.65	1,42.80	1,67.74	1,91.76	1,98.89	2,21.29	2,38.79
TOTAL	10,47.35	22,33.41	18,57.70	23,00.93	13,91.78	15,95.09	18,17.10	23,21.10	26,72.14	24,37.72
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	15,89.91	19,72.58	19,16.74	18,69.83	11,02.43	17,74.57	16,14.00	18,60.09	21,32.92	17,72.82
Argentine Republic	1,55.80	2,70.25	6,01.16	4,91.62	2,22.19	2,78.37	3,39.08	4,55.38	4,92.09	6,22.42
United Kingdom	1,51.88	1,98.08	2,82.64	2,21.97	1,00.04	1,05.92	1,28.36	1,37.10	1,41.39	1,02.13
Canada	1,24.20	1,91.64	1,02.58	85.09	73.96	1,28.86	1,11.24	1,27.16	1,30.05	1,10.65
Australia and New Zealand	61.87	80.37	43.76	48.37	41.69	69.47	63.45	88.43	1,01.97	88.07
France	1,46.96	1,30.84	71.95	43.21	15	...	...	63	44	52
Uruguay	7.43	14.40	49.84	15.73	4.78	8.29	21.03	26.17	27.99	31.72
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	8.72	20.10	12.32	18.83	5.93	14.47	20.95	15.03	22.42	20.42
Germany	...	...	...	...	1.17	3.23	44	2.93	4.25	3.68
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Other Countries	61.08	96.56	59.80	64.21	40.65	50.69	76.03	1,04.89	1,17.57	93.21
TOTAL	23,07.25	20,60.47	31,14.81	28,53.86	16,02.98	24,31.87	23,74.55	26,27.75	31,80.09	28,45.69
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)										
	29.71	62.35	28.92	54.08	14.86	21.80	30.71	27.81	31.75	34.78
Total, Jute Manufactures	42,64.31	52,65.23	50,01.55	52,00.47	29,99.57	40,40.42	42,28.36	51,76.66	58,83.98	53,18.09

No. 228.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	4,07,48	5,30,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,43,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,30,59	3,53,67
Other Countries . . .	...	1	...	28	5,16	8,65	17,42	48,91	43,29	83,47
TOTAL	4,07,48	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,73,88	3,93,14

No. 229.—EXPORTS of RICE.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Ceylon . . .	4,08,87	4,88,71	3,30,16	4,05,30	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,65,44	7,21,08	7,42,41	7,17,47
Straits Settlements . . .	2,58,86	3,13,72	1,92,35	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,39,35	3,36,52	3,12,31
United Kingdom . . .	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,53	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82
Germany . . .	...	...	...	78,05	3,07,80	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,06	3,93,48
Bahrain Islands . . .	34,06	41,72	31,55	97,04	63,56	75,11	40,87	37,74	40,29	30,21
Mauritius and Dependencies . . .	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	43,89	94,10	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,10	4,70	1,07
Java . . .	67,55	78,03	7,31	49,26	2,18,78	1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,01,47	34,92
Other States in Arabia . . .	33,31	13,48	10,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	60,08	19,91	40,65	43,34
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman . . .	33,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,16	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02
Australia . . .	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,08	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06
Cuba . . .	47,42	52,51	10,15	28,13	35,02	1,07,92	1,50,16	2,06,32	1,40,99	1,06,91
Hongkong . . .	88	1,69	10,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,95	1,08,74	34,79	42,73	6,74
Egypt . . .	2,63	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,05,74	68,93	1,30,99	1,12,30	92,82
Aden and Dependencies . . .	18,80	18,18	35,84	17,83	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67
Belgium . . .	...	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,08	21,16	21,74	15,45	6,89
Japan . . .	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,20,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72
Union of South Africa . . .	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,34	53,40	50,13	44,18
Portugal . . .	4,00	...	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,00	33,98	21,63	20,49
Peru . . .	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	10,92	24,76	15,02
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,88	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29
Switzerland . . .	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra . . .	47,72	25,09	78	7,90	47,57	1,00,65	78,99	1,20,07	1,24,19	1,38,58
Kenya Colony . . .	10,65	10,20	7,07	6,75	0,14	0,87	5,21	6,07	10,03	8,01
Netherlands . . .	7,73	5,11	...	0,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94
Portuguese East Africa . . .	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,68	9,94	10,52	13,23
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	3,70	1,12	3	4,93	26,56	1,06,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,63,95
Italy . . .	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	23,23
Sweden . . .	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,68	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64
Greece . . .	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26	...	...
Philippines . . .	...	1,72	...	2,26	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary . . .	...	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	10,74	23,08
United States of America . . .	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,66	1,40	55	2,59	3,41	2,51
Chile . . .	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,90	1,28	1,26	39	33
Tanganyika Territory . . .	3,79	3,77	3,00	75	10	38	81	68	1,38	1,01
France . . .	33,04	1,28,41	...	6,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,03	3,07	23
Reunion . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...
West Indies (British) . . .	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,28	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34
Argentine Republic . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,10	4,77	12,14	0,27	8,45
Romania . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	42,77	39,07	31,38	83,26	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,09,79	2,00,31	2,67,58
TOTAL	20,81,09	23,17,47	10,10,62	18,10,98	24,61,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,30	33,19,67

No. 230.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,08,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29
Egypt	11,94,40	5,09,62	...	65,56	...	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20
France	2,24,58	29,03	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10
Italy	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	...	23,28	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...
Turkey, Asiatic	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02
Union of South Africa	66	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80
Greece	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...
Sierra Leone	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,50	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,39	93,29	9,77
TOTAL	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,87	4,10,03	1,46,88	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07

No. 231.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Turkey	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portia	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,06	...
Egypt	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...
United Kingdom	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9
France . . . . .	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,60	2,90	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...
Other Countries	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,10	27,20	4,47	2,56
TOTAL	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,18	1,76,40	5,19,35	56,23	2,65

No. 232.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,51	3,94,10	3,77,65	3,07,52
United Kingdom	67,96	80,41	2,06,91	1,52,60	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,96,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10
Japan	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,40	39,49	28,61	19,87
France	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	20,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12
Germany . . . . .	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01
Philippines	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,68	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20
TOTAL	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,68	10,26,62	9,06,27	7,58,06	6,90,10	5,47,24

No. 233.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,08,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,20,24	2,80,68	1,00,14
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	40,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78
France	23,48	16,90	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,78	1,70,13	1,13,17
Australia	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,88	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10
Italy	7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99
Germany . . . . .	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	35,07	26,12
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,55	44,42	9,82
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America . . . . .	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1
Other Countries	4,33	4,67	2,27	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,06
TOTAL	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,40,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,58	4,02,09
Groundnuts—										
France	77,67	9,00	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,90	5,54,85	5,36,02	3,25,87
United Kingdom	30,83	1,06	30,11	64,70	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,39	16,15
Italy . . . . .	...	7,85	42,04	31,23	44,30	67,04	23,60	64,83	90,97	1,30,07
Straits Settlements	65,00	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28	8
Other Countries	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98	2,96,06	5,10,24	4,41,13
TOTAL	1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,70	10,67,05	12,02,38	3,58,27
Rape—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,10,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73
Germany . . . . .	...	...	70,12	74,32	74,32	1,38,66	1,63,68	85,55	18,68	33,11
United Kingdom	53,08	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	90,81	90,64	1,44,13	98,85	61,56	21,25
France	4,57	22,13	64,21	20,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40
Italy	39	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,86	1,10,26	93,80
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	09,38	66,45	77,55	15,17	25,69
Japan	29,76	18,51	...	...	3,85	7,66	50,31	6,34	5	...
Other Countries	55	82	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29
TOTAL	83,20	1,45,32	3,07,01	5,20,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,08,09	2,16,77
Cotton—										
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,18	1,60,80	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65
Ceylon	1,10	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05
Other Countries	25	57	4,80	1,05	2,02	84	71	9,55	3,31	5,57
TOTAL	1,44	1,77	3,65,68	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27
Copra—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,10	3,81	1,40	...	...	42
United Kingdom	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25
France	9,21	...	5,67	1,84	36	2,00	...	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	40	15,53	5,27	...	...	2,50
Other Countries	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,90	80	74	2,04
TOTAL	21,03	2,10	50,18	14,05	12,32	50,54	18,63	2,00	74	8,30
Castor—										
United Kingdom	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	78,88	71,51	44,15
United States of America	31,61	...	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,30	1,00,86	1,00,20	90,68
Italy	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,40	5,18	18,58	15,47	35,69	18,52	15,40
France	27,99	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,60	42,03	35,40
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	88	1,62	8,06	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48
Other Countries	5,27	3,32	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,02
TOTAL	1,76,61	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,20,99	2,88,67	2,67,69	2,03,73

No. 233.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,07	54,07	34,35	13
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...
France	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	26,68	55
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	0,69	3
United Kingdom	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...
Other Countries	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46	4,12
TOTAL	34,61	7,06	2,34,43	46,04	94,87	1,00,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83
Poppy—										
France	2,93	6,80	33,90	14,35	17,49	16,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23
Other Countries	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30
TOTAL	4,23	7,55	36,53	16,27	20,73	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45
Mow or Mowia—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59
France . . . . .	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	63	3,37
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	...	1,52	64	...	...	89	30	40	2,60
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,35	...	...	80
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32
TOTAL	...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81	23,15
Other Seeds	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,68	40,88
TOTAL SEEDS	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	20,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77

No. 234.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83
Russia	39,03	...	11	...	...	...	...	8,38	12,02	88
Canada	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	50,37	83,14
Australia and New Zealand	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,53	35,45	29,66	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,02
Ceylon	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56	31,24
Turkey, Asiatic	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	2	20	50	2,18	2,71	4,50
Persia	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	23,11	28,50	23,10	38,75
United States of America	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,91	38,11	61,91
Chile	9,54	32,73	19,07	8,89	3,09	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11
Egypt	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90	24,20
Union of South Africa	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	3,87
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,63	4,31
Other Countries	43,56	48,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	84,91	80,40	60,24	68,82	1,01,20
TOTAL	17,87,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,03	22,04,00	31,04,61	33,30,24	27,12,17	29,03,77

**No. 285.—QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to**

Destination	Consignee*	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom,†	Home Government (India Office)	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	60	1,05	70	2,47	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,02
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00
	Private merchants	885	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90
	Private merchants	...	...	51	1,89	369	13,02	481	21,41
5. Macao	Private merchants	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,97
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	971	20,39	1,830	64,30	980	40,64	750	30,84
7. Formosa	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,050	94,09	3,480	1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00
10. Siam	Government	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50
	Private merchants	800	23,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60	188	4,70
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	15	49	42	1,38	23	98	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	12	48	...	...
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	74
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	7	22	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)
	Private merchants	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,043	1,04,55	2,722	1,23,39
15. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,65	8,105	2,18,14
	Home Government	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...
16. GRAND TOTAL.	.....	18,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.
(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,260, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
70	2,80	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	
2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80	3
90	3,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	900	180	7,20	4
315	14,86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	570	20,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,000	73,84	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,40	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	94,40	8
2,250	63,90	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	
1,500	37,50	1,450	30,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	50,00	10
...	
120	8,00	100	6,36	84	3,30	123	4,92	182	7,28	1,72	6,88	11
...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	
65	3,15	383	18,73	306	18,72	405	24,03	...	...	...	...	13
4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	14
2,174	1,00,33	2,569	1,10,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,091	80,25	1,070	75,86	...	1	15
6,760	1,93,70	5,661	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,85,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	
...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	16
...	
8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55	7,997	2,96,41	8,406	3,31,33	10

(b) Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,600, shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) " 1 chest " " " Rs. 1,480 " " " "

(d) " 1 " " " " Rs. 1,800 " " " "

at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 133 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 236.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	43	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,07
Germany . . .	...	...	60	36,02	68,78	1,04,64	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95
United Kingdom . . .	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,38	5,34	23,90	10,50
Italy . . .	1,18,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97
Spain . . .	...	3,10	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	20,16	28,51
France . . .	1,01	2,84	10,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	96	3,25	1,42
Netherlands . . .	...	...	12,50	1,69	76	70	2,59	4,56	5,22	4,53
Austria and Hungary . . .	...	...	30	1,19	8	47	13	10	...	...
Other Countries . . .	3,02	7,37	57,07	24,62	18,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65
TOTAL	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,39	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	3,88,86	5,08,48	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,58	3,28,46
United Kingdom . . .	58,07	53,50	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29
France . . .	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,66	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,00	35,45	51,04
Australia . . .	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,09	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61
Netherlands . . .	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	10,65	32,51	37,64	15,98	21,61
Canada . . .	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	...	...	4
Japan . . .	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...
Other Countries . . .	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05
TOTAL	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,50	4,56,02
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom . . .	4,69,22	7,09,09	2,20,02	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,83,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45
Other Countries . . .	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38
TOTAL	4,80,44	7,11,75	2,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom . . .	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,90	1,67,76	1,98,07	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,00,70	3,76,84
Japan . . .	3,32	10,70	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78
United States of America	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,86
Other Countries . . .	3,38	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,66	17,14	15,39
TOTAL	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,33	2,73,08	3,63,14	3,63,36	4,59,66

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 237.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	8,69	40,20	80,03	21,01	28,37	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4
United Kingdom	33,39	25,87	6,00	5,85	3,26	3,16	2,46	1,76	85	75
Egypt	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27	53
Turkey, Asiatic	2,63	2,25	18,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2
Arabia	63	22	1	29	38	22	20	5	3	5
United States of America	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,85	6,18	5,96	5,87	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,87	3,36	2,85
TOTAL	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	59	4,24

No. 238.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom	76,70	1,44,19	1,33,21	31,28	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1
Italy	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	24
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,56	7,20	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,85	4,68
Natal	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71
Straits Settlements	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,62	1,57
Ceylon	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61
Australia	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	64	1,90	1,39	1,31	52
United States of America . . . . .	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	30	43
France	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	32,67	42,04	27,16	28,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,85
TOTAL	1,53,06	2,80,29	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,33	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25

No. 239.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom	1,46	10,01	98,20	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25
Ceylon	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,20	69,24
Japan	3,68	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	46,01	36,40
Java	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93
Other Countries	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,08	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,94
TOTAL	70,98	84,44	1,88,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76

No. 240.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	86,05	1,86,01	42,43	29,07	18,15	15,47	18,78	13,26	20,17	23,90
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71
Books and Printed Matter	61	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74
Building and Engineering Materials	1,08	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72
Carriages and Carts	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	26,45	37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,90	10,19	13,12	12,78
Coal and Coke	1,84	6,66	10	...	1,56,88	1,11,89	91	1,84	90	2
Cotton manufactures	1,09,98	81,84	39,71	6,01	15,56	36,19	32,19	20,20	18,89	17,78
Flax manufactures	78,97	44,23	29,78	10,50	5,75	7,28	6,34	6,98	7,29	9,25
Hardware and Cutlery	50,13	1,04,08	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,39	20,84
Instruments and Apparatus	48,06	48,04	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51
Machinery and Millwork	26,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,18,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14
Metals	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,66,89	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57
Paper, Stationery, etc.	24,25	40,08	40,81	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,05	47,35	46,29
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,41,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,20,55	3,14,85	2,83,27
Ships, Parts of	48,62	1,85	1,06	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	8,57
Telegraph Materials	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,06	2,22	44
Woollen manufactures	1,43,20	3,69,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	20,11	32,39	30,13
All other Articles	2,01,64	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,49,97	2,01,73
TOTAL	18,92,97	19,52,83	18,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	18,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,88	9,82,35	9,50,78

No. 241.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	29	92	60,44	27,90	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	45	70	3,62	20,68	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	...	1,99,90	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49
Metals	8,30	2,00	4,90	28,48	7,31	4,13	80	7,32	6,74	16,81
Opium (b)	1,28,90	1,07,25	95,84	13,92	87,05	68,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,48
Telegraph Materials	...	15,45	1,16	2,40	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	48
All other Articles	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,95,00	1,49,26	39,46	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49
TOTAL	2,38,94	1,42,81	5,90,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,63	1,48,52	1,60,48

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
GOLD										
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	2,04	...	{ 5,70,29 *22,11,42 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,23 }	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38
France . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,98,20	28,65	...
Malta . . . . .	...	...	...	9,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15
TOTAL	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,99	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,63
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	...	...	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	3
Kenya Colony . . . .	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	{ 2,20,90 *34 }	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62
Union of South Africa .	{ 2,20,90 *34 }	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,65	19,52,55	11,77,17
Other Countries . . .	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...
TOTAL	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,39	19,66,06	12,83,62
AMERICA :										
United States	4,84,80	...	{ 3,62,79 *5,80,08 }	47,24	1,32,51	2,86,07	2,67,27	20,85,36	2,32,24	8,68
Canada	21,58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,86,07	2,67,27	20,85,36	2,32,24	8,68
ASIA :										
Aden	4,20	3	{ 47 *15,09 }	{ 92,11 *56,55 }	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96
Arabia	{ ... *39 }	17	...	19,66	23,26	{ 4,99 *90 }	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40
Ceylon	9,00	...	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97
Hongkong	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	16,88	17,84	20,00	11,68	4,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) .	32,80	...	{ 27,83 *2,44,24 }	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,62	76	1,14
Japan	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...
Java	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,00
Turkey in Asia . . .	23,99	2	73	{ 2,34,98 *1,90 }	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,23	68,39
Other Countries . . .	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	{ 1,63 *13 }	2,49	24	5,62	16,46
TOTAL	16,50,23	2,58	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,96,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,89,22	1,46,44
AUSTRALASIA . . . .	...	...	20,37	62,89	...	1,53,00	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39
Total, Private . . .	23,67,84	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	20,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99	19,50,12
„ Government . . .	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...
Total Value	29,09,40	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,83,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99	19,50,12
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,903	380	7,820	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,320	12,624	0,202	3,403

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 242.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	8	...	60	7,06,16	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	*1,62,85	*28,88	*82,71	*5,32	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,04	6,38,32	12,00,31
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	2,35	6,88	9,90	1,45	...	32,90
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	16,55
AFRICA :	1,02,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,20	6,51,10	12,51,76
Zanzibar and Pamba . .	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,08	20,38	7,23	61
Kenya Colony . . . .	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	10,04	1,97	2,52	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	44
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,85
Other Countries . . .	1,10	13	5	6,20	{ 17,83 *8,34 }	55,63	16,02	32,69	18,20	18,08
TOTAL	35,08	16	50	6,29	2,00,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08
AMERICA :	73,74	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,08	3,95,22	8,52,61	14,00,40	9,47,73	4,50,73
United States	{ 8,25,07 6,24 *8,30 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,14,94	49,98,73	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,08	3,95,22	8,52,61	14,00,40	9,47,73	4,50,73
ASIA :	78	...	1,02	27,89	{ 28,11 19,06 }	2,78	83	8,28	...	14,97
Aden	{ *17,72 3,46 *62 }	*2,43	...	20,82	*2,87 65,61	*6 56,52	*3,60 25,40	*5 47,10	*2,83 33,36	*3,85 12,59
Arabia . . . . .	...	83	1,51	...	*3,00 16,94	*2,83 39,73	*2,00 23,00	*2,00 9,15	*1,52 55,28	...
Bahrein Islands . . .	88	2	...	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,08	93
Ceylon	{ *30,00 11,47 *33,11 }	*8,00	{ *93,31 48 }	16,01	8,50	10,51	6,84	48	1,26	7,40
Hongkong	45,15	*13,21,57	*8,00,40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	*7,59,35 16,29	*1,14,31	85	1,65,65	70,63	80,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,52
Japan	{ *4,22 ...	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	2,02	1,00	{ 1,19 *44,45 }	5,06	9,58	{ 26,57 *20,00 }	11,53	20,51	15,21	{ 7,59 *6,73 }
Siam	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96	63
Straits Settlements . .	27,59	{ 1,13,46 *98,06 }	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95	18
Turkey in Asia . . .	{ 6,85 *33 }	3,03	6,50	19,59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . .	...	*25	*91	*8	1,88,42	1,40,23	{ 38,01 *6,35 }	73,20	35,18	21,74
Other Countries . . .	8	...	...	...	90	...	28	18	20	4
TOTAL	10,02,41	18,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,04	1,50,14	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67
AUSTRALASIA	{ *1,31,40 9 }	*2,54,22	*81,19	{ 1,54 *1,10 }	73,78 *72	1,55,76	80,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,46,10
Total, Private	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,00	24,23,02	19,85,85	21,65,98
„ Government	*20,20,10	*67,89,45	*29,53,40	*28,62	*14,53	22,89	32,18	2,06	4,35	10,88
Total Value	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,66	20,94,38	22,10,27	24,23,07	19,89,70	21,76,34
„ Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	58,814	241,747	101,061	43,221	78,898	96,509	107,837	122,329	108,947	134,006
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	51,70,48	71,96,55	78,23,89	84,78,85	81,20,00	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,67,05	55,12,69	41,26,46

TRADE—TREASURE

541

NO. 248.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	35	1,78,32	{ 6,83,14 *5,81,40 }	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	35	1,78,32	12,84,68	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
AFRICA :										
Egypt . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...
Other Countries . . .	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12
TOTAL . . .	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,10	12
AMERICA :										
Canada . . .	8,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . .	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
TOTAL . . .	8,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
ASIA :										
Arabia . . .	...	...	...	90	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19
Bahrain Islands . . .	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,83	...	...
Ceylon . . .	...	19	...	3	...	42	16	8,00	35	9
Hongkong . . .	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . .	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Straits Settlements . . .	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58
Turkey in Asia . . .	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,86	17	70	47	3,99
TOTAL . . .	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	20,82	23,86	9,85
AUSTRALASIA :										
Total, Private . . .	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,00	10,61,28	13,31	6,68	30,32	37,54	10,07
.. Government . . .	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . .	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	10,68,49	13,31	6,68	30,32	37,54	10,07
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	696	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	50	66	17

[Continued on next page]

TRADE--TREASURE

No. 243.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom . . .	20	...	...	{ 6,17 *2 }	12	{ 32 *9 }	2	4,57	...	1
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	12,00	30	...	20,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5
Kenya Colony . . .	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	40
Egypt	{ 77,17 *20 }	{ 5,87 *33 }	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . .	...	...	...	1,28,30	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	99,37	6,50	81	1,57,90	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86
ASIA:										
Aden	{ 1 *4,95 }	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...
Arabia	{ 93 *1,75 }	*82 { 4 *1,41 }	...	12,59	27,03	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85
Bahrain Islands . . .	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,00	55,92
Ceylon	11,57	1	34,80	{ 19,84 *30,00 }	4,18	{ 21 *5,00 }	30,27	40,34	{ 1,68 *3,50 }	33,62
Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	...	8,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...
Henjam Island . . .	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15
Persia	{ 4,92 *1,70 }	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	{ 1,36 *44 }	11,37	11,64	7,43
Siam	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	10,21	11,58	25,98	1,03,02	2,61	1,65	17	17	10,83	2,54
Turkey in Asia . . .	{ 3 *1,84,84 }	*64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	5	...	...	4,26	2,26	2,33	{ 1,83 *4 }	2,20	{ 70 *2 }	83
TOTAL . . .	2,03,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,07
AUSTRALASIA . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . .	1,60,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,30,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31
„ Government . . .	*1,03,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52	*36	*7,15	*23
Total Value . . .	3,02,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,449	14,578	10,975	14,983	9,704
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . .	7,54,30	9,01,04	13,67,08	26,17,18	19,06,73	2,72,18	8,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,88	1,99,61

NO. 244.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,33,44	+2,39,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+9,12	+14,55	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,50,42	-1,60,03	-2,00,80	-3,35,60	-2,66,34
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+92,14	+84,85	+1,29,26	-77,43	-20,90
Gold (private)†	-21,46	-2	-10,97	+8,88	+2,79
Silver (private)†	-1,46	-6	+15	-7,69	-14,95
Currency Notes (private)					
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	-22,93	-8	-10,82	+1,20	-12,16
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,22	+84,77	+1,18,44	-76,14	-33,06
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-50,72	-30,91	-36,81 (c)	...	...
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	+7,08	+18,58	+28,55	...
Transfers of Government Securities, Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-83	+70	-1,34	-60	+1,53
	-28	-26	-28	-23	-27
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-51,83	-23,30	-10,85	+27,76	+1,26

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,99,10	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,43
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,40	+8,01
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,24,81 (a)	-2,17,03 (a)	-2,43,16 (a)	-2,24,20 (a)	-2,29,08 (a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+60,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,46
Gold (private)†	-41,18	-26,10	-78,93	-34,85	-19,40
Silver (private)†	-18,17	-18,38	-20,06	-17,15	-19,79
Currency Notes (private)	-91	-1,08	-28	+12	-14
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	-60,30	-48,65	-94,27	-51,88	-39,33
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,06,25	+40,13
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-7,06	-33,30	-56,35	-61,24	-2,82
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	+1,03
Transfers of Government Securities, Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	+2,62	-35	-38	-1,37	+3
	-85	-44	-41	-36	-34
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-4,79	-34,18	-57,14	-63,87	-1,20

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,69,000.

No. 245.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	1,32 ...	4,02 ...	2,93 ...	35,87 ...	46,87 ...
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	1,72,12 4,98	1,79,07 6,80	2,06,29 30	1,32,95 ...	80,95 ...
Tirah	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	10,41 ...	12,59 ...	10,19 ...	6,17 ...	5,12 ...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	49,37 3	47,45 43	30,11 1	41,41 ...	31,51 ...
Buner	Merchandise .	1,71	1,59	1,17	4,13	1,85
Waziristan	Merchandise .	4,09	13,36	1,74	59,21	57,89
Kurram Valley	Merchandise .	2,01	2,60	1,95	1,00	97
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	12,57 9,14	17,45 16,14	13,37 11,60	26,78 8,36	17,27 2,20
Central Asia	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	13,42 9,27	15,32 15,65	10,91 11,56	20,46 8,54	12,17 2,30
Tibet	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	64,48 4,05	98,96 4,00	65,74 3,70	61,32 4,24	55,13 7,81
Nepal	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	3,94,41 13,18	4,77,13 43,68	5,20,13 27,70	5,96,93 19,95	5,01,42 22,68
Sikkim	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	28,18 50	32,44 31	51,05 30	55,94 29	68,47 18
Bhutan	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	19,38 10	9,07 5	5,23 1	11,73 5	8,54 1
Tawang	Merchandise .	29	55	63	40	58
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise .	2,60	2,71	3,42	2,50	3,05
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise .	10	1	1	1	...
Western China	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	33,84 62,65	70,12 61,92	73,46 56,06	68,27 54,22	85,02 54,42
Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	4,48 2,96	88 1,59	17 1,57	26 1,92	36 1,46
Shan States	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	4,43,15 45,03	3,05,54 1,05,18	3,12,81 91,20	3,98,80 1,02,44	3,95,87 1,09,92
Karennee	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	20,94 1,50	20,90 2,63	22,83 2,42	30,11 2,57	7,35 2,91
North Siam	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	14,55 10,60	18,33 8,47	22,41 9,68	25,58 10,26	28,57 8,20
South Siam	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	10,89 1,60	14,35 1,42	29,34 1,10	24,43 1,29	14,34 2,16
Other Countries	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	23 1	18 26	15 10	50 17	76 13
TOTAL						
{ Merchandise .		12,94,54	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67
{ Treasure .		1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,09,47	1,03,57	1,01,53	1,44,16	1,07,10
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,36,20	1,63,93	1,91,88	1,36,40	1,16,45
Kashmir		29,86	41,71	32,62	44,78	28,00
Punjab		30,35	37,94	28,56	36,68	24,61
United Provinces		1,47,84	1,59,87	1,83,32	2,04,86	2,05,12
Bihar and Orissa		2,18,35	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23
Bengal		1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	1,89,59
Assam		16,80	8,88	6,22	11,26	6,72
Burma		6,52,14	6,11,31	6,32,94	7,17,72	6,99,58
TOTAL		14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
93,74	56,04	66,32			Merchandise } Persia
...	...	...			Treasure }
1,60,62	04,34	1,67,95			Merchandise } Afghanistan
4,18	...	83			Treasure }
6,50	2,41	10,47			Merchandise } Tirah
...	...	...			Treasure }
30,76	10,60	35,03			Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...	...	...			Treasure } Bajaur
1,40	40	1,33			Merchandise } Buner
9,07	2,88	14,82			Merchandise } Waziristan
51	16	1,02			Merchandise } Kurram Valley
21,26	22,55	22,68			Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
1,47	2,15	6,67			Treasure } stan
19,70	19,90	21,12			Merchandise } Central Asia
1,82	2,17	5,95			Treasure }
58,71	74,68	57,30			Merchandise } Tibet
5,64	0,67	6,80			Treasure }
5,08,03	6,07,21	5,52,00			Merchandise } Nepal
16,04	20,03	18,58			Treasure }
69,20	73,46	65,51			Merchandise } Sikkim
16	29	5			Treasure }
14,10	9,66	7,55			Merchandise } Bhutan
16	...	...			Treasure }
46	20	2			Merchandise } Towang
2,90	4,63	4,32	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } Naga and
...	5	61			Merchandise } Mishmi Hills
1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34			Merchandise } Duffa and Aka
55,27	88,36	32,40			Merchandise } Hills
60	28	27			Merchandise } Western China
1,84	1,83	1,03			Treasure }
4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13			Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,10,49	1,82,40	1,46,97			Treasure } trated Kachin
7,51	9,74	7,53			Merchandise } Country
3,10	3,05	2,60			Merchandise } Shan States
20,19	33,02	29,39			Treasure }
6,25	6,67	5,65			Merchandise } Karennee
12,44	12,28	17,38			Merchandise } North Siam
1,82	2,13	1,74			Treasure }
60	68	33			Merchandise } South Siam
9	3	5			Treasure }
16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46			Merchandise } Other Coun-
2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52			Treasure } tries
2,12,66	1,40,68	1,53,38			Merchandise } TOTAL
94,11	24,47	1,14,26			Treasure }
32,26	33,00	36,74			Provinces into which im-
30,97	35,12	30,12			ported—
1,93,81	2,60,76	2,49,04			Sind and British Baluchistan
2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99			N.-W. Frontier Province
1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,52			Kashmir
10,35	6,46	5,32			Punjab
7,99,93	0,81,39	12,11,63			United Provinces
					Bihar and Orissa
					Bengal
					Assam
					Burma
18,27,79	19,95,07*	23,08,98			TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 246.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, which

COUNTRIES		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	22,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37
	{ Treasure	5,45	1,76	1,55	...	87
Tirah	Merchandise	12,57	22,03	21,31	10,32	10,10
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	82,35	88,50	80,31	82,41	65,34
	{ Treasure	10	1,34	54	1,08	1
Buner	Merchandise	3,04	3,10	2,47	5,41	2,68
Waziristan	Merchandise	7,55	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	7,04	17,64	11,36	9,08	3,56
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise	27,93	35,30	44,77	41,80	21,80
	{ Treasure	26	...	...	1	20
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	26,94	37,93	42,57	44,00	25,05
	{ Treasure	1,25	1,71	1,79	1,25	87
Tibet	{ Merchandise	22,67	22,56	32,04	31,34	23,11
	{ Treasure	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64
Nepal	{ Merchandise	2,10,81	2,28,07	2,00,46	2,82,08	2,40,27
	{ Treasure	17,32	0,40	4,52	4,05	3,70
Sikkim	{ Merchandise	11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08	13,13
	{ Treasure	14	18	19	18	17
Bhutan	{ Merchandise	14,75	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20
	{ Treasure	3	5	4	3	7
Towang	Merchandise	35	47	45	47	46
Naga and Mibumi Hills	{ Merchandise	3,40	4,20	3,95	5,33	3,59
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise	10	1	1	1	...
Western China	{ Merchandise	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,33
	{ Treasure	22,59	41,54	9,15	10,83	10,11
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try	{ Merchandise	6,84	1,64	1,24	1,63	1,29
	{ Treasure	2,45	1,10	65	77	60
Shan States	{ Merchandise	4,39,20	4,07,61	4,95,82	5,17,44	4,04,59
	{ Treasure	21,12	45,04	23,45	23,33	19,02
Karennee	{ Merchandise	5,93	8,28	8,02	4,09	2,46
	{ Treasure	2,75	5,63	4,31	5,10	73
North Siam	{ Merchandise	12,24	11,76	16,33	10,47	11,92
	{ Treasure	11,02	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03
South Siam	{ Merchandise	1,98	1,77	4,53	4,58	4,26
	{ Treasure	2,41	3,32	3,46	3,26	3,07
Other Countries	Merchandise	15	22	16	4	31
TOTAL { Merchandise		13,27,75	13,03,76	15,27,03	15,13,73	12,58,05
{ Treasure		93,93	1,18,23	64,46	62,32	54,73
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,02,58	1,04,13	2,60,37	2,20,46	1,98,40
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,21,76	2,02,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25
Kashmir		34,06	41,29	48,82	47,55	27,22
Punjab		30,50	41,79	47,42	40,45	35,89
United Provinces		57,11	58,98	71,71	78,33	72,80
Bihar and Orissa		1,71,08	1,80,75	2,23,23	2,06,68	1,81,55
Bengal		34,00	34,50	48,69	44,51	35,10
Assam		16,55	6,56	6,49	12,00	6,51
Myana		6,47,14	6,38,07	6,83,03	6,90,10	6,29,40
TOTAL		13,21,08	14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,13,78

TRADE--LAND FRONTIER

547

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from
EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45			Merchandise Persia
1,57,52	1,72,59	2,78,20			Merchandise } Afghanistan
...	48	...			Treasure }
10,24	4,85	13,37			Merchandise Tirah
65,90	14,32	51,56			Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
...	...	...			Treasure } Bajaur
3,28	82	1,24			Merchandise Baner
7,40	4,50	6,43			Merchandise } Waziristan
7,50	2,60	13,77			Merchandise } Kurram Valley
22,14	26,20	14,23			Merchandise } Chinese
6	21	41			Treasure } Turkistan
24,82	28,74	15,30			Merchandise } Central Asia
93	1,03	1,22			Treasure }
30,26	34,50	35,54			Merchandise } Tibet
5,82	3,40	10,13			Treasure }
2,75,86	2,80,88	2,70,43			Merchandise } Nepal
4,71	3,00	4,06			Treasure }
15,32	16,04	15,79			Merchandise } Sikkim
19	40	34			Treasure }
8,60	4,00	2,10			Merchandise } Bhutan
12	7	9			Treasure }
37	12	4			Merchandise Towang
3,23	4,14	4,27			Merchandise } Nagaland and Mishmi
...	...	...			Treasure } Hills
...	2	90	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Duffa and Aka
77,15	83,80	90,78			Merchandise } Hills
6,80	8,80	9,83			Treasure } Western China
1,17	1,12	1,00			Merchandise } Unadministered
48	59	33			Treasure } Kachin Coun-
6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51			Merchandise } Shan States
17,20	20,31	20,18			Treasure }
3,07	2,47	3,25			Merchandise } Karennee
1,67	1,78	1,03			Treasure }
9,70	10,91	10,28			Merchandise } North Siam
11,37	13,17	11,20			Treasure }
2,85	3,22	2,95			Merchandise } South Siam
1,90	1,82	1,35			Treasure }
38	30	18			Merchandise Other Countries
14,63,97	15,72,41	13,00,86			Merchandise } TOTAL
51,46	55,23	66,86			Treasure }
2,32,03	2,53,49	2,98,74			Provinces from which exported—
1,45,21	97,94	2,22,31			Sind and British Baluchistan
27,49	30,42	19,22			N.-W. Frontier Province
31,11	31,54	18,68			Kashmir
79,31	75,09	84,13			Punjab
1,99,36	2,10,05	1,69,45			United Provinces
47,49	48,70	63,34			Bihar and Orissa
9,97	6,40	5,88			Bengal
7,48,46	8,73,41	8,61,87			Assam
					Burma
15,20,43	16,27,04*	18,73,72			TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.
(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,84,39	1,93,64	1,51,84
Metals and manufactures of metals	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,85
Living Animals	97,53	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16
Raw Wool	1,44,51	1,49,18	1,23,80	1,18,98	60,69
Wood	44,00	40,90	40,41	91,37	93,70
Raw Silk	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	84,51
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	38,24	58,59	90,32	75,06	61,07
Tea	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96	45,52
Hides, Skins, and Horns	39,29	44,42	41,23	88,52	24,22
Raw Jute	20,83	25,52	21,84	28,88	18,35
Drugs and Medicines	17,00	18,85	16,62	22,73	16,51
Tobacco	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60	18,70
Spices	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,08	21,29
Dyeing Materials	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04	19,35
Lac	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63	18,20
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,02,92	2,24,04	1,69,29
Grain and Pulse	24,53	20,03	30,51	1,29,20	91,99
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,05,92	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,84
Sugar	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45	81,67
Cotton Yarn, Indian	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,99	78,33
Provisions	44,75	50,39	62,65	58,16	53,09
Petroleum	25,07	33,83	62,84	55,04	70,73
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	38,54
Raw Cotton	3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93	9,45
Spices	28,23	31,94	35,08	34,44	36,79
Salt	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89	31,19
Dyeing Materials	10,59	16,78	21,80	26,93	15,77
Living Animals	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80	14,59
Tobacco	19,67	20,34	20,51	19,37	21,12
Leather	24,25	24,30	27,72	18,54	14,60
Silk Goods	20,00	17,17	18,48	14,48	9,88
Tea	13,68	28,17	22,15	14,81	31,25
Apparel	12,17	8,89	36,98	9,81	10,46

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17			Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66			Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,82,25	2,76,97	4,70,83			Metals and manufactures of metals
1,86,66	1,68,39	1,79,74			Provisions (chiefly Ghl)
1,07,95	95,79	80,76			Living Animals
95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34			Raw Wool
41,45	54,50	50,65			Wood
1,08,47	1,26,48	1,42,18			Raw Silk
54,06	47,87	45,38			Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
41,47	48,24	52,11			Tea
23,54	17,88	28,13			Hides, Skins, and Horns
18,02	34,08	37,21			Raw Jute
20,79	12,76	14,81			Drugs and Medicines
23,50	10,76	13,65			Tobacco
18,08	18,63	20,14			Spices
18,82	31,47	28,65			Dyeing Materials
22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,95,15	2,40,27	3,27,55			Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,56			Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
50,77	31,31	33,16			Grain and Pulse
1,05,46	1,35,14	1,83,71			Cotton Goods, Indian
63,06	64,03	78,39			Sugar
01,82	73,64	95,36			Cotton Yarn, Indian
59,65	63,93	62,39			Provisions
72,94	71,01	64,34			Petroleum
55,50	36,09	54,24			Cotton Yarn, Foreign
8,34	3,04	10,13			Raw Cotton
34,09	48,01	38,66			Spices
30,66	31,61	32,68			Salt
20,11	17,98	15,09			Dyeing Materials
14,35	12,84	16,32			Living Animals
23,41	22,62	20,01			Tobacco
14,84	22,38	53,50			Leather
7,43	7,98	11,97			Silk Goods
47,34	65,02	1,00,75			Tea
17,47	14,17	30,27			Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

NO. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 AND 1926-27.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
Grain and Pulse—			Hides and Skins—		
Wheat—			Hides of Cattle—		
Group (a)	14,607	73,387	Group (a)	815	1,777
" (b)	157,732	232,642	" (b)	42,209	71,680
" (c)	206,015	40,262	" (c)	22,370	25,405
TOTAL	378,354	346,291	TOTAL	65,394	98,862
Gram and Pulse—			Skins of sheep and goats—		
Group (a)	3,415	8,681	Group (a)	7,113	14,199
" (b)	155,163	328,932	" (b)	41,279	55,360
" (c)	204,041	140,459	" (c)	4,204	5,173
TOTAL	368,619	476,132	TOTAL	52,656	74,732
Bice, husked—			Ghi—		
Group (a)	1,025	1,278	Group (a)	9,657	13,534
" (b)	26,495	63,479	" (b)	14,954	18,426
" (c)	1,258,649	1,219,496	" (c)	53,302	68,576
TOTAL	1,266,169	1,284,253	TOTAL	77,913	105,536
Rice, unhusked—			Tobacco—		
Group (a)	1,056	1,700	Group (a)	5,660	9,889
" (b)	111,905	96,204	" (b)	69,604	69,067
" (c)	906,064	571,067	" (c)	38,844	54,133
TOTAL	1,109,025	669,061	TOTAL	111,108	133,069
Others—			Wool, raw—		
Group (a)	14,011	11,165	Group (a)	155,744	157,444
" (b)	462,872	416,402	" (b)	35,920	51,916
" (c)	323,051	276,082	" (c)	55,140	82,268
TOTAL	799,934	704,220	TOTAL	246,813	291,628
			* Carpets and rugs—		
			Group (a)	14,559	22,924
			" (b)	2,908	6,901
			TOTAL	17,527	28,925

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1926.

No. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26 and 1926-27
—contd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—contd.

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
**Borax—			Treasure—		
Group (b)			Gold (in ounces)—		
" (c)	23,958	19,884	Group (a)	290	...
			" (b)	...	...
TOTAL	23,958	19,884	" (c)	...	...
			TOTAL	290	...
† Charas	1,469	1,372	Silver (in ounces)—		
† Jute, raw	229,955	233,188	Group (a)		
Oil seeds—			" (b)	554,907	1,428,488
† Linseed	376,414	590,448	" (c)	550,509	1,068,980
† Mustard and rape seed	321,048	350,210	TOTAL	905,423	2,697,163

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.
Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Buzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1. Duzdap. | 8. Nushki. |
| 2. Mirjawa. | 9. Quetta. |
| 3. Nok-kundi. | 10. Mastan. |
| 4. Yakmach. | 11. Yaru. |
| 5. Dalbundin. | 12. Gullistan. |
| 6. Paday Road. | 13. Killa Abdulla. |
| 7. Ahmedwal. | 14. Chaman. |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Panjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ghazighat. | 18. Durgai. |
| 2. Bhakkar. | 19. Havelian. |
| 3. Darya Khan. | 20. Rawalpindi. |
| 4. Pazu. | 21. Jammu (Tawi). |
| 5. Tank. | 22. Pathankote. |
| 6. Ginni Road. | 23. Hoshiarpur. |
| 7. Lakimawar. | 24. Haripur Hazara. |
| 8. Banna. | 25. Darnel. |
| 9. Thal. | 26. Sarna. |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment. | 27. Buchelgarh. |
| 11. Pabbi. | 28. R. n. b. Singhpura. |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment. | 29. Miran Sahib. |
| 13. Peshawar City. | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 14. Khirabad. | 31. Parachinar. |
| 15. Nowshera. | 32. Mansehra. |
| 16. Mardan. | 33. Srinagar. |
| 17. Takhtibhai. | |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar. | 12. Bhaptiabi. |
| 2. Haldwani. | 13. Nantanwa. |
| 3. Tarapur. | 14. Jogbani. |
| 4. Katarnian Ghat. | 15. Naksalbari. |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 16. Gaigalla. |
| 6. Usha Bazar. | 17. Ghum. |
| 7. Bridgmanganj. | 18. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Baxaul. | 19. Nagrakata. |
| 9. Bairagnia. | 20. Carrow. |
| 10. Janakpur Road. | 21. Banarhat. |
| 11. Jayanagar. | 22. Saikhowaghat. |

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at these stations.

NO. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 and 1926-
 27—concl'd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
Cotton—			Petroleum—		
Twist and yarn—			Group (a) . . .	9,394	15,148
Group (a) . . .	17,798	13,884	" (b) . . .	94,146	140,738
" (b) . . .	26,846	33,437	" (c) . . .	86,779	122,167
" (c) . . .	37,932	47,067	TOTAL	190,319	278,043
TOTAL	82,566	93,548	Salt—		
Piece-goods, foreign—			Group (a) . . .	12,265	4,853
Group (a) . . .	82,599	66,964	" (b) . . .	609,744	869,493
" (b) . . .	182,805	225,593	" (c) . . .	744,524	769,104
" (c) . . .	64,022	88,704	TOTAL	1,366,533	1,640,360
TOTAL	329,426	379,260	Sugar—		
Piece-goods, Indian—			Refined—		
Group (a) . . .	58,582	61,877	Group (a) . . .	201,298	121,897
" (b) . . .	78,130	87,982	" (b) . . .	428,662	688,963
" (c) . . .	62,527	86,321	" (c) . . .	95,213	96,064
TOTAL	192,239	236,180	TOTAL	725,158	851,824
Grain and Pulse—			Unrefined—		
Wheat—			Group (a) . . .	88,483	60,009
Group (a) . . .	164,476	152,580	" (b) . . .	104,474	93,999
" (b) . . .	708,772	871,324	" (c) . . .	20,689	31,840
" (c) . . .	125,138	171,466	TOTAL	163,046	151,927
TOTAL	998,386	1,195,369	Tea—		
Rice, husked—			Black—		
Group (a) . . .	42,032	38,348	Group (a) . . .	30,552	34,889
" (b) . . .	92,947	156,181	" (b) . . .	12,343	22,961
" (c) . . .	498,417	313,823	" (c) . . .	4,087	775
TOTAL	628,396	510,552	TOTAL	46,982	58,625
Others—			Green—		
Group (a) . . .	234,604	95,467	Group (a) . . .	25,445	16,455
" (b) . . .	777,554	719,580	" (b) . . .	58,001	70,407
" (c) . . .	289,729	478,990	" (c) . . .	452	353
TOTAL	1,301,887	1,293,047	TOTAL	83,898	87,215
Iron and Steel—			Tabacco—		
Unwrought—			Group (a) . . .	3,171	7,181
Group (a) . . .	4,298	4,461	" (b) . . .	40,024	49,993
" (b) . . .	52,898	24,596	" (c) . . .	54,247	50,991
" (c) . . .	8,188	8,098	TOTAL	107,442	109,145
TOTAL	65,384	37,085	* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871
Sections—			* Betelnuts	21,236	23,227
Group (a) . . .	17,897	21,976	Treasure—		
" (b) . . .	140,706	216,320	Gold (in ounces)—		
" (c) . . .	90,493	140,372	Group (a) . . .	...	...
TOTAL	249,096	358,668	" (b) . . .	129	3,121
Machinery and Millwork—			" (c) . . .	889	...
Group (a) . . .	3,655	10,583	TOTAL	518	3,121
" (b) . . .	15,411	23,216	Silver (in ounces)—		
" (c) . . .	10,394	9,712	Group (a) . . .	...	...
TOTAL	29,460	58,461	" (b) . . .	1,345,890	5,732,765
Others, including Hardware			" (c) . . .	1,80,000	3,07,524
and Cutlery—			TOTAL	1,525,890	6,237,012
Group (a) . . .	16,353	4,794			
" (b) . . .	21,581	27,883			
" (c) . . .	24,386	19,184			
TOTAL	62,270	51,861			

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—		Tea—contd.	
(d)	630	Wet—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d)	186
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	630	(f) . . . . .	...
Cotton manufactured—		TOTAL	186
Piscagegoods—			
(d)	421	Tobacco—	
(e)	16	Cigarettes—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d)	165
TOTAL	437	(e)	27
		(f) . . . . .	...
Other sorts, including rugs—		TOTAL	192
(d)	430		
(e) . . . . .	...	Others—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d)	4,805
TOTAL	430	(e)	136
		(f)	191
Grain and pulse—		TOTAL	5,132
Gram and pulse—			
(d)	14,210	Orpiment—	
(e)	16,863	(d)	9,040
(f)	1,274	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	32,336	(f) . . . . .	...
		TOTAL	9,040
Rice, husked—			
(d)	61,366	Silk—	
(e)	25,535	Raw—	
(f)	7,443	(d)	4,263
TOTAL	94,344	(e) . . . . .	...
		(f)	626
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—		TOTAL	4,889
(d)	54,682		
(e)	408	Manufactured—	
(f)	16,380	(d)	2
TOTAL	50,420	(e) . . . . .	...
		(f)	48
Hides of Cattle—		TOTAL	50
(d)	3,058		
(e)	6,485	Timber—	
(f) . . . . .	...	Teak—	
TOTAL	19,183	(d) . . . . .	...
		(e) . . . . .	...
Lac—		(f)	3,729
(d)	2,967	TOTAL	3,729
(e)	81,966		
(f) . . . . .	...	Other kinds—	
TOTAL	94,933	(d)	69
		(e)	218
Sugar—		(f) . . . . .	...
Refined—		TOTAL	287
(d)	6		
(e)	272	Matches—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d)	4
TOTAL	278	(e)	14
		(f) . . . . .	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—		TOTAL	18
(d) . . . . .	...	
(e) . . . . .	...	Treasure—	
(f)	1,246	Gold (in ounces)	...
TOTAL	1,246		
		Silver (in ounces)—	
Tea—		(d)	24,093
Dry—		(e)	229,200
(d)	3,290	(f)	212,392
(e)	2,480	TOTAL	465,585
(f) . . . . .	...	
TOTAL	8,779		

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyunauing (formerly at Kawkaireik) importations into Burma.

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Cotton—		Hardware and cutlery—	
Raw cotton—		(d)	5,198
(d)	13,355	(e)	448
(e)	245	(f)	29
(f) . . . . .	...	TOTAL	5,674
TOTAL	13,600		
Cotton twist and yarn—		Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—	
(d)	49,735	(d)	6,186
(e)	11,822	(e)	17,965
(f)	3	(f)	425
TOTAL	59,560	TOTAL	24,576
Cotton piecegoods—		Petroleum—	
(d)	21,827	Kerosene oil—	
(e)	29,549	(d)	20,663
(f)	80	(e)	46,985
TOTAL	51,456	(f)	978
		TOTAL	67,646
Rice, husked—		Petrol—	
(d)	2,285	(d)	1,900
(e)	14,521	(e)	12,529
(f) . . . . .	...	(f)	21
TOTAL	16,806	TOTAL	14,450
Dyes and dyeing materials—		Provisions and Oilman's Stores—	
(d)	69	Condensed Milk—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d)	3,602
(f) . . . . .	...	(e)	2,206
TOTAL	69	(f)	67
		TOTAL	5,907
Iron and Steel—			
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)		Fish dry and fish wet (ngapl)—	
(d) . . . . .	...	(d)	11,061
(e) . . . . .	...	(e)	10,917
(f)	6	(f)	1,069
TOTAL	6	TOTAL	23,067
Machinery and Millwork—		Other provisions and oilman's stores—	
(d)	420	(d)	4,210
(e)	677	(e)	15,805
(f)	39	(f)	540
TOTAL	1,036	TOTAL	20,155

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyunau (formerly at Kawharsat), exportations from Burma.

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Salt—		Tobacco—	
(d)	92,280	(d)	1,480
(e)	129,085	(e)	2,715
(f)	1,204	(f)	907
TOTAL	222,569	TOTAL	5,102
Silk—		Candles—	
Raw . . . . .	...	(d)	1,763
Manufactured—		(e)	4,709
(d)	28	(f)	111
(e) . . . . .	...	TOTAL	6,583
(f) . . . . .	...	
TOTAL	28	Matches—	
Jade Stone—		(d)	3,414
(d)	131	(e)	1,803
(e) . . . . .	...	(f) . . . . .	...
(f) . . . . .	...	TOTAL	5,206
TOTAL	131		
Sugar—		Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—	
Refined—		(d)	81
(d)	7,893	(e)	54
(e)	7,894	(f) . . . . .	...
(f)	374	TOTAL	135
TOTAL	16,161		
Unrefined including jaggery—		Treasure—	
(d)	13,205	Gold (in ounces) . . . . .	...
(e)	2,084		
(f)	3	Silver (in ounces)—	
TOTAL	15,291	(d) . . . . .	...
Tea, dry—		(e)	8,712
(d)	2,303	(f) . . . . .	...
(e)	2,294	TOTAL	8,712
(f)	3		
TOTAL	4,600		

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Hoho, inward traffic

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyunang (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	2,88,32	3,57,42	5,03,38	4,73,67	4,01,72
Treasure	49,95	26,54	37,22	82,18	74,16
Exports :					
Merchandise	4,67,57	6,40,23	3,78,41	5,59,17	5,61,38
Treasure	4,35	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,49
TOTAL	8,10,09	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,93,69	5,92,64	3,08,57
Treasure	1	52	...	...	19
Exports :					
Merchandise	40,81	34,32	65,40	58,74	57,87
Treasure	21,82	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49
TOTAL	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,13
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72	28,93
Treasure	2	...	...	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	16	2,43	18,62	29,75	32,05
Treasure . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,98
GRAND TOTAL	12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,70,26	16,74,85

TRADE OF ADEN

557

ADEN.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,38.00	4,80.12	5,63.57	5,49.00	5,80.00	Merchandise
42.67	51.30	1,00.16	1,48.74	1,11.06	Treasure
					Exports :
5,36.05	5,07.55	5,86.50	5,57.17	5,27.34	Merchandise
22.34	48.66	92.65	08.40	68.04	Treasure
10,36.05	10,87.03	13,42.88	13,53.37	12,84.53	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
2,68.63	2,20.12	1,09.78	1,09.81	1,61.56	Merchandise
32	4.32	4.19	2.87	8	Treasure
					Exports :
32.69	37.36	37.11	30.34	34.84	Merchandise
53.73	51.00	22.13	37.76	38.64	Treasure
3,55.37	3,18.70	2,63.21	2,40.28	2,35.12	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
30.16	20.80	32.07	28.21	27.83	Merchandise
38	2.02	60	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
20.01	45.18	35.10	29.01	28.53	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
59.55	76.95	67.77	57.32	56.36	TOTAL
14,49.97	14,78.28	16,73.86	16,60.87	15,76.01	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 250.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,906	3,278,911	1,975	3,630,068	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448
Sailing	1,440	131,528	1,161	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,801
TOTAL	3,346	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,968	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,249
In Ballast:										
Steam	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,908
Sailing	1,334	116,202	851	89,200	481	48,365	366	47,218	267	34,553
TOTAL	2,154	1,839,220	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461
Steam	2,726	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356
Sailing	2,774	247,730	2,002	203,100	1,491	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454
GRAND TOTAL	5,490	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,774	5,224,733	2,610	4,908,810	2,401	6,002,962	2,708	6,908,705	2,467	6,433,979
Sailing	3,085	272,748	2,210	243,281	1,447	100,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979
TOTAL	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,152,091	3,838	6,103,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958
In Ballast:										
Steam	39	116,928	59	138,780	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,462,254
Sailing	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342	88	7,945
TOTAL	101	120,714	131	142,889	218	337,843	228	381,003	565	1,470,199
Steam	2,813	5,341,666	2,669	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,896,233
Sailing	3,147	276,539	2,281	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,160	126,924
GRAND TOTAL	5,960	5,618,195	4,950	5,284,930	4,166	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157

Shipping STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										With Cargoes:
2,320	6,450,166	2,341	6,607,894	2,305	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,980,636	Steam
669	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,240	Sailing
2,988	6,521,768	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	7,032,076	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
271	741,792	413	1,265,081	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,092	401	1,323,106	Steam
275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	410	41,205	Sailing
546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,023	811	1,364,371	TOTAL
2,600	7,191,078	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,796	8,304,092	Steam
934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	907	94,894	926	92,445	Sailing
3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,694	8,396,447	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										With Cargoes:
2,620	7,893,672	2,745	7,807,122	2,918	8,407,229	2,727	8,093,310	2,630	7,800,807	Steam
978	111,367	1,016	108,942	885	92,947	853	87,310	871	89,181	Sailing
3,598	7,443,920	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,580	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
236	742,897	161	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728	223	809,736	Steam
61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,223	32	2,901	Sailing
297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	812,637	TOTAL
2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,406,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,610,543	Steam
1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,032	100,409	923	92,542	903	92,082	Sailing
3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,395	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,702,625	GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,084	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,302,936	2,444	6,113,269	2,337	5,811,022
British Indian	860	101,789	258	56,769	263	124,772	382	144,638	310	135,088
Native	2,827	152,827	1,641	153,617	1,164	112,082	942	92,887	799	80,311
Foreign:										
American	12	36,054	26	37,974	40	120,225	126	375,610	70	228,897
Arab	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...
Chinese	40	40,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,253
Danish	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,502	10	20,096
Dutch	114	268,478	79	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,543	67	225,083
French	26	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360	10	41,788	6	17,786
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461
Greek	46	94,761	20	41,047	8	21,401	7	19,324	7	20,751
Italian	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,556	52	162,954	52	176,826
Japanese	235	610,789	306	671,216	199	473,408	228	614,086	176	541,396
Norwegian	106	139,756	76	107,607	63	69,669	51	89,114	44	101,503
Portuguese	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,908	2	7,768
Russian	12	17,325	18	12,896	6	12,758	6	12,410	...	...
Spanish	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...
Swedish	27	53,945	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740
TOTAL FOREIGN	788	1,560,690	704	1,459,549	456	1,056,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,555,439
GRAND TOTAL	5,490	5,240,668	4,844	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,841,810

No. 252.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,298	5,750,777	2,442	6,205,418
British Indian	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,045	381	135,669	386	179,180
Native	2,729	219,790	1,953	202,200	1,248	126,026	949	97,143	776	76,589
Foreign:										
American	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,491	112	344,810	66	220,267
Arab	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	40	40,084	70	77,239	12	21,917	11	24,280	8	22,123
Danish	7	19,495	14	35,290	6	3,230	14	25,655	11	21,750
Dutch	112	263,619	78	234,065	36	100,885	61	161,962	55	169,754
French	24	42,681	20	60,650	23	36,327	17	39,577	5	16,577
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,824	22	91,407
Greek	57	115,968	23	47,402	...	...	...	...	12	38,792
Italian	94	249,451	44	119,693	7	18,397	6	17,271	54	181,973
Japanese	243	531,034	320	714,352	39	122,209	57	178,768	192	589,953
Norwegian	104	136,619	73	106,672	207	461,373	191	481,350	39	84,001
Portuguese	7	20,900	4	12,345	51	69,260	51	83,704	2	7,759
Russian	9	12,335	23	19,972	1	855	...	...	...	...
Spanish	21	60,853	10	26,871	12	21,952	4	11,066	...	...
Swedish	21	41,388	19	49,318	7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,683	13	29,449	19	53,571	16	46,675
TOTAL FOREIGN	761	1,561,665	725	1,543,111	468	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970
GRAND TOTAL	5,900	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,899	4,172	7,426,746	4,090	8,015,157

ENTERED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST AT PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
3,087	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200	2,048	5,745,050	British
384	171,787	346	188,345	294	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,978	British Indian
690	68,050	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,515	627	68,694	Native
60	197,373	104	357,363	76	290,242	67	280,439	63	268,423	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
3	2,970	7	14,089	8	647	...	...	...	...	Arab
10	28,193	11	27,380	7	17,135	4	5,512	4	11,320	Chinese
100	288,120	112	347,062	118	353,820	112	338,164	108	306,682	Danish
5	17,866	19	88,285	18	78,183	31	85,948	83	146,868	Dutch
75	266,524	61	292,519	95	335,350	90	357,668	104	393,680	French
5	13,970	6	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,592	German
68	228,679	101	361,595	136	463,019	121	443,911	119	460,559	Greek
138	428,294	185	461,885	164	570,911	186	627,393	187	632,903	Italian
40	86,891	44	87,778	45	93,031	49	97,969	41	92,587	Japanese
1	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	1	6,869	1	1,511	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,869	Russian
21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	23	70,078	Spanish
7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,100	4	12,771	14	39,383	Swedish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities
538	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	720	2,356,008	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,784	TOTAL FOREIGN
2,584	7,298,339	2,755	8,030,931	3,032	8,613,687	2,783	8,301,995	3,694	8,346,456	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST FROM PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA TO-DISTINGUISHING NATIONALITIES.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	British
395	144,788	358	140,898	315	147,064	312	120,874	346	126,555	British Indian
666	66,364	712	71,440	729	68,154	629	69,565	687	66,273	Native
93	305,443	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647	...	...	...	...	Arab
12	29,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,098	4	10,143	Chinese
86	237,192	95	283,700	99	289,092	119	380,367	99	295,994	Danish
5	17,866	20	86,695	19	77,679	21	85,948	33	151,525	Dutch
46	163,971	67	233,638	77	268,408	100	359,078	97	371,439	French
30	108,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,950	4	12,848	German
77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,399	122	440,727	128	485,782	Greek
145	446,372	144	485,923	180	628,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	Italian
43	86,477	61	74,410	43	88,757	37	85,509	32	60,266	Japanese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	2	13,758	1	1,511	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Swedish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities
599	1,746,081	640	2,092,497	727	2,365,312	741	2,498,650	705	2,459,273	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,895	8,196,133	3,951	8,577,484	4,000	9,043,486	3,860	8,838,589	3,766	8,693,625	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
		No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)
Bombay		81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795
Calcutta		3,056	8,208	2,286	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,518	7,072	2,690	8,371
Rangoon		3,117	5,440	2,557	4,235	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609
Karschi		5,702	3,726	6,188	2,814	6,404	5,848	5,050	4,880	5,633	4,677
Madras (Fort St. George)		1,218	3,322	733	1,814	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,850	1,578	5,205
Tuticorin		3,048	2,591	3,099	982	1,800	1,986	1,819	1,986	1,009	2,072
Cochin		2,408	1,070	2,226	655	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,781
Chittagong		1,085	784	2,219	587	2,124	921	2,034	985	2,100	928
BOMBAY											
Steamers	British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,763	5,880	1,778	6,045	1,657	5,698
	British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	505	3,873	880	3,992	943	3,968	972
	Foreign	508	1,574	420	957	578	2,000	631	2,071	630	2,212
	Total	5,103	7,216	4,141	5,000	6,209	8,769	6,401	9,059	6,255	8,882
Sailing Vessels (Total)		70,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	66,983	1,182	68,051	1,149	58,918	913
Total (Steam and Sailing)		61,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795
CALCUTTA											
Steamers	British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,784	5,746	1,798	5,733	1,934	6,256
	British Indian	480	348	280	168	246	197	195	167	171	137
	Foreign	506	1,336	400	1,126	530	1,760	406	1,768	569	1,975
	Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,560	7,703	2,499	7,668	2,674	8,368
Sailing Vessels (Total)		57	8	77	16	18	3	24	4	16	3
Total (Steam and Sailing)		3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,518	7,672	2,690	8,371
RANGOON											
Steamers	British	2,169	4,121	1,508	2,764	1,924	4,030	2,078	5,369	2,002	5,142
	British Indian	351	474	277	377	304	668	308	638	228	432
	Foreign	321	824	549	1,051	570	1,740	649	2,108	623	2,003
	Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,804	7,342	3,035	8,135	2,853	7,577
Sailing Vessels (Total)		276	37	430	43	857	26	299	21	402	32
Total (Steam and Sailing)		3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
KARACHI											
Steamers	British	1,526	3,864	1,113	2,131	1,266	3,474	1,081	2,781	1,015	2,687
	British Indian	82	125	44	83	375	613	353	440	340	440
	Foreign	181	535	123	311	397	1,297	316	1,099	353	1,300
	Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	2,038	5,384	1,750	4,320	1,708	4,430
Sailing Vessels (Total)		3,013	203	4,805	239	4,366	264	4,250	251	3,925	241
Total (Steam and Sailing)		5,702	3,726	6,185	2,814	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,570	5,633	4,677
MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British	973	2,727	521	1,561	847	3,033	962	3,335	1,023	3,598
	British Indian	20	25	18	45	109	298	74	192	52	126
	Foreign	192	567	80	196	284	1,029	849	1,327	376	1,471
	Total	1,185	3,319	619	1,802	1,240	4,360	1,885	4,854	1,451	5,195
Sailing Vessels (Total)		34	3	119	12	62	7	26	2	128	10
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,219	3,322	738	1,814	1,302	4,367	1,911	4,856	1,579	5,205
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British	1,060	2,370	381	790	571	1,547	554	1,508	618	1,723
	British Indian	10	12	...	...	116	306	106	288	80	203
	Foreign	33	90	26	60	20	67	34	127	38	86
	Total	1,103	2,472	407	850	707	1,920	694	1,923	736	2,012
Sailing Vessels (Total)		2,845	110	2,692	126	1,003	60	1,125	63	975	61
Total (Steam and Sailing)		3,948	2,582	3,099	976	1,800	1,980	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,073
COCHIN											
Steamers	British	447	1,265	161	480	385	1,255	307	1,313	412	1,334
	British Indian	4	4	...	...	125	237	144	257	173	223
	Foreign	106	310	23	63	30	80	18	63	26	76
	Total	557	1,580	184	543	540	1,572	559	1,633	611	1,633
Sailing Vessels (Total)		1,911	96	2,642	106	1,736	110	1,596	99	1,444	98
Total (Steam and Sailing)		2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,276	1,682	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British	645	714	335	392	433	722	462	823	445	742
	British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,138	145	1,096	139	1,150	143
	Foreign	12	20	39	43	12	33	3	9	9	23
	Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,583	900	1,560	971	1,604	910
Sailing Vessels (Total)		96	9	871	40	547	18	474	14	505	13
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,085	784	2,219	587	2,130	918	2,034	985	2,109	923

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1927.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	0	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	2	1,050	9	2,375	11	3,425
Bombay†—						
Iron	1	261	...	...	1	261
Steel	74	105,167	1	193	75	105,360
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	77	106,176	2	708	79	106,884
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Steel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	1	134	1	134
Steel	8	3,750	25	12,780	33	16,530
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	94	15,024	94	15,024
Total	8	3,750	120	27,938	128	31,607
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—			61	13,109	61	13,109
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagapatam—			17	2,568	17	2,568
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pamban—			16	2,215	16	2,215
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuticorin—			...	...	...	...
Steel	1	131	...	...	1	131
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	17	2,107	17	2,107
Cochin—			1	142	1	142
Steel . . . . .	...	...	12	1,832	12	1,832
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calicut—			66	10,505	66	10,505
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mangalore—			14	2,401	14	2,401
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tellicheery—			3	559	3	559
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masulipatam—			7	1,399	7	1,399
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—			1	139	1	139
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore—			...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	131	215	36,976	216	37,107
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	39	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	4	2,063	17	4,529	21	6,592
Total	44	43,861	18	4,690	62	49,551
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Akyab—			...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein—			3	1,225	3	1,225
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyn—			...	...	...	...
Iron	7	24,620	...	...	7	24,620
Total	7	24,620	3	1,225	10	25,845
Total all ports—						
Iron	13	27,433	2	295	15	27,728
Steel	150	172,054	27	13,115	177	185,169
Wood and Composite	7	3,048	347	63,538	354	65,636
GRAND TOTAL	170	202,535	376	75,998	546	278,533

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1941.

No. 255.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,800	2,342,081	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434
Calcutta	713	1,984,954	829	2,340,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,912	772	2,659,885
Taticeorin	340	327,996	300	353,367	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,563
Rangoon	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	678	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594
Karachi	2,693	1,695,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,260	1,773,342
Madras	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150
Negapatam	319	204,479	259	148,056	167	189,776	160	272,427	172	229,459
Cochin	82	44,205	40	28,415	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	151,060
Cuddalore	77	22,045	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912
Bassein	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085	36	70,598	17	51,540
Chittagong	9	24,109	22	54,617	24	60,764	15	43,126	24	56,026
Cocanada	60	25,651	84	12,304	20	25,238	7	10,916	12	17,005
Mangalore	30	3,518	37	5,653	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686
Calicut	58	21,888	149	30,023	173	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883
Tellicherry	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791
Akyab	118	13,463	227	49,896	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111
Moulmein	83	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045
Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	1	2,952	4	11,055	1	3,760	...	...
TOTAL	7,001	8,409,356	6,176	8,555,056	5,346	11,077,967	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	9,204	8,907,920	7,855	8,805,070	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,366	3,930,994	1,269	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014	1,092	3,576,048
Calcutta	764	2,661,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,685	830	3,050,508	865	3,191,345
Taticeorin	382	662,304	354	599,983	318	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,982
Rangoon	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083	799	2,537,074	791	2,616,840	746	2,333,240
Karachi	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,700,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,093	1,630,551	934	1,652,265
Madras	414	1,468,716	396	1,493,464	415	1,675,377	495	1,868,223	478	1,678,032
Negapatam	124	228,924	172	343,986	138	272,407	157	343,020	174	415,152
Cochin	85	380,792	68	200,451	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922
Cuddalore	85	185,472	78	188,329	54	117,466	40	59,117	38	37,130
Bassein	30	89,730	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,638	33	108,530
Chittagong	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	59,158	12	31,442	11	32,695
Cocanada	22	45,552	31	54,679	26	74,986	27	62,409	24	60,842
Mangalore	47	44,377	46	30,407	40	42,730	76	40,810	51	37,301
Calicut	186	58,616	159	118,080	189	86,687	110	82,416	138	184,044
Tellicherry	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	42,446	5	16,199	6	17,671
Akyab	138	46,616	87	58,420	72	30,289	59	37,982	34	39,652
Moulmein	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,789	9	30,036
Vizagapatam	4	11,844	7	24,891	14	43,223	12	42,736	9	27,208
TOTAL	5,292	13,500,869	5,399	14,332,400	5,602	15,118,034	5,339	14,774,064	5,036	14,320,096
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,825	6,636	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,023

No. 256.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,03,01,77	1,04,90,52
Foreign	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,69	10,22,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,18	1,04,72	60,78
Foreign	56,22	89,11	52,92	68,18	51,77
Total Merchandise	66,00,77	89,88,80	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47
Treasure	4,39,34	3,30,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,00,88
Total Imports	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	44,30,64	50,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	83,54,13
Foreign	10,08,60	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,56
Government Stores :					
Indian	79,66	1,29,18	1,97,91	91,81	1,07,99
Foreign	52,24	97,17	57,54	56,95	50,88
Total Merchandise	65,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,50,55
Treasure	4,86,29	3,33,56	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94
Total Exports	60,57,43	73,34,59	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,49
Total Trade	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,84

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,04,80
Foreign	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,53	8,77,17	8,74,75
Government Stores :					
Indian	60,59	63,30	55,38	81,04	1,07,50
Foreign	31,09	34,10	31,43	26,82	31,55
Total Merchandise	1,13,79,84	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,05	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60
Treasure	1,19,24	1,35,77	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23
Total Imports	1,14,99,18	1,15,66,00	1,10,76,24	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	90,14,91	89,39,23	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01
Foreign	12,19,68	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,02,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	79,47	67,96	69,72	63,86	75,71
Foreign	39,37	47,82	38,34	44,92	46,94
Total Merchandise	1,03,73,43	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,86,68	94,93,06
Treasure	1,19,88	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,37,09
Total Exports	1,04,93,31	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,73,89	97,20,15
Total Trade	2,19,91,99	2,19,35,12	2,11,53,73	2,18,06,89	2,06,98,98

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,08,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,02	1,53,00	14,15,28	68,48	8,52,25	2,04,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,90,32	22,92,28	76,90	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,08	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,00	15,05,25	2,70,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,30	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,06,06	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,89	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,08	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,72,19	1,60,79	17,43,98	11,03
Bihar and Orissa	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,58	24,33	...	10,97	...	10,97	51
	1919-20	14,05	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,96	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,79	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
Bombay	1917-18	26,08,63	1,40,86	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,63	38,60,35	1,24	16,45,65	4,57,39	21,34,04	1,55
	1919-20	44,38,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,09,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,66
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,09	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,23,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,73,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	6,60,59	29,93,93	7,15
Sind	1917-18	5,70,01	2,08,16	7,78,77	89,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	68	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...

[Continued on next page.]

No. 258.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1921-22			
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . .	1	52	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . .	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,315	1	408	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . .	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	4	234
Sailing . .	5	104	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,027	22	2,057
Karachi: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	14	1,802	17	2,832	13	1,753	19	1,794	7	353
Other Ports: Sailing . .	42	1,702	138	5,806	71	2,515	73	1,802	63	1,551
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing .	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,937	12	540
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478
Sailing . .	1	11	8	2,859	13	2,019	11	569	12	897
TOTAL .	142	11,308	341	36,264	200	21,013	154	8,576	146	6,110
—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . .	4	117	4	185	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . .	17	1,737	22	2,392	4	439	3	140	19	2,159
Karachi: Steam . .	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	12	468	11	626	15	324	6	377	2	92
Other Ports: Sailing . .	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	9	315	10	284
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing .	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . .	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10
Sailing . .	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	240
TOTAL .	191	5,237	63	5,007	50	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182

SHIPS REGISTERED

No. 259.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	155	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830
Bombay: Steam . . .	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,295
Sailing . . .	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	180
Burma: Steam . . .	1	175	1	139	2	1,551	2	721	6	478
Sailing . . .	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,010	17	901	12	897
TOTAL . . .	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,515	1	408	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222
Sailing . . .	205	7,025	161	8,780	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699
Madras: Sailing . . .	71	6,770	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	8	360	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	201	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461
GRAND TOTAL . . .	206	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160
	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	4	6,558	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236
Sailing . . .	3	173	9	255	...	...	...	...	2	267
TOTAL . . .	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	7	467	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . . .	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,580	56	3,244	84	4,384
Madras: Sailing . . .	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	280	21	523
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	63	3,543	111	5,772
GRAND TOTAL . . .	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149	66	5,215	122	6,835

MERCHANDISE MARKS.

571

No. 260.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of origin	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece- goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	34	458	91	586	6	357	228	
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	13	121	9	143	...	90	53	
Bombay	163	1,331	235	1,729	3	1,195	531	
Karachi	24	985	178	1,187	4	479	704	
Rangoon	44	62	35	141	...	39	102	
<hr/>								
TOTAL, 1926-27 . .	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613	
<hr/>								
TOTALS	1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
	1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
	1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	508
	1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
	1919-20	245	1,958	807	3,005	9	2,050	948
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

No. 261.—WRECKS AND

A.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	(a)1,668
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	(b)2,620
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	(f)2,949
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,480	...	...	3	3,480	...	...	41	(b)2,735
1924	2	(s)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(g)5,720
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635

B.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	23	56,308	2	2,685	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(h)56,616	...	...	20	56,616	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	88	1,403
1920	55	1,26,146	...	...	55	1,26,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	1,28,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
 (b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
 (c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
 (d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
 (e) " " of one British vessel not given.
 (f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
 (g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

578

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
18	678	2	1,452	...	...	78	26	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	56	15	...	1918
14	(2)999	2	2,001	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(h)616	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(h)867	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
10	(h)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	..	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,862	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(m)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(h)833	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(o)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926

- (A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
 (i) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
 (j) Not given.
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
 (l) " " " of 14 British vessels not given.
 (m) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
 (n) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
 (o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.

No. 262.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	447	9,99,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,53,002
Insurance	120	51,54,989	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550
Navigation	23	1,44,44,002	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,53,91,103
Railways and Tramways . .	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,856	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961
Other Transit and Transport .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,89,03,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,185
Tea	286	5,42,30,298	314	6,20,30,622	385	6,91,97,790	400	7,45,90,070
Other Planting Companies . .	39	63,24,318	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,910
Coal Mining	168	6,75,70,955	187	7,10,75,907	282	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,32,204
Gold Mining	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003
Cotton Mills	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759	248	23,21,72,374
Jute Mills	45	10,31,66,065	43	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,61,18,380
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	15	2,23,02,055	13	2,22,66,305	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,80,17,529
Flour Mills	28	75,50,366	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,186	37	93,32,037
Estate, Land and Building . .	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,832	86	4,07,44,535
Sugar (including jaggery) . .	18	89,55,319	20	87,99,771	24	87,34,096	39	1,24,00,887
Other Companies	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,96,117	257	6,81,02,490
TOTAL	2,597	98,60,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,800	3,500	1,19,43,35,885	4,233	1,58,31,03,795

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
744	24,77,12,404	743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	886	14,26,15,074	1,074	20,03,03,644
87	3,16,80,243	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,10,84,968	60	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,779	70	2,66,86,678
34	4,22,79,994	26	3,84,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,98,160	24	2,67,86,444
48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,639	48	14,08,07,954	46	14,72,97,449
188	3,44,05,407	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,46,55,605	126	3,06,72,637	138	2,94,24,180
1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,69,52,756	1,058	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,85,93,172	1,955	88,10,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,660
401	8,26,06,446	803	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902	800	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,98,651	426	10,59,62,859
78	1,17,17,682	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,678	74	1,16,03,119	74	77,39,886
273	9,48,62,594	206	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,466	242	11,75,96,200	232	11,42,84,635
8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
95	21,80,05,807	94	29,38,68,488	96	29,44,43,461	94	29,59,56,107	89	29,87,30,648	93	23,78,97,349
257	33,44,98,924	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147
59	17,87,98,265	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,81,89,095	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,68,250
27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,053	22	2,29,71,028	22	3,89,20,776
117	2,06,59,375	116	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,98,497
20	70,94,675	25	1,68,37,185	28	1,69,87,156	26	1,05,02,372	27	1,73,98,340	26	1,70,68,392
35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,295	29	1,95,78,006	23	1,21,75,676
100	5,36,84,780	102	5,99,09,682	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,40,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,856
43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,061	34	1,78,94,253
290	7,85,87,363	335	10,90,25,330	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734
4,781	2,22,83,96,039	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,20,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,39,505

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,990	84	2,47,27,388
Insurance	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,008	1	1,12,688
Navigation	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,068
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29,03,064
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,80,682	184	1,32,52,548
Tea	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,850
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	39,66,940	37	39,22,785
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700	8	8,56,090	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,50,780
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,30,695	2	7,59,102
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6,13,225
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	6	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866	8	1,23,523
Other Companies	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,63,541
TOTAL	71	50,60,749	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,99,004	425	6,15,21,807	408	7,70,91,653

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,91,399	86	2,54,93,644	98	2,56,93,260	100	2,65,60,266
Insurance	4	2,32,400	10	3,80,276	14	3,98,949	14	4,06,651	14	4,01,305
Navigation	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,35,650	9	6,30,964
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	173	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,40,420	147	1,23,50,693	138	1,28,79,695	127	1,32,05,381
Tea	3	6,20,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149
Other Planting Companies	39	39,84,555	30	40,43,353	34	50,96,508	35	41,08,170	38	39,69,453
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	...	1	...	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,97,009
Cotton Mills	34	3,96,98,338	33	4,63,75,933	30	3,90,50,134	30	4,10,44,043	20	3,98,45,096
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	4	14,24,392	3	14,23,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531	3	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	6,07,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,79,705	6	7,94,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	6	21,66,895	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	2	40,004	2	53,633	2	69,881
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	82,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,585
Other Companies	25	13,74,905	22	30,92,128	23	38,00,290	25	7,22,509	23	5,88,470
TOTAL	406	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	385	9,40,24,645	379	9,98,79,381

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

577

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	338	54	555	27	27	13	16	4
Insurance	3	28	19	4	5	3	...	4
Navigation	1	8	13	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Trainways	2	18	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	10	25	75	1	...	12	5	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	190	336	965	118	115	140	38	22
Tea	11	4	366	2	...	2	...	...
Other Planting Companies	11	3	36	...	...	16	2	...
Coal Mining	...	3	210	1	3	1	8	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	12	29	...	1	40	3	3
Cotton Mills	27	174	41	8	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills	1	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	5	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	68	3	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	8	23	...	3	...	1	...
Flour Mills	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	26	59	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1	11	12	3	...	2	...
Other Companies	36	36	166	33	5	34	5	4
TOTAL, 1926-27	662	812	2,651	215	173	283	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	281	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
TOTALS { 1921-22	679	903	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	873	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	669	1,176	143	83	113	33	25

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	26	1	...	...	...	7	0	1,074
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	70
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Railways and Trainways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	139
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	20	1	8	1	2	38	4	2,007
Tea	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	426
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	74
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	232
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	98
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	267
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	109
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	34
Other Companies	7	1	1	...	...	4	...	321
TOTAL, 1926-27	110	3	73	5	2	70	10	5,156
1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	...	...	56	10	4,822
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
TOTALS { 1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	...	42	8	4,283
1919-20	81	1	20	2	...	29	9	3,500
1918-19	60	1	14	1	...	17	9	2,713
1917-18	58	2	13	1	...	16	9	2,597

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Ba- roda (a)	Gwa- lor	Indore (b)	Tran- van- core	Hy- dera- bad	Total	
Banking and Loan	46	1	1	1	57	3	109	
Insurance	2	11	1	...	...	...	14
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	...	1	5	1	9
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	46	13	20	2	41	5	127	
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	12	5	7	...	2	29	
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Homp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	7	2	...	4	...	23	
TOTAL, 1926-27	123	51	30	11	152	12	379	
TOTALS	1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
	1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
	1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
	1919-20	79	41	30	18	168
	1918-19	76	76
1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1926.

(b) Figures for the year 1927

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

579

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	23,046,692	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,213,097
Insurance	103	102,484,640	101	120,233,395	107	118,094,845	113	103,473,061	121	108,288,030
Navigation	14	18,004,634	15	22,368,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,090,746
Railways and Tramways	27	69,607,241	26	68,859,741	25	38,443,636	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	169	171,085,038	175	205,383,018	203	163,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414
Tea	172	18,243,253	167	17,076,291	165	17,781,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173
Other Planting Companies	28	1,355,263	28	1,347,925	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181
Coal Mining	5	222,062	5	222,062	6	242,062	5	242,062	5	242,062
Gold Mining	3	424,246	3	442,603	3	442,677	3	442,604	3	417,805
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,166	15	10,559,367	17	10,461,989	19	11,093,635
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	6	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	6	2,125,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	10	507,500	11	620,178	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047
TOTAL	577	412,849,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,291,246	643	435,269,539	676	507,598,364

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	27	70,897,534	32	158,150,733	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,794	31	69,162,396
Insurance	124	57,100,645	128	81,253,652	134	45,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,310
Navigation	17	30,196,922	17	30,458,435	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	26	35,626,060	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,563	23	32,321,065
Other transit and transport	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,636	11	8,098,395	11	9,038,790	10	7,793,906
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	233	208,557,480	263	210,186,921	273	270,049,938	303	289,707,531	316	312,267,118
Tea	164	19,518,044	161	20,204,235	169	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	26,748,718
Other Planting Companies	20	1,859,902	32	2,008,036	20	2,923,053	20	2,400,593	29	3,198,714
Coal Mining	5	222,062	5	222,062	6	222,962	7	222,062	7	222,062
Gold Mining	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	13,205,461	17	17,354,031	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,756,869
Cotton Mills	6	403,000	6	568,862	7	568,862	7	418,725	7	431,046
Jute Mills	7	4,398,607	7	4,398,607	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	3	242,232	2	242,222	4	242,232
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,049,055	22	4,896,167	21	4,898,167
TOTAL	694	478,280,342	722	578,237,744	756	613,789,467	733	636,596,905	821	568,068,672

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	...	£	...	£	...	£	1	1,483,489	1	1,995,407
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	185,000	5	207,500
Tea	4	177,131	2	149,631	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,607	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	998,937
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...
Gold Mining	9	1,998,502	7	1,668,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	1	1,999,550	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30	4,909,488	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985	34	5,546,253

Class of Companies.	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	1	1,995,407	1	1,995,050	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,000	2	140,176
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	7	214,875	8	13,742,091	5	9,308,440
Tea	5	323,307	3	280,690	5	304,280	5	347,467	6	351,734
Other Planting Companies	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,579	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,743,287	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	375,488	3	463,313	8	463,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	8,497,191	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819

* Figures for calendar year.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

581

No. 268. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	19	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	31
Insurance	1	67	69	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
Navigation . . . . .	...	6	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Railways and Tramways	4	4	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	23
Other Transit and Transport. . . . .	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	13	130	102	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	316
Tea	11	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	177
Other Planting Companies	6	1	8	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	2	6	...	...	9	2	1	1	1	...	...	24
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	12	4	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
TOTAL, 1920-27	66	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	621
TOTALS													
1925-26	53	240	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	788
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	231	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	186	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	8	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	100	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	2	...	2
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	...	2	...	5
Tea	2	...	4	...	6
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	10	...	10
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
TOTALS. 1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
1919-20	8	1	15	4	28
1918-19	8	2	10	4	24
1917	8	3	15	4	0

LIFE ASSURANCE

583

No. 270.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	42	43	45
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,10,22,075	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,40,23,675	1,60,25,483
Single Premiums for immediate annuities	21,638	36,900	3,624	500	1,692
Net interest, dividends, and rents	32,83,146	35,98,278	39,07,533	43,06,966	48,77,895
Other receipts	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,08,569	9,78,126
TOTAL	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096
OUTGO					
Claims by death	34,59,283	54,98,045	51,24,983	47,62,133	50,74,783
Claims by survivorship	18,79,115	19,84,325	24,00,473	29,19,265	42,90,012
Surrenders	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444
Annuities and pensions	91,603	95,034	93,311	92,878	68,005
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,053
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	64,631	63,630	58,033	54,385	94,582
Expenses of management	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	38,14,920	42,66,869
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,86,309
Increase to life assurance funds	34,12,163	15,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,535	17,71,592
TOTAL	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Number of Companies dealt with	48	45	48	40	51
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,73,83,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000	2,25,02,000	2,52,75,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	43,000	3,000	4,000	17,000	14,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000	73,10,000
Other receipts	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000	6,51,000
TOTAL	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000
OUTGO					
Claims by death	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,53,000	58,00,000	64,46,000
Claims by survivorship	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,59,000	49,78,000	63,58,000
Surrenders	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,25,000	8,58,000
Annuities and pensions	88,000	65,000	64,000	59,000	60,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	41,000	53,000	23,000	1,16,000	69,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	1,01,000	95,000	90,000	3,42,000	2,33,000
Expenses of management	46,42,000	48,77,000	58,06,000	62,58,000	72,29,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	14,24,000	4,79,000	1,86,000	5,09,000	3,87,000
Increase to life assurance funds	82,75,000	96,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,20,000	1,16,34,000
TOTAL	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000*

* Defective in details.

LIFE ASSURANCE

No. 271.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
LIABILITIES.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,08,049	7,39,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	46,06,003	46,28,696	51,38,461
TOTAL	7,61,74,879	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,043	9,13,81,031
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	29,91,632	14,38,188	21,87,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	76,88,813	80,91,764	80,78,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,402	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,97,761	12,20,025
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,338	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,030
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,504	25,64,091	24,63,535
5½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,698	(a) 3,75,53,321	3,01,96,431	(a) 3,70,57,062
8 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,48,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,465
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,988	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,886
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,930	15,13,204	23,81,911	21,68,460	16,01,386
Land and House property	51,08,671	67,18,260	73,27,244	62,24,244	62,23,427
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325	15,39,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,348
Accrued interest	0,50,247	10,15,012	11,30,007	12,58,409	18,39,949
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	23,63,485	28,91,523	17,01,958	27,32,776	24,45,680
Furniture	2,34,961	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,270	5,78,534
TOTAL	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,50,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,661
LIABILITIES.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	9,37,13,296	10,20,50,324	11,40,44,205	12,59,04,419	13,76,06,897
Paid-up capital	52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,38,600	58,88,360
TOTAL	9,89,85,646	10,83,97,438	12,01,57,778	13,15,44,109	14,35,55,187
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property in India	37,27,838	57,46,370	68,62,287	69,45,011	78,31,696
Loans on policies within their surrender values	84,33,712	91,10,533	1,00,54,584	1,12,05,466	1,23,28,017
Loans on personal security, etc.	15,66,268	21,48,145	24,73,561	13,90,543	13,07,544
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,44,50,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,09,878	†2,01,69,567	2,74,01,791
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	26,31,556	25,81,018	25,31,333	21,29,261	31,48,455
5½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,03,07,566	4,45,72,297	4,71,07,255	4,39,74,969	5,03,54,269
8 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,22,844	21,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,460	48,66,602
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,57,91,966	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	†2,56,76,430	2,88,31,391
Shares in Indian Companies	20,47,480	28,42,434	26,49,960	40,53,153	57,56,834
Land and House property	70,43,724	74,49,004	75,35,253	82,45,695	89,43,075
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	28,48,306	32,79,308	32,78,777	39,54,697	44,50,480
Accrued interest	9,67,046	10,09,688	11,56,768	9,64,787	9,91,247
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	26,08,885	27,01,111	28,70,687	31,70,684	36,16,538
Furniture	3,73,951	3,70,521	3,63,134	4,27,658	4,82,266
Miscellaneous assets	5,06,035	2,75,525	5,38,537	4,02,138	5,55,457
TOTAL	11,01,37,360	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882	14,08,05,477	16,04,25,551

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.
† Revised.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

LIFE ASSURANCE

585

No. 272.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	17,63,505	20,06,265	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825
Limited premium	18,76,400	22,79,250	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500
Endowment Assurances	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024
Children's Endowments	5,80,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378
Other classes	9,50,855	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,09,985	12,12,125
TOTAL	2,23,46,262	2,86,59,144	4,49,06,170	5,18,90,623	5,46,81,489
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	26,98,54,447	25,11,77,126	28,23,12,175	31,08,70,377	33,30,10,061 ^(a)
Class of Life Assurance.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	45,62,936	45,36,053	51,41,622	67,26,622	85,62,069
Limited premium	31,96,250	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,93,500	77,48,500
Endowment Assurances	4,64,40,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,00,52,840	7,69,76,419
Children's Endowments	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	...
Other classes	14,78,717	63,67,940	15,94,103	1,00,80,685	1,02,04,710
TOTAL	5,64,10,279	5,84,38,533	6,88,56,269	8,15,16,447	10,84,91,698
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	42,65,52,454 ^(a)	40,39,10,248 ^(a)	42,00,00,000 ^(a)	47,00,00,000 ^(a)	62,86,71,000 ^(b)

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 9,54 lakhs issued by the Indian Postal Insurance Scheme.

POST OFFICE

No. 273.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establish- ments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packages Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value pay- able post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,703	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,849,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,604,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	104,372	157,838	1,421,614,478	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,007	156,648	1,186,163,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,926,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,627	158,004	1,278,005,572	36,820,210	12,394,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,670,184	38,070,116	12,669,295

No. 274.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	123,786,861	108,658,461	3,497,700	4,586,044	1,042,964	1,506,290	218,073,789	15,520,060
Bihar and Orissa	34,565,030	25,217,720	1,271,860	1,273,217	803,901	126,001	62,757,768	4,061,850
Punjab and North-West Frontier	83,602,963	59,896,318	2,451,418	4,058,121	509,067	1,015,008	151,532,885	13,592,318
Burma	5,482,769	36,640,160	3,111,104	1,020,476	158,891	267,896	46,677,206	6,315,465
Bombay	108,948,475	82,088,156	2,783,270	3,688,729	516,068	1,031,320	193,951,024	12,767,283
Madras	87,823,063	87,354,803	2,170,420	5,462,887	1,241,657	983,718	184,956,073	12,950,070
United Provinces	64,165,365	48,321,933	4,043,079	3,447,786	450,951	690,211	121,119,265	9,070,354
Central Circle	86,189,202	26,963,019	1,610,064	1,355,096	260,687	216,156	66,800,224	5,552,797
Sind & Baluchistan	12,922,981	14,800,692	549,195	749,308	50,069	76,655	29,158,485	2,687,026
Railway Mail Service	265,616	402,439	991	246,414	..	..	915,460	305,789
TOTAL, 1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
TOTALS	1925-26 550,648,307 1924-25 542,365,050 1923-24 531,803,208 1922-23 523,623,419 1921-22 518,470,032 1920-21 509,401,432 1919-20 505,780,030 1918-19 505,131,610 1917-18 501,629,566	465,565,157 478,328,996 465,036,253 437,969,568 550,559,980 552,417,463 529,862,599 459,265,026 421,899,003	21,450,680 21,084,513 21,795,219 22,566,144 30,830,220 28,585,866 27,197,611 27,027,129 24,499,762	25,360,719 24,257,062 23,402,275 23,248,616 23,614,003 23,273,362 20,857,913 18,307,271 16,787,796	4,530,016 4,438,102 4,477,023 4,150,890 3,013,585 3,621,790 3,524,040 3,179,719 2,842,020	5,797,946 5,441,616 5,228,672 4,915,849 5,023,599 4,315,686 2,289,884 1,954,824 1,837,879	1,093,352,730 1,075,915,389 1,051,846,680 1,036,474,166 1,262,392,269 1,242,615,619 1,189,432,677 1,074,867,979 1,002,496,026	77,353,016 74,378,525 71,020,397 70,374,111 78,280,560 70,303,772 81,918,287 57,661,450 54,546,432

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	REGISTERED		Unregistered	TOTAL			
	Ordinary	Insured					
Bengal and Assam	1,543,387	217,519	2,222,647	179,304	4,162,857	19,137,639	281,890,375
Bihar and Orissa	262,346	41,480	110,904	20,316	435,046	4,270,448	71,526,112
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,136,729	137,583	847,003	155,974	2,277,289	12,328,057	179,730,514
Burma	584,977	44,842	260,955	9,640	659,414	5,608,097	59,541,162
Bombay	1,100,011	289,845	1,104,834	461,386	2,036,076	10,490,074	226,141,457
Madras	905,173	214,502	1,138,504	231,293	2,486,412	17,665,687	218,088,244
United Provinces	735,937	103,567	866,230	286,118	1,900,952	9,806,194	141,980,765
Central Circle	341,926	52,712	87,206	88,070	570,010	5,769,529	78,692,660
Sind & Baluchistan	300,979	17,551	71,642	25,432	315,604	2,452,898	34,654,018
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	204,765	1,425,964
TOTAL, 1926-27	6,760,565	1,006,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	98,859,358	1,293,079,184
TOTALS	1925-26 6,436,832 1924-25 5,991,556 1923-24 5,549,331 1922-23 5,205,085 1921-22 5,159,244 1920-21 5,173,183 1919-20 5,023,596 1918-19 4,873,650 1917-18 4,569,504	1,227,636 1,219,477 1,138,299 1,119,373 920,690 888,681 840,349 619,988 717,881	6,496,784 6,061,534 5,742,742 5,427,869 5,716,235 4,237,102 2,212,763 2,003,498 1,922,774	1,307,560 1,207,667 1,136,518 900,203 866,768 3,812,068 7,757,374 6,707,423 6,934,789	15,467,812 14,480,134 13,566,890 12,658,430 12,662,997 14,111,036 15,834,082 14,264,559 14,150,948	86,832,014 79,551,237 72,898,995 66,961,208 68,298,357 82,347,655 61,922,450 47,680,023 42,822,737	1,278,005,672 1,244,425,235 1,209,320,932 1,186,163,235 1,212,614,473 1,389,378,082 1,329,107,605 1,194,474,011 1,114,019,143

POST OFFICE

No. 275.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT o

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT		
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
Bengal and Assam	—	10,541,868	9,296,050	22,25,09,713	20,33,15,083	22,110	59,341	11,63,621	10,10,312	
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,961,251	3,786,428	6,65,53,030	7,98,17,365	6,116	2,390	2,78,304	1,12,386	
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,915,539	4,188,404	9,76,84,203	11,52,54,476	85,912	134,322	83,87,080	78,42,597	
Burma	—	2,687,243	1,076,231	11,33,87,168	5,60,62,568	26,513	7,298	7,24,763	2,54,167	
Bombay	—	3,943,664	4,508,169	9,63,24,084	10,76,45,016	40,981	116,732	16,77,449	70,26,146	
Madras	—	5,460,150	6,134,922	11,46,41,454	13,78,49,466	33,310	580,223	11,96,754	2,80,36,456	
United Provinces	—	3,973,544	5,881,983	8,31,61,188	12,78,92,807	40,507	86,018	14,15,060	28,70,989	
Central Circle	—	2,627,039	1,496,227	6,88,29,503	4,23,59,465	40,436	25,725	14,23,869	8,38,802	
Sind and Baluchistan	—	686,511	340,795	2,01,92,968	1,24,49,447	12,618	6,640	5,76,132	4,89,228	
TOTAL, 1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,769,209	88,33,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,86,583	
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,07,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,83,516	
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,980	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,883	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631	
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,582	80,96,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,69,08,360	
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,065,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,138	718,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,851	
TOTALS	1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
	1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
	1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
	1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,08,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,262	7,78,81,909
	1917-18	19,209	33,908,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650

*Information not available.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,568,478	9,355,391	22,36,98,384	20,52,25,895					Bengal and Assam
2,967,867	3,788,818	6,68,20,334	7,97,30,281					Biher and Orissa
4,001,451	4,322,726	10,10,71,288	12,80,97,078					Punjab and N.W. Frontier
2,713,756	1,083,729	11,44,11,933	5,63,16,735					Burma
3,984,645	4,624,901	2,80,01,483	11,46,70,162					Bombay
5,493,460	6,715,145	11,58,38,208	16,08,35,922					Madras
4,014,051	5,968,001	8,45,76,248	13,07,63,796					United Provinces
2,567,476	1,521,952	7,02,53,375	4,31,89,207					Central Circle
689,120	347,435	2,07,69,100	1,29,38,675					Sind and Baluchistan
37,004,512	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3.16	3.83	1.79	2.23	TOTAL, 1926-27
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,96,38,506	90,65,81,419	5.10	5.29	4.77	4.92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,93,77,481	86,40,57,417	3.86	3.51	3.30	3.19	1924-25
32,801,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,720	83,73,70,605	2.69	2.84	2.20	1.50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,38,858	-4.71	-4.79	-.02	-2.13	1922-23
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,01,616	-10.53	-10.07	-16.23	-2.33	1921-22
37,888,914	37,861,178	94,90,03,759	86,31,25,512	-.09	.49	18.31	2.61	1920-21
36,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,121	84,11,54,204	8.32	6.37	11.58	9.19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,918,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	3.04	2.62	12.35	4.87	1918-19
34,241,677	34,514,685	63,98,46,627	76,45,18,808	4.92	4.46	8.97	19.54	1917-18
								TOTALS

No. 276.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year.	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	10,975	1,687,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,16,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,748	46,87,801
1919-20	10,670	1,700,442	17,74,51,171	15,32,11,884	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,718	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	23,26,24,825	61,51,768
1922-23	10,780	2,043,502	17,09,15,620	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,069,314	18,88,64,845	10,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	87,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,095	17,64,98,058	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,300	19,78,68,202	18,19,48,845	27,23,14,764	73,90,014
1926-27	11,094	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,073	29,60,89,541	79,20,535

No. 277.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,99,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,14,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	88,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,768	4,63,02,802
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,85,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,596
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	89,33,640	5,05,400	—2,00,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,005	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,678
1922-23	6,84,36,775	98,79,188	1,03,25,145	5,56,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,01,076
1923-24	6,06,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,704	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,009	2,07,70,476	6,69,01,276
1925-26	7,84,65,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,863	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,91,66,342	6,98,44,611
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,08,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,861	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,04,116

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)								
Year	Administra- tion, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjust- ment	Deduct— Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	..	..	..	3,61,23,080
1918-19	2,57,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	..	5,33,06,049
1920-21	4,45,00,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,200	50,75,809	..	..	..	6,56,16,139
1922-23	4,87,39,641	1,10,70,761	32,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,56,16,139
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,48,018	75,94,806	..	..	..	6,41,90,427
1924-25	4,88,82,161	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	605,156	..	25,22,343	6,41,90,427
1926-27	5,18,77,667	1,21,57,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	404,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567

No. 278.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

Year.	EXPENDITURE		Year.	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year.
1917-18	3,84,828	80,90,460	1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807
1918-19	6,24,350	87,33,819	1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20	6,78,918	94,02,732	1924-25	7,13,397	1,81,64,722
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,62,96,538
1921-22	5,09,384	1,06,64,494	1926-27	7,26,400	1,60,23,023

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

591

No. 279.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL- WAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,667	62,931	44,478	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,668
1919-20	37,850	53,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,392	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,256
1923-24	41,862	65,538	43,933	277,829	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,984
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,890	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,314

No. 280.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,721	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,309	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,000	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	280	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,793	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—

No. 281.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable con- ductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1917*	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918*	5,46	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649

*Calendar Year.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 282.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1917* . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,125	Rs. 11,76,956
1918* . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919* . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21 . .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22 . .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,36,791
1922-23 . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834

No. 283.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1917* . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187.22	107,301.42	Rs. 24,86,193
1918* . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393.27	107,699.48	25,77,517
1919* . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795.73	85,706.61	29,67,821
1920-21 . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933.69 (a)	114,529.34	34,91,265
1921-22 . .	10	590	22,491	1,464	964.26	115,574.48	41,69,004
1922-23 . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993.30	94,063.75	48,52,532
1923-24 . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992.04	117,901.67	53,49,636
1924-25 . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264.69	163,495.43	47,72,326
1925-26 . .	21	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727.99	196,299.05	54,54,937
1926-27 . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439.64	196,322.78	60,41,344

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 284.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,51,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26 . . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732
1926-27 . . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868
Year			Working Expenses	Net Revenue	
			Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18 . . .			1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698	
1918-19 . . .			1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850	
1919-20 . . .			2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791	
1920-21 . . .			2,69,91,709	80,85,667	
1921-22 . . .			3,02,80,584	45,28,387	
1922-23 . . .			3,16,12,629	8,78,023	
1923-24 . . .			3,35,73,227	—23,55,524	
1924-25 . . .			3,37,43,676	—9,72,753	
1925-26 . . .			3,34,77,853	—11,85,121	
1926-27 . . .			3,39,77,455	—11,37,587	

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 285.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES

PAID						
Year	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL	
	number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,898	15,256,835	1,08,81,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,528
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,698	1,69,64,908	16,809,827	2,18,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,580	1,73,82,153	16,298,567	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,017	1,74,97,728	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,14,191	14,566,408	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,618
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,269,737	1,91,68,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,858,228	1,76,64,195	16,967,315	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,358,610	1,63,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295

PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)						
Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,028
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,186	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,68,31,498
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,38,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,33,79,312
1926-27	1,098,669	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,47,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194

No. 286.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,986	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,109	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,908	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,728	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	88,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
189,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,909	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,781	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,843	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
81,618	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,71	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27

FREE MESSAGES					Year	
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCES- SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC
						MONEY ORDER ADVICES
Number	Value					Number
	Rs.					
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,876	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,68,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	583,557	888,381	676,232	1920-21
866,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	915,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	362,625	362,625	770,140	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
498,285	5,81,292	†	†	†	955,169	1926-27

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE ACCOUNT							Year
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,68,070	—	14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	—	26,47,321	14.23	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,32,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,393	1,90,10,638	48,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	35,98,137	6,61,148	8,51,889	4.56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,078	40,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,228	8,45,465	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,680	4,80,007	2.70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,83,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,868	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1.16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,890	38,96,077	30,65,451	6,16,464	3,14,162	2.64	1926-27

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 287.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.3	123.1	106.0	112.3	122.5	99.0
	Madras, South-East	35.6	36.8	35.3	41.5	46.5	38.1
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	34.1	19.8	28.7	17.0	25.4
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	54.2	35.9	48.9	31.8	41.5
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	54.0	11.8	34.2	26.2	41.1
	Konkan.	108.5	136.1	70.9	109.6	77.0	108.4
	Bombay, Deccan	30.8	35.8	17.9	33.6	22.9	27.3
	Sind	6.7	14.1	1.6	7.1	2.1	7.2
Bengal	Bengal	75.2	80.4	82.1	74.3	76.4	76.3
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	46.3	23.3	40.9	31.7	41.9
	United Provinces, West	37.2	50.9	19.2	39.6	29.6	46.0
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	41.8	13.2	24.9	15.6	18.3
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	21.5	6.8	10.2	6.8	12.3
Burma	Lower Burma	125.1	129.8	148.6	140.4	135.0	131.3
	Upper Burma	47.0	48.1	46.0	41.7	36.4	46.1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.7	73.8	46.5	67.0	60.0	54.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.6	66.4	42.9	65.2	56.2	48.4
	Bihar	48.4	53.7	52.7	51.3	44.7	51.0
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.4	41.7	19.2	31.3	16.0	32.0
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	60.1	33.6	61.9	32.9	39.6
	Central Provinces, East	53.8	64.5	53.3	72.7	37.4	49.9
Assam	Assam	100.4	95.1	110.3	88.8	97.4	111.1
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.6	20.2	14.5	18.4	10.8	15.0
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	9.3	7.6	6.4	4.9	7.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.4	82.9	79.7	60.9	73.4	76.5
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.2	48.9	23.2	30.4	16.2	29.9
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	39.9	22.3	34.2	19.1	27.2
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	41.5	27.9	39.1	28.9	36.3
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	51.6	33.0	44.9	32.4	37.8
Central India	Central India, West	35.7	50.3	20.7	48.8	27.0	31.1
	Central India, East	42.3	54.6	20.2	56.5	26.0	38.2
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	32.0	2.8	12.8	10.5	9.2
	Rajputana, East	25.7	53.0	10.3	31.6	21.4	21.4

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1926 rainfall from the normal	Per- centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1922	1923	1924	1925	1926			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
122.0	120.0	142.9	110.0	103.1	+2.8	+3	Malabar
41.2	33.9	32.5	39.9	30.1	-5.5	-15	Madras, South-East
20.2	16.7	22.4	26.9	20.5	-4.3	-17	Madras, Deccan
38.1	42.8	45.6	52.7	36.1	-5.1	-12	Madras Coast, North
28.7	18.4	29.1	22.1	45.7	+13.4	+41	Gujarat
107.6	112.3	98.5	93.5	121.7	+13.2	+12	Konkan
28.5	25.5	27.9	25.3	28.0	-2.8	-9	Bombay, Deccan
1.4	4.2	6.9	2.9	9.7	+3.0	+45	Sind
78.1	65.6	79.9	73.5	79.6	+4.4	+6	Bengal
51.6	42.2	43.8	43.7	39.6	+0.3	+1	United Provinces, East
46.3	39.9	47.3	41.9	38.7	+1.5	+4	United Provinces, West
22.3	26.5	26.3	24.4	26.8	+3.5	+15	Punjab, East and North
7.9	12.2	11.8	9.3	11.5	+1.5	+15	Punjab, South-West
135.0	146.8	136.2	130.4	131.7	+6.6	+5	Lower Burma
43.4	49.4	46.4	43.6	57.6	+10.6	+23	Upper Burma
57.8	51.0	50.0	75.8	61.2	+2.5	+4	Orissa
57.0	57.6	52.7	51.9	58.7	+6.1	+12	Chota Nagpur
59.2	37.1	56.4	46.3	43.7	-4.7	-10	Bihar
34.9	29.2	31.1	25.6	30.7	-1.7	-5	Berar
44.9	52.4	46.5	43.3	57.0	+10.4	+22	Central Provinces, West
49.8	50.9	47.9	53.3	58.9	+5.1	+9	Central Provinces, East
85.4	98.5	99.2	99.6	98.5	-1.9	-2	Assam
14.8	18.3	17.1	15.2	20.1	+4.5	+29	North-West Frontier Province
4.5	7.6	8.8	5.0	9.2	+1.1	+14	Baluchistan
87.6	78.1	77.1	83.1	94.0	+16.6	+21	Bay Islands
32.5	28.9	28.8	29.8	30.1	-4.1	-12	Hyderabad, North
25.1	24.4	29.6	33.8	23.0	-7.7	-25	Hyderabad, South
34.6	36.1	40.6	36.3	34.5	-1.6	-4	Mysore
33.3	43.4	43.9	39.5	43.3	+1.3	+3	Kashmir
35.3	42.6	39.8	27.7	37.4	+1.7	+5	Central India, West
44.7	45.3	49.3	46.7	55.4	+13.1	+31	Central India, East
10.4	11.8	13.0	7.8	19.3	+6.8	+54	Rajputana, West
25.9	28.0	38.5	19.2	31.9	+6.2	+24	Rajputana, East

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,995	873,524	1,68,30,195	44,52,327	10,29,647	34,22,580	20.34	5,26,174	23.18
Kistna Delta system.	349	2,186	714,208	1,82,81,672	41,05,030	11,66,416	29,39,520	16.08	5,95,814	28.41
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	59,785	67,62,596	5,02,483	90,831	4,71,652	6.97	1,92,360	16.16
Canavery Delta system.	1,507	1,971	198,453	63,08,943	17,40,093	8,68,970	8,77,068	13.72	2,33,689	40.74
Periyar System.	145	109	19,825	1,07,91,707	9,04,873	5,24,404	3,79,969	3.52	3,48,134	57.99
Other Systems.	1,539	1,647	299,346	2,41,04,175	18,45,714	10,75,833	7,70,081	3.18	8,23,726	65.28
Total.	4,082	8,382	2,245,140	8,32,59,678	1,80,17,666	47,55,901	88,61,765	10.64	27,19,907	84.92
Bombay (Damodar Canal)	834	147	2,260,302	7,66,16,726	58,77,011	28,68,572	30,08,439	3.92	16,50,037	48.81
...	...	...	...	3,73,485	...	...	...	...	11,902	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal.	517	3,132	1,180,373	4,28,17,565	73,48,448	22,01,742	51,46,700	12.02	14,22,058	29.96
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,162	776,282	4,19,36,091	38,15,470	17,22,380	20,93,149	4.99	18,04,020	45.14
Agra Canal.	100	901	207,865	1,23,22,895	10,93,644	5,14,850	5,78,785	4.69	8,82,013	47.07
Eastern Jumna Canal.	129	795	350,075	60,24,557	27,40,616	5,89,043	21,51,573	35.71	2,04,425	21.49
Other Canals.	16	680	215,493	6,37,19,574	6,34,401	3,35,477	2,98,924	.47	29,90,319	63.88
Total.	1,424	8,660	2,736,088	16,65,20,282	1,56,32,582	58,68,451	1,02,69,131	6.15	68,08,835	34.31
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal.	269	1,750	825,069	1,89,20,711	44,25,580	17,76,300	26,49,221	14.00	6,31,772	40.13
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	325	1,548	1,276,405	2,16,23,334	32,21,396	20,96,948	41,04,448	19.40	7,06,298	32.69
Sirhind Canal.	818	1,642	1,059,323	2,63,40,465	54,19,425	14,10,620	40,09,805	15.22	8,52,833	26.03
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,806	2,562,136	3,59,14,608	2,26,40,164	31,58,982	1,07,81,182	55.08	12,38,446	13.77
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,005	801,081	1,90,17,322	58,81,188	14,76,459	44,04,739	23.16	6,95,460	25.10
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,268	591,210	3,73,05,469	5,60,852	24,44,578	18,53,726	...	12,57,279	413.74
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,233	1,220,034	2,21,16,228	81,36,745	16,13,740	65,23,070	29.50	7,32,134	10.83
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	666	802,707	4,42,56,719	17,31,019	12,27,949	5,03,075	1.14	14,50,643	70.94
Other Canals.	1,092	1,555	1,335,000	6,60,41,971	29,85,860	21,70,768	8,15,092	1.23	38,45,582	72.36
Total.	3,075	12,963	10,460,574	29,15,48,419	5,83,42,189	1,73,16,353	4,10,25,836	14.06	1,00,00,887	20.68
Burma.	427	935	578,831	2,55,04,087	23,07,084	18,13,280	5,03,754	3.80	9,05,571	58.92
Central Provinces.										
North-West Frontier Province.	27	222	64,923	50,60,079	2,03,814	1,23,804	80,010	1.58	1,92,819	60.40
Total Productive Irrigation Works.	87	200	189,928	55,06,695	11,91,340	3,78,175	8,15,174	14.80	1,79,490	81.87
...	13,956	31,500	18,544,776	65,46,70,861	9,71,71,075	3,21,17,536	6,50,54,139	9.94	2,28,69,558	33.05
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal.	...	...	...	69,73,412	...	...	...	...	4,27,662	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal.	22	...	...	51,42,017	5,53,303	67,773	4,85,620	9.44	1,65,340	112.24
Myanaung Section.	...	...	101,066	11,83,776	1,39,717	42,245	67,472	8.16	38,735	80.23
Hanzada Section.	...	...	555,125	24,07,578	9,18,659	6,55,268	2,83,401	11.77	77,780	69.16
Yandoo Island Embankment.	...	...	92,145	13,01,800	1,28,873	85,686	43,237	3.30	67,056	66.59
Others.	...	...	236,811	27,02,428	4,18,184	4,60,363	51,079	...	47,713	112.21
Total.	22	...	980,047	1,37,48,508	21,68,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	6.73	3,90,638	60.23
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	22	...	980,047	1,37,48,508	21,68,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	6.73	3,90,638	60.23
Total, Productive Works.	13,978	31,500	19,630,823	67,44,01,271	9,83,89,501	3,34,17,711	6,59,12,789	9.77	3,98,93,746	33.64

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
Madras	716	663	163,811	3,98,52,073	7,91,548	4,20,944	3,70,704	0.93	13,21,772	53.17
Bombay	2,910	1,937	1,092,407	12,30,80,787	50,25,601	32,44,138	17,81,463	1.45	47,57,083	64.55
Bengal	60	254	74,082	84,94,053	2,60,263	2,43,458	25,805	0.30	2,76,337	90.42
United Provinces	428	1,963	2,51,947	3,00,86,721	6,56,734	10,32,204	-3,75,460	...	10,62,597	165.20
Punjab	578	419	327,019	39,33,326	8,61,618	8,11,509	53,118	1.35	1,36,181	93.85
Burma	74	163	130,973	93,33,954	6,84,903	3,96,417	2,88,486	3.05	3,16,615	57.88
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,751	943,506	6,27,60,271	33,43,347	16,60,921	21,82,426	3.47	20,43,193	43.21
Central Provinces	262	2,201	284,748	5,19,22,935	9,27,642	10,63,886	-1,41,244	...	21,93,654	115.22
North-West Frontier Province	146	368	158,009	2,31,51,136	9,19,347	7,18,096	2,01,251	0.87	7,91,103	78.11
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	35,47,933	83,032	76,063	6,369	0.19	1,14,046	92.34
Baluchistan	8	71	29,435	31,63,235	34,560	43,795	-9,235	...	1,14,068	126.70
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	5,956	10,190	3,443,787	35,93,56,424	1,41,00,005	97,16,922	43,83,083	1.22	1,31,28,139	68.91
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Madras	296	...	...	93,48,910	76,522	3,32,381	-2,55,859	...	2,95,107	434.36
Bengal	1,272	...	...	2,65,56,109	9,72,013	12,13,787	2,41,774	...	11,55,548	124.87
Burma	38	...	197,378	1,09,45,396	5,38,454	4,71,981	66,473	0.60	4,25,763	87.65
TOTAL, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,606	...	197,378	4,68,50,513	16,86,939	20,18,149	-4,31,160	...	18,70,408	127.17
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,561	10,190	3,641,065	40,62,06,937	1,56,87,994	1,17,35,071	39,52,523	0.97	1,50,04,557	74.80
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS . 1926-27	21,530	41,609	23,172,486	108,06,08,206	11,50,18,085	4,51,52,782	5,98,65,313	6.47	3,56,98,303	39.26
TOTALS										
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,189,310	99,53,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7.41	3,56,41,396	35.39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,315,009	98,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,03,93,202	6,81,98,045	7.29	3,34,58,636	37.14
1923-24	20,968	40,053	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7.09	3,08,51,437	35.44
1922-23	19,001	64,440	21,342,812	84,57,23,103	10,05,61,150	3,84,72,007	6,21,06,173	7.34	2,81,74,523	38.24
1921-22	17,634	61,424	20,638,215	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,232	3,65,16,643	5,89,02,689	7.18	2,71,90,861	36.66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,947,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,28,907	5,76,75,326	7.32	2,33,16,179	36.69
1919-20	16,591	39,040	20,766,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,96,37,300	6,13,02,449	7.04	2,34,38,027	31.84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,218	76,41,19,084	8,27,60,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,19,091	7.45	2,40,02,434	31.23
1917-18	16,245	38,069	18,005,590	75,48,47,624	7,78,93,630	2,35,46,168	5,25,47,463	6.90	2,42,36,041	32.64

No. 289.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	5,661,894	1,008,065	6,664,800	2,80,74,607	4.21	88,76,58,374
Bombay . . .	2,650,570*	1,128,504*	(f) 3,936,862	1,24,97,608	3.77	14,32,39,146
Bengal . . .	95,145	447	95,592	(b) 2,63,084	2.75	1,21,23,273
United Provinces . .	1,210,871	1,778,645	2,989,516	1,62,24,798	5.43	10,55,38,880
Punjab . . .	5,072,785	6,064,838	11,157,623	(c) 6,45,00,730	5.78	45,77,53,500
Burma . . .	726,509	65,915	792,424	31,47,927	3.97	3,11,92,374
Bihar and Orissa . .	848,515	97,858	946,373	38,43,347	4.06	7,20,17,266
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	384,411	9,165	(d) 395,223	12,37,557	3.13	2,15,86,609
North-West Frontier Province . .	165,363	182,574	347,937	21,10,796	6.07	2,35,27,003
Baluchistan . . .	3,801	11,470	15,271	37,560	2.45	5,45,811
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	8,790	22,550	31,340	1,32,527	4.23	18,14,521
TOTAL, 1920-27 . .	16,828,594	10,385,121	27,373,060	13,20,70,636	4.82	1,34,70,00,764
1925-26 . . .	16,778,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5.04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25 . . .	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,403,567	13,27,23,210	5.01	1,47,25,30,665
1923-24 . . .	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,80,81,246	4.78	1,34,92,86,650
1922-23 . . .	16,326,145	11,360,269	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4.42	1,39,40,04,185
TOTALS 1921-22 . .	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4.34	1,60,20,83,414
1920-21 . . .	16,149,275	10,208,263	26,516,310	(g) 11,29,25,276	4.25	1,53,97,01,902
1919-20 . . .	16,554,756	10,007,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,86,124	4.08	1,70,30,07,297
1918-19 . . .	14,774,525	9,602,395	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4.14	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18 . . .	14,902,511	10,162,659	25,312,163	(g) 10,12,63,182	4.00	85,24,58,256

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkya crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kawkya crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 2,21,986 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,493	25,142		1,313,400	13,40,32,651	1,853,187	tons 96,771	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
1,306	105,748	6,650	2,063,477	25,72,27,036	181,033	c. ft. 492,745	Bengal
412	51	22	33,444	2,79,666	...	c. ft. 250,925	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	25,765	c. ft. 5,403,611, tons 66,628	Punjab
60	59,318	5,709	964,923	11,19,68,063	908,813	c. ft. 7,149,550, tons 142,901	Burma
500½	22,030	2,851	11,662,311	1,33,20,829	81,728	tons 7,095,544	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
4,081½	(e) 212,287	13,232	16,542,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,321	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	TOTAL, 1926-27
4,085½	(e) 271,244	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,960,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,116½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,457,532	51,62,59,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,986	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,63,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,220	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 203,272	20,095	14,876,273	43,10,66,570	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,160, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,490,330	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 18,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,706,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,080	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,800½	62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,106,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 185,877	13,255	16,683,703½	45,88,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,867	1917-18
							TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,647 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

(f) Total for all works inclusive of 25 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.

(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 290.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE

YEAR	EXPORTS								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 794 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82-286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74-67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1908	287 0 0	0 6 0	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,351 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 9 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,646 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 3 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 0 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,905 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	68 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,688 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	453 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 3	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	451 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 0 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	207 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0†
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0

No. 291.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	120	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 354* } { 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	113	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	132	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	136	246	114	290	809
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	204
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	167	403	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	215	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	233	147	358	118	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	205
1926	141	140	341	246	179	345	94	767	345†
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259

* Certified.

† Uncertified.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(b) 2½ lbs. 44" x 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44" x 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

‡ Revised figures.

PRICES CURRENT

603

ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)								YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souehong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	YEAR	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January	
8 1 0	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 0 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 0	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 0 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 0	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 0	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 0	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	6 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 0	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 0	51 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918	
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920	
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921	
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922	
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923	
14 1 0	0 15 0	62 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924	
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925	
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 0 0	1926	
10 4 0	0 9 0	69 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927	

EXPORT AND IMPORT THE PRICES IN 1873 BEING TAKEN TO REPRESENT 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souehong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jagcery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	70	133	1912
141	69	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	40	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	188	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
160	52	193	182	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	289	286	265	267	176	202	213	362	1920
224	37	265	295	291	287	136	182	169	362	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	362	1922
216	146	289	223	180	187	136	183	126	286	1923
239	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
292	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	140	97	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	140	77	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souehong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souehong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37"-34 yds. 18 x 16, 8 1/2 weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.

(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1923, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s, i.e., Rs. 6-14-6 in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1909 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1925 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius, sugar, in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.

No. 292.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Bang- goun, Ngat- sain and Ngak- younk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1898	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	8 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	298 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 0	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 9
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 0	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 0	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9

(a) Oomrawati from 1908 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1908, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1908 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 293.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
MADRAS :										
Bellary	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9
Coimbatore	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
Ganjam	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	2.4	3.1	2.6
Madras	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0
Nellore	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.3	3.1	2.2	2.2
North Arcot	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.7	2.7
Salem	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.4
South Canara	3.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.4	2.1	2.1
Tanjore	3.2	2.8	4.1	3.2	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.0
Tinnevely	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.8	3.5
Trichinopoly	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.9
Vizagapatam	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7	3.0	4.2	
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmedabad	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3
Ahmednagar	3.9	2.9	3.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9
Belgaum	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.7
Bombay	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.6
Dharwar	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.4
Dhulia	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.2
Hydrabad	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.6	3.7	2.5	2.6	2.5
Karachi	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0
Nasik	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.5
Shikarpur	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1
Sholapur	4.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.5
Surat	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
BENGAL :										
Backerganj	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.0	3.3
Burdwan	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.6	3.0
Calcutta	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.8	3.8
Chittagong	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.6	3.3
Dacca	4.9	4.0	3.0	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.4
Dinajpur	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2
Khulna	4.5	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.2
Midnapur	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.8	2.9	3.3
Murshidabad	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.9
Rajshahi	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.4
Rangpur	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.0
Tippurah	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.8
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.2
Allahabad	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.6
Bareilly	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.5
Cawnpore	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.5
Fyzabad	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.0	3.8	3.0	2.9	2.9
Garhwal	7.0	6.7	6.1	5.6	7.5	7.4	6.6	6.0	5.3	5.8
Gorakhpur	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.1
Jhansi	3.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7
Lucknow	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.6
Meerut	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.8
Mirzapur	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.5
Muzaffarnagar	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5
Saharanpur	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5
Sitapur	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.6
Sultanpur	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8	3.3	2.4	2.5
Dehra Ismail Khan	3.4	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.3
Delhi	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4
Ferozepur	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	2.7	2.8	2.0
Hissar	2.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.4
Jhelum	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5
Ludhiana	3.9	3.8	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5
Lyallpur	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.9
Multan	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6
Peshawar	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.4
Rawalpindi	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4

[Continued on next page]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
BURMA:										
Akyab	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1
Bassein	5.7	4.6	3.0	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bhamo	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.3
Mandalay	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7
Meiktila	4.3	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.6	3.6	3.6
Moulmein and										
Amherst	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.7
Pakokku	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1	4.6
Prome	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.5
Rangoon	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3
Sandoway	3.6	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.9
Toungoo	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.6
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.1
Darbhanga	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3
Hazariabagh	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4
Manbhum	4.8	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.6
Monghyr	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.0
Muzaffarpur	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.9	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.6
Patna	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3
Purnea	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.6
Sambalpur	2.9	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.6	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.5
Santhal Parganas	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	3.4	3.0	2.6	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9
Chanda	4.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6
Chhindwara	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3
Jubbulpore	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.4
Nagpur	5.0	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.2	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2
Nimar	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.9	4.3	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2
Raipur	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6
Sanger	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9
Yestmal	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.6
Darrang	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4
Gowpara	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	5.0
Lakhimpur	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.1
Sylhet	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.3
COORG:										
Coorg	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.1	2.9

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

सत्यमेव जयते

PRICES CURRENT

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

RICE (COMMON)														
YEAR	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bel-jary	Coim-batore	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tan-jore	Tinne-velly	Ahmedabad	Bel-gaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	
1873	3.1	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.0	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2	
1908	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.6	6.0	7.3	5.5	6.1	
1909	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.2	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.5	5.2	
1910	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.0	
1911	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2	
1912	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.8	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.7	
1913	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1	
1914	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5	
1915	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4	
1916	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6	
1917	5.7	5.0	6.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.6	
1918	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.0	6.0	6.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.9	
1919	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8	
1920	9.5	9.8	10.6	8.9	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0	
1921	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4	
1922	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0	
1923	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	16.4	
1924	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.9	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3	
1925	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3	
1926	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0	
1927	8.4	8.1	7.6	8.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2	

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2.0	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1908	5.4	6.6	7.1	5.4	5.4	6.8	7.1	6.8	5.7	8.1	6.5	8.4	4.9	4.6	4.7
1909	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.9	8.6	4.3	8.5	4.1
1910	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	8.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1911	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.9	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.6
1912	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.8	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
1914	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917	5.9	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.3
1919	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	9.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	12.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1921	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.6	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.8
1923	5.9	8.5	7.9	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	5.8	6.3
1925	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	5.3	5.9	5.9
1926	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5
1927	6.9	7.9	8.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	6.7	6.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.4

* Price for 1887.

PRICES CURRENT

609

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareilly	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
1'6	3'3	1'8	1'7	1'6	1'8	2'1	1'9	3'0	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'3	1873	
5'2	6'3	4'8	4'9	5'3	5'5	5'9	6'1	5'5	6'7	6'4	5'6	6'4	1908	
4'4	5'2	3'9	4'2	4'5	3'8	4'5	5'6	4'7	4'4	4'5	4'7	6'1	1909	
3'8	4'9	3'5	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'3	4'0	5'0	4'4	4'8	4'4	5'5	1910	
3'8	4'7	3'6	4'0	3'2	3'2	3'4	3'8	5'0	4'4	5'2	4'4	5'5	1911	
4'4	5'4	4'3	4'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	4'0	5'1	5'1	5'2	4'5	5'4	1912	
5'8	6'2	4'2	5'4	4'9	4'4	4'8	6'1	5'7	5'6	5'5	5'1	5'7	1913	
5'9	6'5	4'9	6'0	5'2	4'7	4'8	6'3	5'9	6'1	5'5	5'2	5'8	1914	
6'3	6'5	4'8	6'0	5'6	4'9	5'3	6'1	6'1	5'2	5'5	5'5	5'8	1915	
5'8	6'7	5'0	5'3	4'8	4'4	5'1	5'5	6'3	4'9	5'0	5'9	5'9	1916	
4'8	5'8	4'4	5'2	4'2	4'2	4'0	5'1	6'3	4'7	4'6	5'5	5'6	1917	
4'1	5'2	3'9	4'5	3'7	3'6	3'7	4'3	7'3	6'0	6'1	6'3	6'4	1918	
7'4	7'5	6'4	8'0	7'0	7'5	7'2	7'5	8'1	7'7	8'4	8'0	7'1	1919	
7'8	8'6	7'5	7'9	7'3	7'4	7'2	7'9	9'9	8'0	8'4	9'5	7'4	1920	
6'2	8'2	6'2	6'3	6'2	6'6	6'7	7'5	9'0	7'9	8'0	8'3	7'5	1921	
6'4	8'1	6'6	8'3	5'8	5'4	6'1	5'8	8'7	7'9	7'9	7'7	8'0	1922	
5'6	7'4	6'2	5'8	5'0	4'8	5'1	6'9	7'5	6'9	6'8	6'6	7'5	1923	
6'6	7'3	6'3	7'1	6'0	5'8	5'8	8'4	7'5	7'2	6'7	6'9	7'3	1924	
8'0	8'2	6'7	8'0	6'7	6'2	6'5	8'3	8'9	7'5	7'1	7'4	7'3	1925	
7'9	9'5	6'9	7'6	6'9	7'3	6'7	8'3	8'8	7'6	6'7	7'8	7'3	1926	
8'2	9'8	6'9	8'2	7'6	6'5	7'1	8'5	7'5	7'5	6'2	7'8	7'3	1927	

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Fur- nea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- himpur	Sylhet	
1'3	1'3*	2'5	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'6	2'3	1'1	1'6	1'7	3'2	1'8	1873
5'0	6'0	5'8	6'4	5'4	5'7	5'2	4'8	4'5	4'4	5'1	4'7	4'7	1908
3'7	4'7	4'8	5'9	4'2	4'7	4'0	3'8	3'5	3'5	4'5	4'4	3'3	1909
3'3	3'1	3'0	4'5	3'1	3'1	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'6	3'8	3'5	1910
3'2	3'2	3'0	4'1	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'9	1911
3'8	3'7	3'6	4'4	3'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	3'8	3'6	4'0	4'1	3'8	1912
4'3	6'4	5'4	5'7	4'5	5'8	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'3	5'5	5'1	4'5	1913
4'5	5'1	5'4	6'3	4'7	5'5	4'9	4'7	4'3	4'6	5'8	5'3	5'1	1914
4'8	5'2	5'8	6'9	5'1	5'4	5'2	4'5	4'1	4'9	5'8	6'3	5'1	1915
4'3	4'7	5'0	6'4	4'2	4'7	4'7	4'3	4'1	5'3	5'0	5'7	5'0	1916
3'6	4'0	4'2	4'5	3'4	4'2	4'4	4'5	3'7	4'3	4'4	5'2	4'4	1917
3'9	4'2	4'8	4'9	3'8	4'1	6'0	5'4	4'4	3'1	4'4	4'5	3'1	1918
7'2	7'4	7'7	6'3	6'7	8'1	7'8	9'5	7'7	5'9	6'5	6'7	6'1	1919
7'8	7'8	7'3	10'0	6'6	7'5	7'1	7'8	7'2	7'3	7'5	8'0	7'5	1920
6'3	7'0	7'3	9'2	6'0	7'2	6'9	8'1	7'1	5'3	6'4	7'4	6'3	1921
5'0	6'5	6'6	9'0	5'7	5'8	5'8	6'8	6'0	5'3	5'8	6'2	5'7	1922
4'4	5'8	5'7	6'7	4'9	6'4	5'3	6'0	5'0	4'7	6'1	6'3	5'2	1923
5'5	6'5	7'2	7'2	5'3	6'2	5'7	6'4	4'9	5'3	6'7	7'0	6'0	1924
5'9	7'4	6'9	7'1	5'8	6'5	6'6	6'5	5'8	6'4	7'1	7'5	7'7	1925
6'0	8'1	7'2	8'1	6'2	7'3	6'8	6'6	5'9	6'1	7'4	7'9	7'4	1926
6'0	7'9	7'9	8'9	6'7	7'6	6'7	6'5	5'6	6'8	7'7	8'3	7'6	1927

*Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL		
YEAR	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	2'0	2'2	3'4	3'4	3'5	2'8	3'0	3'2	2'6	3'5	3'3	
1908	4'7	5'1	5'0	6'1	5'3	5'5	4'9	6'0	5'0	5'6	4'8	
1909	4'5	4'4	5'1	5'8	4'7	5'4	4'8	5'6	4'8	4'9	5'3	
1910	4'0	4'2	4'4	5'9	4'3	4'7	3'0	4'7	4'1	4'0	3'7	
1911	4'1	3'5	3'7	5'1	3'0	3'9	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'9	3'8	
1912	4'1	4'3	5'2	5'8	4'6	4'6	4'8	4'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	
1913	4'1	4'0	4'6	5'6	4'3	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'3	4'2	4'5	
1914	4'8	4'7	4'7	5'9	4'4	4'7	4'2	5'3	4'5	4'7	5'3	
1915	5'4	5'3	4'0	7'2	4'1	5'0	4'6	5'7	5'1	*	*	
1916	4'9	4'2	3'8	5'7	3'7	4'3	4'1	5'5	4'8	*	*	
1917	5'2	4'6	4'5	6'0	4'4	5'0	4'4	5'4	5'5	*	*	
1918	7'5	7'5	7'0	9'2	6'4	7'9	6'7	8'3	6'4	*	*	
1919	7'6	8'7	10'7	9'9	9'6	8'0	8'9	8'9	7'3	*	*	
1920	9'1	8'4	8'8	9'1	8'0	8'0	8'1	7'5	6'8	*	*	
1921	8'8	8'8	9'2	9'8	9'0	9'0	9'5	8'9	8'7	*	*	
1922	7'8	8'8	7'2	8'9	6'6	8'4	8'8	8'0	7'4	*	*	
1923	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'2	5'7	6'4	6'6	6'5	5'0	*	*	
1924	6'4	6'8	10'1	7'4	9'0	6'8	6'4	6'7	5'4	*	*	
1925	7'7	7'2	9'3	7'8	8'2	7'4	6'5	7'7	6'8	*	*	
1926	7'5	7'4	8'1	7'7	7'3	7'8	6'7	8'3	6'3	*	*	
1927	6'4	8'4	8'3	7'6	8'9	7'9	6'8	7'8	5'8	*	*	
UNITED PROVINCES—contd. PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.												
YEAR	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2'0	2'6	2'6	2'7	1'7	2'1	1'6	2'1	1'6	1'9	2'2	2'2
1908	4'5	4'9	4'8	4'8	4'2	4'8	4'0	4'2	4'2	4'3	4'5	4'4
1909	4'1	4'3	4'3	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'1	4'3
1910	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'2	3'0	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'3	3'2	3'3
1911	3'1	3'0	3'1	2'8	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'9	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'2
1912	3'3	3'3	3'3	3'2	3'0	3'5	3'2	3'4	3'2	3'5	3'5	3'7
1913	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'7	4'1
1914	4'0	4'8	4'4	4'1	3'6	4'4	3'9	3'8	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0
1915	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'9	4'5	5'0	4'5	4'4	4'8	4'3	4'5	4'4
1916	4'1	4'2	4'2	4'1	3'7	4'3	3'9	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'1	4'1
1917	4'4	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'2	4'3	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'3
1918	5'8	5'1	5'5	4'8	5'0	5'6	4'9	5'5	5'1	4'9	5'8	4'9
1919	6'6	6'7	7'0	6'6	6'0	6'9	6'4	6'1	6'5	5'8	6'5	5'4
1920	5'8	6'0	6'1	5'8	5'2	6'0	5'4	6'0	5'8	5'2	6'4	5'3
1921	7'4	7'0	6'9	6'5	7'1	7'6	7'7	8'0	7'2	7'4	8'4	7'8
1922	6'0	6'9	6'5	6'4	5'9	6'4	5'8	6'3	5'5	6'0	6'7	5'9
1923	4'1	5'0	4'8	5'1	3'9	4'6	3'9	4'1	3'7	4'2	4'1	4'0
1924	4'3	5'0	4'7	5'0	4'3	5'0	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'9	4'8	4'5
1925	5'8	6'0	6'0	5'8	5'0	6'2	5'8	6'0	5'8	6'0	6'3	6'0
1926	5'5	5'9	5'9	5'7	5'0	5'9	5'9	5'5	5'5	5'6	6'0	5'3
1927	5'2	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'7	5'4	5'1	5'0	4'8	5'0	5'3	4'7

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

611

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—contd.												YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES								
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar		
3'1	3'3	2'0	2'8	2'5	2'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	2'9	2'0	1873	
5'4	5'2	4'8	5'4	5'2	5'5	4'7	4'8	4'7	5'5	4'5	1908	
4'8	4'8	4'1	5'3	4'7	4'7	4'2	4'4	4'2	4'7	4'0	1909	
4'1	4'3	3'3	5'3	3'6	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'3	4'0	3'2	1910	
3'8	4'4	3'0	4'7	3'3	3'5	3'1	3'2	3'0	3'6	2'9	1911	
3'6	4'0	3'2	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912	
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'8	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913	
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914	
*	*	*	*	5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'6	1915	
*	*	*	*	4'6	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916	
*	*	*	*	4'9	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'2	1917	
*	*	*	*	6'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918	
*	*	*	*	7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919	
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920	
*	*	*	*	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921	
*	*	*	*	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	6'9	1922	
*	*	*	*	5'0	5'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923	
*	*	*	*	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924	
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925	
*	*	*	*	5'5	6'2	5'7	6'3	5'6	6'5	5'2	1926	
*	*	*	*	5'2	6'1	5'1	5'5	5'1	5'9	4'8	1927	

BIHAR AND ORISSA										CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur				
2'5	2'7†	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'5	3'1	2'0	1'8	0'9	1873			
5'2	5'2	5'8	4'7	5'2	4'9	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'8	1908			
4'9	4'5	5'0	3'9	4'5	4'1	4'9	4'3	4'2	4'2	1909			
3'8	3'6	4'1	3'1	3'5	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'4	1910			
3'4	3'0	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	2'9	3'0	1911			
3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912			
3'9	3'9	4'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913			
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914			
5'3	5'3	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'9	4'8	4'8	1915			
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916			
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917			
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918			
5'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	8'0	1919			
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	8'4	7'1	1920			
8'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	8'6	7'6	1921			
8'0	7'0	7'6	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922			
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923			
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924			
6'8	5'5	6'8	5'0	5'7	5'8	5'1	5'8	6'5	5'5	1925			
6'3	6'1	6'6	6'0	6'8	6'0	5'7	5'6	6'1	5'0	1926			
6'3	6'3	6'2	5'6	6'2	5'6	5'5	5'2	6'5	5'1	1927			

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	JOWAR (Great Millet)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1'8	1'9	1'8	1'7	1'9	1'8	2'8	2'0
1908	3'3	3'3	2'8	3'4	3'5	3'2	3'0	4'0
1909	2'9	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'1	2'4	3'0	3'7
1910	2'7	3'0	3'0	3'2	2'6	2'3	2'9	3'5
1911	2'5	3'2	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'7	3'0	3'5
1912	3'1	3'7	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'5	3'4	4'1
1913	3'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'4	4'1
1914	3'1	3'5	3'4	3'5	3'6	2'8	3'1	4'3
1915	2'4	3'2	3'0	3'1	3'6	2'6	2'7	3'8
1916	2'2	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'4	2'8	3'8
1917	2'7	4'0	3'4	3'3	3'1	2'8	3'5	4'1
1918	5'3	4'0	4'2	4'2	...	6'8	6'5	8'7
1919	7'5	7'1	6'5	7'3	8'2	8'8	8'2	9'7
1920	6'5	7'8	6'0	6'6	6'3	5'7	6'0	7'6
1921	6'4	5'4	4'3	5'6	7'8	7'4	6'5	7'8
1922	3'7	6'1	5'1	5'0	5'0	4'7	4'2	5'5
1923	4'8	5'6	4'2	4'4	3'7	3'9	4'5	5'0
1924	5'3	6'0	5'0	5'9	4'3	4'9	5'9	5'2
1925	4'0	6'2	5'3	5'6	4'5	4'6	4'4	5'5
1926	3'7	6'0	4'8	5'0	5'2	4'2	4'3	5'6
1927	4'7	5'0	4'9	5'1	4'8	4'5	4'6	5'7

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1'5	2'1	1'5	1'6	1'7	2'3	1'6
1908	3'4	3'8	3'7	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'4
1909	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'5	2'5
1910	2'3	2'5	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'2	2'2
1911	2'3	2'5	2'4	2'5	...	2'1	2'0
1912	2'3	2'5	2'5	2'6	1'9	2'1	2'3
1913	2'7	2'7	2'5	2'4	2'4	2'3	2'3
1914	3'6	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'3	3'4	3'6
1915	3'5	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'8	3'5	3'9
1916	2'9	3'0	3'2	3'3	2'8	2'7	2'9
1917	2'9	3'6	3'1	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'8
1918	3'5	4'0	6'0	...	3'9	4'1	4'1
1919	6'6	6'5	6'3	7'8	5'2	5'5	6'2
1920	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'5	5'2	4'2	4'3
1921	5'8	4'9	6'8	...	4'6	5'0	4'7
1922	4'8	4'1	4'9	...	5'4	4'3	4'2
1923	3'4	3'4	3'4	...	3'1	3'2	3'0
1924	3'1	3'0	2'9	...	2'7	2'7	2'7
1925	4'7	3'8	4'4	...	4'2	4'3	4'1
1926	4'6	4'4	4'9	...	5'3	4'8	4'2
1927	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	3'7	3'5	3'5

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

JOWAR (Great Millet)— <i>contd.</i>								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Sarat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'0	2'0	2'1	1'8	1873
3'8	4'1	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'3	3'4	1908
2'8	3'4	3'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'5	2'9	2'9	2'9	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	1910
2'8	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'2	2'0	2'3	1'9	1911
3'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'0	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912
3'4	3'7	3'2	3'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'6	3'2	3'5	1914
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915
3'0	3'2	3'6	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917
6'4	8'4	7'1	6'1	4'6	4'0	3'4	4'6	1918
6'2	9'1	7'1	7'8	6'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'8	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920
7'4	8'2	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921
4'6	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924
4'8	6'1	4'5	4'6	4'8	3'9	4'0	4'6	1925
5'0	5'9	4'7	4'9	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926
4'3	5'5	4'5	4'7	3'9	4'0	3'5	4'1	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	1873
3'4	3'4	3'1	3'3	3'7	3'7	4'6	3'7	3'8	3'9	1908
2'4	2'5	2'3	2'7	2'7	3'3	2'8	2'7	3'1	2'5	1909
2'4	2'3	2'3	2'1	2'2	2'1	2'3	2'2	2'5	2'2	1910
2'3	2'4	2'3	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'5	2'4	1911
2'7	2'8	2'7	2'9	3'1	2'8	2'0	2'1	3'0	3'3	1912
2'7	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'3	3'2	1913
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'6	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'2	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	6'1	6'6	5'6	6'5	4'5	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'5	7'6	5'7	8'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'6	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'6	2'6	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'0	3'3	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	3'7	4'5	4'9	1925
5'6	4'9	5'5	5'0	6'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926
5'1	4'5	4'7	4'3	...	...	4'6	3'5	4'8	4'2	1927

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)								
YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar		
1873	1'5	1'6	1'4	1'2	2'0	1'6		
1908	3'3	4'0	3'3	3'3	4'2	3'2		
1909	3'6	4'1	3'9	2'8	3'4	2'7		
1910	3'0	3'8	3'4	2'5	3'2	2'5		
1911	3'0	3'6	3'1	2'7	3'4	3'1		
1912	3'6	4'7	3'5	3'6	3'8	4'2		
1913	3'6	4'7	3'7	2'8	3'6	3'6		
1914	4'0	4'4	3'3	2'8	4'4	3'2		
1915	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'0	4'2	3'1		
1916	...	3'9	3'2	2'8	3'8	3'1		
1917	...	4'0	3'2	2'7	3'0	3'7		
1918	...	4'6	3'9	3'9	3'2	7'5		
1919	6'8	7'2	7'0	6'0	9'3	9'4		
1920	7'4	8'3	7'3	6'4	6'6	6'5		
1921	6'1	6'0	5'5	4'9	5'6	5'1		
1922	5'8	6'6	6'5	3'5	6'5	6'0		
1923	7'8	6'0	5'6	3'6	5'6	5'2		
1924	5'8	6'8	6'1	4'5	5'2	5'6		
1925	5'5	6'5	6'5	3'6	5'8	5'7		
1926	5'3	6'1	5'8	4'3	6'3	5'2		
1927	5'6	6'4	5'8	4'9	5'6	5'0		
UNITED PROVINCES								
YEAR	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	2'2	2'3	2'0	1'9	1'6	2'4	1'8	1'7
1908	4'0	3'7	3'4	3'5	3'7	4'1	4'0	3'8
1909	2'7	2'5	2'6	3'5	2'6	2'8	2'6	2'7
1910	2'7	2'3	2'4	3'5	2'5	2'7	3'6	2'7
1911	2'7	2'1	2'3	2'8	3'4	2'5	2'4	2'3
1912	3'1	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'8	3'2	2'8
1913	2'9	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'1	3'1	3'3	2'8
1914	3'7	3'8	3'0	3'5	3'5	4'0	4'1	3'6
1915	3'9	3'9	3'7	3'6	3'7	3'9	3'9	3'8
1916	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'2	3'3	3'3	3'6	3'7
1917	2'6	3'1	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'0	3'2
1918	5'5	5'1	4'6	5'4	4'2	4'4	5'0	3'9
1919	6'8	7'1	6'3	7'3	6'7	7'0	7'1	6'0
1920	5'1	5'0	4'9	5'0	5'1	5'5	5'3	5'4
1921	6'6	6'2	6'0	5'0	6'3	6'1	5'9	5'9
1922	4'9	4'7	5'2	5'1	4'8	4'8	4'8	4'5
1923	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'1
1924	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'9	3'2	2'8
1925	4'2	4'2	4'5	4'6	5'6	4'3	3'9	4'1
1926	5'2	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'9	5'0	4'9	4'7
1927	4'1	4'2	4'1	4'1	4'3	4'8	4'1	4'3

PRICES CURRENT

615

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>						YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>						
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulla	Surat	Karachi		
2'2	2'4	1'8	2'4	1'7	1873	
3'4	4'0	3'9	4'2	3'6	1908	
3'2	3'6	3'0	3'4	3'3	1909	
2'9	3'7	2'7	3'5	3'3	1910	
2'9	3'8	3'2	3'8	3'6	1911	
3'8	4'1	4'2	4'3	4'3	1912	
3'3	3'8	3'6	3'9	3'5	1913	
3'2	4'3	3'5	4'5	4'1	1914	
2'8	4'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	1915	
2'7	4'6	3'5	4'0	4'0	1916	
3'3	4'8	3'8	3'8	3'6	1917	
6'0	8'6	7'3	7'8	6'0	1918	
8'4	9'5	9'0	8'8	8'0	1919	
6'0	7'0	6'5	6'1	6'1	1920	
6'8	9'1	8'2	8'4	7'3	1921	
4'6	7'1	6'7	6'2	5'8	1922	
4'5	5'5	5'1	5'5	4'0	1923	
5'8	5'4	5'3	5'6	4'6	1924	
4'6	6'0	6'3	5'9	4'8	1925	
4'5	6'1	6'1	6'3	6'0	1926	
4'4	6'1	4'9	5'9	5'0	1927	

UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhlana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2'1	2'2	1'3	1'8	1'2	1'6	1'7	1'7	1873
2'9	3'5	4'2	3'9	4'4	3'5	3'6	3'9	1908
2'8	2'4	3'8	2'8	2'7	3'0	2'8	3'0	1909
2'5	2'3	2'4	2'7	2'5	2'5	2'4	2'6	1910
2'4	2'0	2'7	2'8	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'5	1911
2'6	2'4	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'5	1912
2'8	2'5	3'3	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'5	1913
3'6	3'3	3'6	3'9	4'1	3'3	3'2	3'6	1914
4'2	3'8	4'4	4'0	4'3	3'7	3'7	3'5	1915
3'8	3'0	3'9	3'2	4'0	3'3	3'7	3'9	1916
3'6	2'9	3'0	3'0	3'2	3'2	3'0	3'3	1917
4'4	4'6	5'4	5'7	6'2	4'8	4'5	3'8	1918
7'2	6'5	7'4	7'3	8'3	6'6	6'9	6'6	1919
6'4	4'5	5'5	5'1	5'4	5'1	5'6	5'8	1920
6'5	5'9	7'6	7'3	8'3	6'7	8'4	7'7	1921
6'0	4'6	6'0	6'1	6'8	4'7	5'7	5'7	1922
3'8	3'2	3'4	3'8	3'9	3'2	3'1	3'5	1923
3'2	3'0	3'6	3'8	3'3	3'7	3'6	4'0	1924
5'1	4'0	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'9	4'6	1925
5'9	4'8	5'6	5'6	5'4	5'3	6'2	5'9	1926
4'5	3'6	4'2	4'4	4'5	4'4	4'4	4'5	1927

PRICES CURRENT

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazariabagh
1873	1'2	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'8	3'9	1'8*	1'7
1908	2'9	3'5	3'5	3'1	2'9	4'5	3'4	3'9
1909	3'0	2'8	3'4	3'3	3'0	4'4	2'3	2'3
1910	2'6	2'4	3'2	2'8	2'5	4'7	1'9	1'9
1911	2'4	2'5	2'9	2'7	2'3	4'8	1'8	1'5
1912	2'8	2'8	3'3	3'2	2'8	5'2	1'9	1'8
1913	2'9	2'6	3'4	3'2	3'0	4'5	2'7	2'6
1914	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915	2'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'8	3'1	3'2
1916	2'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'8	3'2	2'7
1917	2'6	2'3	3'3	...	2'7	4'9	2'4	2'3
1918	4'1	4'0	3'8	3'0	4'4	7'6	2'5	2'5
1919	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'5	4'7	5'0
1920	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7	5'5	...	4'7	5'1
1921	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6	...	4'0	4'0
1922	4'8	2'8	5'4	4'8	3'7	...	4'0	3'0
1923	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1	...	3'8	2'5
1924	4'6	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1	...	3'9	2'5
1925	3'7	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1	...	3'9	2'6
1926	3'6	3'5	4'8	4'6	3'9	...	4'5	3'5
1927	4'0	3'5	5'1	5'0	4'0	...	4'5	3'5

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2'6	1'9	1'6	2'0	1'4	1'6	1'6	1'7	2'1	1'3
1908	4'3	4'2	4'1	4'4	3'9	4'0	4'0	4'4	4'7	4'5
1909	3'6	3'0	3'0	3'3	2'7	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2
1910	2'9	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'0	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'6	2'4
1911	2'9	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'8	2'4	2'1
1912	3'2	2'2	2'4	2'1	2'6	2'3	2'7	2'6	3'1	2'8
1913	3'3	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'6	3'3	3'2
1914	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'9	4'4	3'9
1915	4'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	3'9
1916	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917	4'0	3'0	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918	4'3	3'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'8
1919	6'7	6'8	6'5	7'0	5'7	6'3	5'8	6'9	7'7	7'5
1920	6'4	5'3	5'7	5'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921	7'8	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'3	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922	6'0	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923	4'0	3'9	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924	4'2	3'2	3'2	2'7	3'3	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'2
1925	4'8	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'6	4'0
1926	5'4	4'4	4'6	4'0	4'6	4'6	4'8	3'9	4'9	5'0
1927	5'6	4'5	4'5	4'1	4'4	4'4	4'8	4'5	5'3	5'1

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'3	1'2	1'0	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'8	1'4	2'0	1'0	
4'1 3'2 2'8	2'9 2'8 1'8	3'4 2'6 2'3	3'5 2'5 2'2	3'0 2'4 2'0	3'3 2'4 2'1	3'2 2'5 2'0	4'0 2'8 2'5	3'0 2'1 1'8	3'1 2'3 1'8	3'5 2'4 2'0	3'3 2'4 1'9	1873
2'7 3'4 3'3 3'5 •	1'6 2'2 2'8 3'3 •	2'2 2'7 2'7 3'4 3'8	2'0 2'5 2'6 3'5 3'4	3'1 2'8 2'5 3'1 2'9	2'0 2'5 2'7 3'4 3'4	2'0 2'6 2'6 3'2 3'1	2'3 2'8 2'9 3'8 3'8	1'8 2'5 2'6 3'0 3'1	1'9 2'5 2'5 2'9 3'0	1'4 2'4 2'5 3'3 3'5	1'8 2'3 2'6 3'3 3'2	1911 1912 1913 1914 1915
• • • • •	* * * * •	3'2 3'1 3'7 5'4 4'8	3'1 2'8 3'5 5'6 4'7	2'9 2'6 3'4 4'8 3'9	3'1 2'9 3'8 5'2 4'4	3'1 3'0 3'5 4'9 4'3	3'4 2'9 3'8 6'0 5'1	3'0 2'8 3'3 4'6 4'0	3'1 2'9 3'6 4'6 3'9	3'0 2'8 3'3 5'2 4'3	2'9 2'8 3'8 5'0 4'0	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920
• • • • •	* * * * •	5'5 4'4 3'0 3'2 3'9	4'8 4'5 3'4 3'5 4'3	4'5 3'8 2'3 2'7 3'6	4'9 4'3 2'9 3'2 4'3	4'9 3'8 2'5 3'1 4'1	5'2 4'7 3'5 3'7 4'3	4'8 3'8 2'3 2'9 3'7	4'6 3'6 2'2 2'8 3'6	4'7 4'5 3'2 2'9 4'1	4'5 3'9 2'7 2'8 3'9	1921 1922 1923 1924 1925
• •	* •	4'3 3'8	4'7 4'3	3'6 3'3	4'5 4'1	4'2 3'8	4'6 3'8	3'8 3'5	3'6 3'4	4'2 3'7	4'0 3'5	1926 1927
BARLEY—contd.												YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							BIHAR AND ORISSA					
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna				
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'5	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	1873			
3'0 2'3 1'8	3'2 2'5 2'2	3'1 2'3 1'8	2'9 2'4 1'9	3'1 2'6 1'9	2'7 2'3 1'7	3'5 2'9 2'1	3'2 2'8 2'1	3'2 2'3 1'9	1908 1909 1910			
2'0 2'5 2'6 2'6 2'8	2'1 2'7 2'7 3'3 3'3	1'9 2'5 2'5 2'9 2'9	2'0 2'8 2'6 2'0 3'1	2'0 2'5 2'6 2'6 2'7	1'8 2'3 2'6 2'5 2'4	1'9 2'1 2'4 3'1 3'9	1'9 2'4 2'6 3'1 3'2	1'7 2'2 2'4 3'1 3'4	1911 1912 1913 1914 1915			
3'0 2'9 3'7 4'3 3'5	3'3 3'2 3'9 5'2 4'4	3'1 2'9 3'8 5'0 4'1	3'2 3'2 3'6 4'7 3'9	3'0 2'9 3'6 4'1 3'9	2'6 2'6 3'0 2'9 2'5	2'8 2'0 2'6 5'1 4'2	2'8 2'3 2'9 5'2 4'6	2'6 2'2 2'7 4'5 4'1	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920			
4'9 4'2 2'4 3'1 3'8	5'2 4'1 2'6 3'2 4'0	5'3 4'1 2'5 2'7 3'8	5'5 4'0 2'5 3'2 4'0	5'4 3'9 2'2 2'8 4'2	4'9 3'8 2'1 2'7 3'6	4'2 3'9 3'5 3'9 3'6	4'2 3'9 3'0 3'5 3'7	3'9 3'9 3'1 3'2 3'5	1921 1922 1923 1924 1925			
3'7 3'6	4'3 3'9	4'1 3'6	3'7 3'5	4'0 3'6	3'4 3'2	3'9 4'2	4'0 4'1	3'8 3'9	1926 1927			

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

NO. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE NO. 294,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	200	183	492	227	242	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	268	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	220	146	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	179	362	192	231	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	133	181	146	328	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	273	255
1918	220	224	408	258	287	316	234	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	300	339	815	312	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	501
1921	245	269	633	315	363	384	236	275	197	331	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	230	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	210	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	434	260	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	230	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	468

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	186	236	278	159	200	242	222	200	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	150	186	188	128	152	208	166	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	173	91	119	118	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	300	184	184	91	123	118	150	236	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	209	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	166	211	200	158	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	169	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	280	90
1915	178	218	219	166	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	166	167	312	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	289	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	309	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	167	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	297	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	299	191	222	265	272	200	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	291	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	161
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	140	216	178	197	305	433	164

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)— <i>contd.</i>														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
325 275 237	191 158 148	267 217 194	288 247 224	331 281 187	306 211 178	281 214 167	321 205 211	183 167 167	239 157 157	237 187 178	200 168 157	194 185 167	1908 1909 1910	
237 275 362 360 394	142 164 188 197 197	200 239 233 272 267	285 259 318 353 353	200 225 306 325 350	178 211 244 261 272	162 190 229 229 248	200 211 331 332 331	167 170 190 187 203	157 182 200 218 186	193 193 204 204 204	157 161 182 186 156	167 164 173 176 176	1911 1912 1913 1914 1915	
350 300 256 462 487	208 176 158 227 261	278 244 217 356 417	312 306 265 471 465	300 262 231 437 456	344 233 290 417 411	243 190 176 343 343	289 268 226 395 416	210 210 243 270 330	175 168 214 275 286	185 170 226 311 311	211 196 225 286 339	179 170 104 215 224	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920	
387 400 350 412 500	248 245 224 221 248	344 367 344 350 372	371 371 312 418 471	387 331 312 375 419	367 300 267 322 344	319 290 243 276 310	395 279 363 442 437	300 290 250 250 267	282 282 246 257 268	296 293 262 248 263	296 275 236 246 264	227 242 227 221 221	1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	
404 512	258 282	383 383	447 482	431 475	400 361	319 388	437 447	293 250	271 268	248 229	279 279	221 221	1926 1927	
BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR	
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-ghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet		
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
385 285 254	261 204 185	224 172 120	320 295 225	235 183 135	285 235 155	200 154 185	209 165 167	409 318 309	275 219 231	300 265 212	147 137 119	362 254 269	1908 1909 1910	
246 292 331 346 369	139 161 235 222 226	120 144 216 216 232	205 230 285 315 345	126 148 196 204 222	165 180 280 275 270	131 146 162 188 200	157 174 191 264 196	800 345 364 382 373	225 225 269 287 306	212 235 324 329 329	119 128 159 166 197	300 292 242 392 392	1911 1912 1913 1914 1915	
331 277 300 554 600	204 174 183 322 330	200 168 192 308 288	320 225 192 465 500	183 148 165 261 287	235 210 305 405 375	181 160 231 300 273	187 196 235 413 339	373 336 400 700 655	325 269 194 369 456	294 259 259 382 441	178 162 141 209 250	385 338 238 469 577	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920	
485 895 338 423 454	304 283 243 283 322	292 264 228 288 276	460 450 336 380 355	261 248 213 260 262	360 290 270 310 325	265 233 204 219 254	352 286 261 278 283	645 545 455 445 527	331 331 284 360 400	370 329 359 394 418	231 194 197 210 234	435 438 392 462 592	1921 1922 1923 1924 1925	
462 463	353 343	288 316	405 445	270 291	365 390	282 258	287 282	536 509	361 425	435 458	247 269	569 585	1926 1927	

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	162	235	145	179	151	196	163	187	192	160	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	163	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	160	150	103	130	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	196	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	135
1914	106	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	190	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	170	209	132	176	126	170	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	252	233	259	246	...	...
1919	262	396	315	301	274	321	297	273	281	...	...
1920	314	582	259	268	229	286	270	294	262	...	...
1921	297	400	371	288	257	331	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	213	262	189	300	263	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	290	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	239	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	288	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	237	244	223	...	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha- ranpur	Fyza- bad	Fack- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludbi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	225	189	165	178	247	229	267	200	262	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	110	104	165	143	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	170	167	200	162	200	184	169	168
1913	180	136	136	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	169	186
1914	200	165	169	162	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	261	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	194
1917	220	165	166	148	241	210	263	205	262	231	200	195
1918	265	190	212	178	294	267	306	282	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	363	329	400	290	406	305	295	246
1920	280	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	289
1923	205	182	185	180	229	219	244	195	231	201	186	182
1924	215	192	191	185	253	236	280	205	256	259	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	323	295	362	236	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina-j-pur	Midna-pur	Murshidabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Barcl	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muza-far-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	225	1908
155	145	205	189	168	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	160	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	163	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	169	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	162	154	160	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	106	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	170	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	167	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	290	1918
...	...	...	...	238	238	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	264	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	300	196	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	106	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	204	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	320	221	237	262	280	234	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	229	256	203	240	1927
BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Dar-bhanga	Hazari-bagh	Mon-ghyr	Muza-farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur		
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
203	193	193	138	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908	
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909	
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910	
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	130	161	333	1911	
144	110	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912	
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913	
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	458	1914	
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915	
176	170	170	168	163	156	129	200	228	433	1916	
176	148	167	160	162	162	120	215	239	422	1917	
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918	
340	263	267	264	278	244	218	365	472	860	1919	
808	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	799	1920	
324	282	253	266	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921	
320	259	258	243	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922	
228	181	137	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923	
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924	
272	204	327	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925	
252	226	220	240	252	240	134	260	330	553	1926	
252	233	207	224	233	224	177	260	361	587	1927	

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichi- nopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	190	200
1909	181	189	183	212	163	185	130	186
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	176
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	220	179	260	148	205
1913	187	184	180	220	174	277	148	208
1914	184	184	189	206	180	215	136	215
1915	160	108	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	118	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	381	258	238	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	301	420	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	300
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	238	259	196	300	198	250
1924	331	347	278	347	220	377	267	269
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.								
YEAR	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	212	
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144	
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137	
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125	
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144	
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144	
1914	240	178	180	250	194	148	225	
1915	233	171	240	231	224	153	244	
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175	
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175	
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256	
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387	
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	200	
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294	
1922	287	195	327	...	319	187	262	
1923	227	162	237	...	182	139	187	
1924	207	143	193	...	169	117	169	
1925	313	181	293	...	247	197	256	
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262	
1927	260	170	287	...	218	152	219	

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>								Year
Bombay and Sind— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	143	116	114	133	1909
187	126	107	161	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
239	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
303	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	234	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	185	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
338	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
267	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							Bihar and Orissa		CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar			
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
309	227	232	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908		
218	167	209	180	143	220	215	180	221	206	1909		
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	117	179	183	1910		
309	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911		
245	187	245	198	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912		
245	173	236	167	137	160	185	200	236	267	1913		
300	240	318	173	187	160	223	200	243	258	1914		
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915		
255	200	252	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916		
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	206	229	258	1917		
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	235	343	525	1918		
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919		
400	237	400	287	284	227	308	367	460	475	1920		
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	456	567	1921		
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922		
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923		
309	227	291	240	174	260	264	207	307	350	1924		
409	307	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	408	1925		
509	327	500	333	331	...	351	273	307	392	1926		
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294.

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	270	233	170	189
1910	200	237	243	208	160	186
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	160	194
1917	...	250	229	225	160	231
1918	...	287	270	325	410	400
1919	453	450	500	500	405	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	404	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	280	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	289	312

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	234
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	176	185
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	163	165	160	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	185	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	168
1918	260	222	230	284	262	183	311	220
1919	309	300	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	208	300	200	267	265
1923	104	167	180	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	167	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	360	179	217	241
1926	236	217	260	253	306	206	272	276
1927	186	183	206	216	269	179	226	253

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
155	187	217	175	224	1908
145	180	167	143	194	1909
132	184	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	182	253	1915
123	182	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	366	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	370	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	239	235	1923
264	275	294	233	271	1924
200	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	263	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
138	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	150	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	179	275	210	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	339	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	200	178	338	206	218	229	1916
171	132	281	167	267	200	176	164	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	320	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	507	294	335	355	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	250	265	1927

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294.

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BINAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	197	113	177	136
1910	217	240	213	215	189	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	128	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	140	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	216	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	150
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	185
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	250	...	308	285
1922	400	280	380	369	206	...	308	178
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	392	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	208
1927	333	350	340	385	232	...	346	206

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	165	221	256	220	279	250	250	259	224	375
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	207
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	165	243	212	210	229	205	326
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	253	358	406	350	407	394	382	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	185	258
1924	162	116	300	185	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	229	333	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*conold.*

BARLEY												
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Sabarapur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
178	242	170	150	212	183	220	182	231	221	175	174	1908
180	238	137	114	141	193	179	127	162	164	120	120	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	120	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	188	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	160	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	156	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	155	231	221	160	163	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	105	150	200	211	260	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	280	350	273	354	329	200	263	1919
*	*	263	211	280	244	307	282	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	273	350	286	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	282	205	224	239	271	214	202	257	205	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	170	169	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	150	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	105	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	178	269	243	185	184	1927

BARLEY— <i>contd.</i>									
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaf- farpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
300	229	258	193	207	245	260	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	200	162	150	137	1912
260	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	164	104	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	260	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
300	229	242	218	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
400	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	231	210	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
380	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	241	1927

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 296.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	289	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259

No. 297.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225*	195	216*
1927	209†	185†	212†

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1907.

* Revised figures.

† Provisional.

INDUSTRIES

629

No. 298.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Madras	23	5,77,39,250	2,83,98,651	1,58,000	29,645	4,395	632,360	
Bombay	176†	36,01,51,500	28,02,95,431	3,14,25,000	246,825	117,035	5,518,690	
Bengal	13	2,67,00,000	2,02,93,632	18,24,000	12,781	3,144	340,894	
United Provinces .	22	9,81,00,000	4,44,13,195	80,00,000	23,779	8,167	631,842	
Punjab	3	(a)	(a)	...	1,435	739	44,199	
Burma	1	29,97,600	10,85,590	15,00,000	504	...	9,920	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	11	3,12,92,500	2,82,33,000	...	20,199	6,224	329,720	
Ajmer-Merwara .	4	43,40,000	27,51,310	...	2,094	956	44,696	
Delhi	5	45,50,000	29,97,850	...	4,269	2,074	69,268	
TOTAL 1926-27 .	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589	
TOTALS {	1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,403	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
	1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
	1918-19	235	25,90,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
	1917-18	236 {	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

* Capital of 19 mills not available.

† Excluding one mill at Ahmedabad for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 298.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES—*contd.*

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,62,00,000	84,81,400	3,00,000	4,197	1,587	96,788
Mysore	4	91,25,000	76,44,366	...	7,730	1,500	126,740
Baroda	13	1,45,46,100	89,84,853	...	5,976	2,103	148,596
Central India—							
Gwalior	5	1,31,00,000	70,64,358	18,00,000	3,768	2,246	84,124
Indore	6	1,42,22,500	1,39,51,483	7,00,000	10,051	4,550	1,56,882
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	500	...	14,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,94,305	...	872	335(a)	10,128
Bombay States	10	13,25,000	7,62,300	...	2,732	1,157	61,361
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,885	549	29,665
French Settlements	2 {	£440,000(b)	£1,40,488(b)	£99,000	4,840	1,363	62,944
TOTAL 1926-27 . . .	48 {	7,22,18,600	5,00,43,655	32,00,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
		£440,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1925-26	48 {	7,23,80,928	5,28,36,492	42,00,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
		£440,000	£390,488	£99,000			
1924-25	50 {	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
		£440,000	£380,488	£99,000			
1923-24	51 {	6,88,36,000	4,87,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1922-23	47 {	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
TOTALS 1921-22 . . .	34 {	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21	28 {	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20	28 {	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1918-19	29 {	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1917-18	33 {	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			

(a) 305 Power looms and 30 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs.—£1.

* Capital of 11 mills are not available.

No. 299.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

सत्यमेव जयते

INDUSTRIES

No. 299.—COTTON MILLS—

I—British

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138
„ 21 to 30 .	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330
„ 31 to 40 .	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707
„ above 40 .	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364
Wastes, etc. .	223	231	256	314	472
TOTAL .	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011
Madras . . .	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388
Bombay . . .	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634
Bengal . . .	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626
United Provinces .	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477
Punjab . . .	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564
Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . .	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544
Delhi . . .	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960
TOTAL .	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011

II—Indian

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490
„ 21 to 30 .	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832
„ 31 to 40 .	789	606	545	157	193
„ above 40 .	94	52	18	..	1
Wastes, etc. .	..	..	19	41	45
TOTAL .	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347	40,561

PRODUCTION.

India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619	Counts 1 to 20
197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	„ 21 to 30
15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	„ 31 to 40
2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	„ above 40
162	324	330	1,319	3,634	Wastes, etc.
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	TOTAL
53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	Madras
497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021	Bombay
28,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	Bengal
41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795	United Provinces
2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	Punjab
..	843	1,087	1,688	480	Burma
31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	Central Provinces and
2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513	Berar
3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	Ajmer-Merwara
					Delhi
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

(b) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	Counts 1 to 20
11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	„ 21 to 30
94	524	593	1,239	1,919	„ 31 to 40
1	6	14	18	196	„ above 40
52	190	247	196	302	Wastes, etc.
43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Woven goods—					
Gray and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. 000 lbs	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,980
Dhutis "	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365
Drills and jeans "	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800
Cambrics and lawns "	1,382	939	1,647	1,201	1,256
Printers "	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334
Shirtings and longcloth "	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547	104,247
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785
Tent cloth "	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) "	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233
Other sorts "					
TOTAL "	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs					
Gray and coloured goods other than piecegoods { Doz. 000 lbs	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470
Doz. 000 lbs	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045
Hosiery Doz. 000 lbs	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522	629,087
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	252	168	186	277	230
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool Doz. 000 lbs	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	120,989
	1,300	1,430	993	1,147	1,156
	253	307	204	226	178
TOTAL { 000 lbs Doz.	109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079	99,079
	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs Doz.	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219
	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076
Madras 000 lbs					
Bombay "	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381
Bengal "	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615
United Provinces "	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661
Punjab "	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895
Central Provinces and Berar "	880	673	302	170	128
Ajmer-Marwara "	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406
Delhi "	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944
	741	870	865	1,156	1,189
TOTAL "	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219

NOTE—(1). Figures for 1926-27 relate to goods manufactured in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	Woven goods—
87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027	000 lbs Chaddars
770	774	777	559	614	" Dhutis
7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	" Drills and jeans
98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics
16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	and sheetings
2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962	" Tent cloth
		22,186	22,306	28,274	" Khadi, Dungri or
		7,353	6,955	8,622	" Khaddar (a)
					" Other sorts
272,230	257,199	283,699	298,282	338,907	" TOTAL
94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
1,211,855	518,667	608,534	954,397	995,572	Doz } goods other than
272	362	447	652	746	000 lbs } piece-goods
149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492	Doz. } Hosiery
1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
165	207	172	708	2,313	" Cotton goods mixed
					with silk and wool
100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	000 lbs } TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz. }
372,280	365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz. }
15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	000 lbs Madras
318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	407,282	" Bombay
3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	" Bengal
12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	21,943	" United Provinces
108	564	512	1,178	1,393	" Punjab
					" Central Provinces and
16,288	15,547	19,446	19,464	19,056	" Berar
1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	" Ajmer-Merwara
2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312	" Delhi
372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	" TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs of encased goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

II—Indian States and

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Woven goods—					
Gray and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. 000 lbs	780	695	1,418	1,031	752
Dhutis "	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793
Drills and jeans "	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576
Cambrios and lawns "	108	2	19	17	37
Printers. "	966	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704
Shirtings and long-cloth "	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	5,727
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331
Tent cloth "	353	335	12	73	87
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) "					
Other sorts "	1,099	3,651	7,899	6,708	8,890
TOTAL "	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310	24,897
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963
Gray and coloured goods other than piece-goods. { 000 lbs	42	28	13	16	8
{ Doz.	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	288
Hosiery { 000 lbs	97	93	108	134	153
{ Doz.	35,315	36,747	35,063	13	...
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	338	397	257	260	281
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { 000 lbs	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838	4,405
{ Doz.	43,181	42,288	36,367	1,940	288
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	22,226	23,795	28,166	28,148	29,302
{ Doz.	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940	288

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 300.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,324
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,958	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,96,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
TOTAL	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

NOTE.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concl'd.**Foreign Territory.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279	000 lbs Chaddars
4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	" Dhutis
2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	" Drills and jeans
127	2	368	22	50	" Cambrics and lawns
1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	" Printers
					Shirtings and long-cloth
7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	" T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	" Tent cloth
28	100	207	597	204	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)
...	...	7,248	8,139	7,536	" Other sorts
9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	"
28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	" TOTAL
4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
8	15	53	22	59	000 lbs } Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
785	640	2,451	1,407	10,978	Doz. } Hosiery
193	186	226	221	237	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	Doz. } Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
506	306	447	457	793	000 lbs
...	...	100	...	...	"
4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	000 lbs } TOTAL
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz. }
32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz. }

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,82,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,518	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,68,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609	5,82,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,98,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,284	25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

INDUSTRIES

No. 301.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara .	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . .	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States . .	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,863	1,46,60,128
Net duty	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 302.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b) 20,98,76,000(a)	Rs. (b) 17,17,08,488	100	2,560	742	—
Bengal	87	£2,125,000 \$12,000,000	£2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,133	1,061,872	327,407	5,527,000
Madras	4	26,05,000\$	16,93,598	753	17,684	5,510	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
TOTAL, 1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,063,816	333,659	5,527,000
TOTALS	1925-26	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
	1924-25	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
	1923-24	26,85,84,000+ £2,125,000 \$17,000,000+	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
	1922-23	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000+	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
	1921-22	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
	1920-21	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
	1919-20	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
	1918-19	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
	1917-18	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

No. 303.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay . . .	5*	(a) 1,70,00,000	678	38,464	2,304	(d)	(d)
Bengal . . .	2†	(b) {	32	2,168	142		
United Provinces	3		656	25,154	2,773		
Punjab . . .	2	(c) 1,00,00,000	444	15,776	1,612		
Bihar and Orissa	1‡	6,14,485	34	1,392	280		
TOTAL, 1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,844	82,954	7,111	—	—
TOTALS	1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879
	1920	5	(e) 25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	1,17,99,396
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	1,53,93,952
	1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	5,517,000
	1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	8,801,000
						9,744,000	1,81,02,000
							1,90,86,000

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore . . .	4	96,25,000	105	6,919	1,387	2,718,385	24,13,455
Baroda . . .	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	450,000	7,50,000
TOTAL, 1926	5	1,11,25,000	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
TOTALS	1925	5	1,11,25,000	189	9,469	1,461	3,272,833
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685
	1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713
	1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695
	1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472
	1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000
	1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000
	1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000

* One mill was closed in 1923.

† One mill was closed in March, 1925.

‡ Included for the first time.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

INDUSTRIES

641.

No. 304.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	352	1,302	5,04,910
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,418	27,916	1,39,93,565
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	762	2,563	12,17,403
TOTAL, 1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
TOTALS {	1925	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
	1924	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
	1923	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
	1922	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
	1921	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
	1920	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
	1918	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
	1917	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
TOTAL, 1926	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
TOTALS {	1925	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
	1924	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
	1923	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
	1922	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
	1921	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920	2,38,000	150	340	1,06,600
	1919	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
	1918	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
	1917	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 305.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1926	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	124	459,098				
Bengal	1	13	18,917				
United Provinces	2	69	89,573	1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
Punjab	5*	587	1,598,447	1924	13	1,390	3,240,169
Burma	1	85	187,748	1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
Baluchistan	1	62	146,232	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	123	378,593	1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
TOTAL, 1926	13	1,063	2,878,608	1920	16	1,569	3,536,289
				1919	16	2,006	6,898,267
				1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917	16	1,779	6,216,813

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	2	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering .	1	...	6	...	5	...	1	...
Engineering (General) .	5	18	10	7	...	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . .	2	3	4	2	4	1	...	1
Printing presses . . .	5	6	12	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops . .	...	14	12	12	9	...	8	4
Saw mills	1	3	...	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations .	1	2	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	1	7	6	4	2	...
TOTAL .	34	58	61	44	40	14	26	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Raj-ohistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	20	20	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	3	...	53	54	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	43	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	61	47	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	25	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25	Miscellaneous
9	11	3	...	9	...	303	287	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 306.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	18	189	15	22	3	1	...	15
Hosiery	3	6	9	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	2	1	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	31	202	114	27	6	1	1	15
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	11	17	22	4	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering	4	2	5	...	...	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	8	6	5	4	3	2	3
General engineering	14	44	129	9	2	10	15	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping . . . . .	...	26	2	1	...	...	6	...
Railway workshops	10	14	7	6	1	6	6	2
Shipbuilding and engineering . . . . .	...	2	13	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . . . .	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	12	...	...
TOTAL	50	127	194	28	14	44	29	13
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals.</i>								
Foundries	7	14	...	9	24	1	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	1	4	...	5	6	4	...
TOTAL	13	15	8	9	30	20	9	...
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	4	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	2	2	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce . . . . .	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	26	8	8	15	3	3	2
Food canning and bottling . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	7	19	15	1	16	11	1	2
Rice mills	391	65	235	4	21	567	45	7
Sugar	10	3	...	14	3	...	14	...
Tea	63	...	222	10	4	2	3	...
Tobacco	2	4	2	1	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	92	16	...	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL	578	140	491	41	63	587	76	14
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures	5	5	7	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	...	2	7	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . . . .	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	1	3	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	16	...
Matches . . . . .	...	10	13	...	1	5	1	3
Oil mills	12	30	65	17	6	22	25	17
Paints . . . . .	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps . . . . .	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	8	4	1	...	...	4	...
TOTAL	20	98	112	24	10	31	78	25

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
1	4	5	...	273	279	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	18	11	Hosiery
...	90	88	Jute mills
...	8	8	Silk reeling
...	1*	8	7	Woolen mills
...	11	7	Miscellaneous
1	4	5	1	408	397	TOTAL
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>								
2	1	2	78	82	Coach-building and motor car re-
...	13	14	pairing
1	1	...	...	1	...	36	30	Electrical engineering
6	1	...	234	229	Electrical generating and transform-
1	26	26	ing stations
...	29	27	General engineering
3	4	...	1	68	65	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	20	23	Metal stamping
...	5	3	Railway workshops
...	1	...	9	9	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	14	2	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	0	Tramway works
...	0	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	4	3	532	500	TOTAL
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>								
...	1	12	...	70	74	Foundries
...	5	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel
...	rolling mills
1	5	8	Lead smelting and lead rolling
...	10	16	mills
...	28	20	Petroleum refineries
...	Miscellaneous
1	1	12	...	118	119	TOTAL
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	...	1	...	1	2	13	11	Bakeries, biscuit and confectione
...	25	25	Breweries and Distilleries
...	16	17	Coffee
...	8	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	71	73	Flour mills
...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	...	...	3	1	78	67	Ice and aerated waters
3	1,338	1,226	Rice mills
1	1*	47	48	Sugar
547	1	840	822	Tea
...	1	15	14	Tobacco
...	110	102	Miscellaneous
551	2	2	...	9	5	2,859	2,410	TOTAL
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	10	20	Bone and manures
...	12	12	Chemicals
...	32	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	1	...	12	11	Gas works
...	32	39	Indigo
...	16	16	Lac
1	40	32	Matches
10	2	...	200	195	Oil mills
...	8	8	Paints
...	1	...	8	8	Soaps
...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	10	19	Miscellaneous
11	4	...	408	394	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Assam and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . .	...	8	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. . . .	43	71	65	15	31	18	7	5
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	79	70	16	31	18	7	5
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles . . .	50	3	3	...	...	1	6	2
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	3	9	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and pott-ries . . . .	...	...	6	2	6	1	3	6
Glass . . . . .	...	3	4	3	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	7	7	3	1	2	105	1	3
Stone dressing . . . .	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	61	19	34	9	9	109	10	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes . . .	3	...	2	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	2	6	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	4	8	10	2	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	342	655	14	101	342	28	...	553
Jute presses	3	...	110	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	348	659	124	101	342	28	5	553
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	3	...	...
Rubber goods . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	4	13	4	1	2	...	...
TOTAL	10	4	18	4	1	11	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,198	1,398	1,294	313	548	923	243	677

INDUSTRIES

647

in BRITISH INDIA—concl'd.

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— cont'd.
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	10	4	271	360	Printing, book binding etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	10	4	285	274	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	...	66	71	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	3	...	28	26	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	Glass
8	...	...	...	...	...	107	201	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
10	...	...	...	8	...	385	330	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	35	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses
...	3	...	24	...	...	2,092	1,995	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	118	111	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	24	...	...	2,217	2,112	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	3	1	31	38	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	2	1	51	50	TOTAL
689	17	5	35	58	14	7,251	6,926	GRAND TOTAL

No. 307.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Pro- vinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	443	...	...	1,263	217	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . .	...	311	...	...	...	...	...	39
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	521	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	50	...	...	518	...
Dockyards	582	1,123	3,277	...	...	1,227	...	...
Electrical engineering	27	...	1,002	...	835	...	530	...
Engineering (General)	745	3,482	2,026	893	...	94	1,030	90
Forage presses	96	...	...	...	47	...	...	33
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	101	...	...	191	...	...	...
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	562	671	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	874	5,029	6,866	2,521	1,964	142	...	2,200
Printing presses	1,934	1,771	3,512	1,730	1,425	1,077	956	281
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	16,784	23,347	9,056	13,629	...	12,853	175
Saw mills	88	191	...	145	35	191	...	18
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	41	...	66	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	319	947	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	16	56	1,035	935	63	58	88	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	142	...	...	...	280	...
Miscellaneous	679	31	75	2,053	411	589	234	...
TOTAL	5,434	29,699	43,816	18,867	19,453	3,378	16,967	2,836
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	29,218	245,122	13,461	23,099	1,395	486	...	19,379
Hosiery	163	583	555	...	58	...	...	...
Jute mills	4,332	...	327,272	...	...	...	742	...
Silk mills	71	1,251	372	27	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	2,304	...	2,773	1,314	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	608	110	43	46	200	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,382	249,369	341,703	25,945	3,027	486	742	19,379

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Rajshahi	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1925	Industry
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDS FACTORIES								
...	1,923	2,213	Clothing
...	350	407	Breweries and distilleries
...	80	...	601	1,074	Carpentry
...	568	498	Cotton mills
...	6,208	6,563	Dockyards
...	133	...	...	360	...	2,867	3,004	Electrical engineering
...	...	89	...	250	...	9,302	10,442	Engineering (General)
...	176	122	Forage presses
...	370	348	Foundries
...	292	290	Gas works
...	275	...	Jute Mills
...	1,233	1,219	Mints
...	284	931	...	...	...	20,811	20,475	Ordnance factories
206	398	...	13,290	13,109	Printing presses
40	...	88	...	...	...	75,623	69,855	Railway workshops
...	618	569	Saw mills
...	2,050	...	2,050	2,400	Stone dressing
...	107	106	Tanneries
...	1,266	1,169	Telegraphs
...	12	...	...	125	...	2,086	2,417	Water pumping stations
...	422	650	Woollen mills
...	4,062	4,210	Miscellaneous
246	429	1,102	...	3,272	...	144,819	141,135	TOTAL
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
I.—Textiles—								
36	2,152	4,336	...	338,684	331,720	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1,358	785	Hosiery
...	382,336	341,961	Jute mills
...	1,721	1,579	Silk mills
...	6,391	7,064	Woollen mills
...	56*	1,123	1,018	Miscellaneous
36	2,152	4,336	56	681,612	684,117	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

[Continued on next page]

NO. 307.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—									
<i>contd.</i>									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	963	1,140	2,768	81	286	492	105	103	113
Electrical engineering	277	68	656	...	...	16	332	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	308	603	1,646	627	651	668	191	96	14
General engineering	1,689	4,631	19,922	1,375	102	1,610	2,559	150	803
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,426	3,118	5,082	...	...	...	...	...	38
Metal stamping	...	1,728	1,091	29	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19,065	11,566	14,426	10,262	66	5,258	2,887	1,081	668
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,402	15,306	...	...	3,177	366	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	328	...	144	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	538	962	1,323	160	...	410	...	40	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	203	...	...	1,315	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,281	27,446	62,426	12,676	1,085	12,955	6,240	1,478	1,634
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	381	855	...	266	328	5	127	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	6,288	...	...	...	28,900	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mill	...	...	305	...	...	3,604	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	483	11,557	...	...	174
Miscellaneous	640	...	374	...	256	575	271	...	...
TOTAL	1,027	855	6,967	266	1,067	15,831	29,298	...	174
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	48	238	431	...	...	65	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	321	...	360	133	300	143	169	144	...
Coffee	3,332	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	59	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,163	1,266	973	1,326	103	165	61	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and grated waters	274	517	1,098	27	349	650	20	36	...
Rice mills	14,490	760	9,711	303	553	41,047	2,702	95	69
Sugar	2,833	350	...	5,107	162	370	4,725	...	18
Tea	1,136	...	14,670	1,143	419	...	174	...	44,025
Tobacco	1,270	193	259	187	...	...	3,965	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,505	711	...	...	...	...	20	14	...
TOTAL	26,155	4,079	27,681	7,943	3,208	42,848	11,940	350	44,111
V.—Chemicals, dyes, &c.—									
Bone and manures	673	1,194	1,199	92	...	34	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	291	1,828	181	45	150	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,022	...	153	...	12	...	...	...
Gas works	36	521	815	35	30	...	...	999	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Lac	...	...	765	...	...	...	1,682	...	...
Matches	...	7,061	5,110	...	...	...	1,727	...	...
Oil mills	268	1,374	2,672	1,782	167	2,251	84	339	162
Paints	...	...	1,69	...	249	1,443	1,523	502	273
Soaps	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
Tar and rosin	...	96	192	...	...	322	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	32	369	241	121	130	...	1,336	...	...
TOTAL	1,014	14,969	14,281	2,579	631	4,362	6,302	1,634	435

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1925	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— —contd.—
			18	48	6,066	5,695	II.—Engineering—
					1,340	1,540	Catch-building and motor car repairing
					4,735	4,427	Electrical engineering
21			35		32,842	31,357	Electrical generating and transforming station
			12		9,164	9,785	General engineering
					2,848	2,651	Aerospace tuning and packing
				280	70,648	71,447	Metal stamping
		11,091			32,51	24,230	Railway workshops
					473	378	Shipbuilding and engineering
			24		3,456	3,193	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
					1,521	130	Tramway works
							Miscellaneous
21		11,091	70	328	161,892	154,833	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
		27	330		2,310	4,100	Foundries
					35,188	37,125	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
					8,690	3,633	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
					12,214	13,389	Petroleum refineries
					2,123	1,442	Miscellaneous
		27	330		55,343	59,689	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
			48		820	773	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
	63			159	1,870	1,958	Breweries and distilleries
					3,412	4,419	Coffee
					190	143	Dairy produce
	26		243		5,326	5,926	Flour mills
					96	93	Food canning and bottling
23			59	14	3,067	2,706	Ice, and aerated waters
					69,045	64,622	Rice mills
					13,174	13,504	Sugar
				21*	61,587	67,779	Tea
				1,915	7,788	6,745	Tobacco
					8,550	1,665	Miscellaneous
23	88		350	2,109	170,585	163,423	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
					3,197	3,050	Bone and manures
					2,405	2,508	Chemicals
					4,883	4,018	Dyeing and bleaching
			30		1,451	1,386	Gas works
					1,632	2,056	Indigo
					2,402	2,422	Lime
					15,124	11,082	Matches
			43		10,378	9,606	Oil mills
					1,301	1,310	Paints
			21		633	597	Soap
					251	232	Turpentine and rosin
					2,093	1,789	Miscellaneous
			86		46,013	40,116	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 397—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— —contd.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . .	...	353	3,913	762	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . .	...	...	505	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,313	5,364	6,076	1,954	1,656	1,276	619	176
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	372	30	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,313	6,589	10,524	2,716	1,656	1,276	619	176
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles . . .	6,859	210	787	...	...	55	2,120	79
Carpentry and cabinet making	347	251	1,368	119	329	98	...	...
Cement, lime and pot- teries . . . . .	...	...	1,310	31	978	75	512	2,183
Glass . . . . .	...	177	540	681	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	515	627	129	38	164	14,900	99	23
Stone dressing . . .	...	70	1,470	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	49	24	55	415	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,770	1,368	5,659	1,284	1,471	15,128	2,731	2,285
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes . .	168	...	144	2,161	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,403	171	434	718	70	...	59	...
Miscellaneous	16	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,592	197	578	2,879	70	...	59	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and bal- ing	18,910	47,457	1,991	9,707	20,950	4,340	...	38,968
Jute presses	261	...	32,351	...	...	...	505	...
Miscellaneous	67	92	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,238	47,549	34,332	9,707	20,950	4,340	505	38,968
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,681	...	1,195	...	...	319	...	...
Rubber goods . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...
Miscellaneous	574	215	1,561	593	40	84	...	...
TOTAL	3,255	215	2,756	593	40	746	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . .	137,411	382,355	550,923	85,517	52,648	100,750	74,323	67,106

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES — <i>concl'd.</i>
								VII.—Paper and Printing—
...	5,028	4,738	Paper mills
...	505	389	Paper pulp
...	152	337	108	22,531	21,375	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	402	401	Miscellaneous
...	152	337	108	28,468	26,963	TOTAL
13	9,123	8,344	VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass— Bricks and tiles
...	2,512	2,353	Carpentry and cabinet making
126	84	...	5,299	5,474	Cement, lime and pot- teries
...	1,308	973	Glass
1,144	17,639	17,110	Saw mills
...	1,549	611	Stone dressing
...	543	519	Miscellaneous
1,288	84	...	38,063	35,383	TOTAL
...	2,473	2,066	VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides— Leather and shoes
...	2,880	2,998	Tanneries
...	42	115	Miscellaneous
...	5,375	6,079	TOTAL
...	138	...	2,404	...	...	145,014	142,684	IX.—Gins and Presses— Cotton ginning and bal- ing
...	33,117	32,800	Jute presses
...	159	127	Miscellaneous
...	138	...	2,404	...	...	178,290	175,611	TOTAL
...	4,105	4,097	X.—Miscellaneous— Rope works
...	343	162	Rubber goods
...	72	56	3,195	2,750	Miscellaneous
...	72	56	7,733	7,639	TOTAL
48,119	611	1,190	15,016	8,056	2,687	1,518,361	1,494,058	GRAND TOTAL

No. 308.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore†	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	2	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	1
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mills	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	3	1	1	2	2
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	3	2
TOTAL	6	16	5	1	8	10
II. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	11	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	3	...	1	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	5	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17	14	12	6	9	1
II.—Engineering—						
Concra-building and motor car repairing	3	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	2
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	1	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	3	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6	8	...	...	1	2
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	...	...	1	2
TOTAL	1	3	...	...	2	2

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1926-27

‡ Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
...	2	2	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUBBARS— Breweries and distilleries
...	2	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	3	2	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	1	Dairy
...	5	5	Electrical engineering
...	5	6	Engineering (General)
...	1	1	Ice factory
...	1	1	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	1	1	Mints
...	2	3	Oil mills
...	10	10	Printing presses
...	5	5	Railway workshops
...	1	1	Saw mills
...	1	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	3	Stone dressing
...	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments.
...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	48	48	TOTAL
...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
1	11	4	2	46	42	I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	2	Hosiery
...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	4	5	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	8	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	14	18	Miscellaneous
1	11	4	3	78	80	TOTAL
1	4	4	II.—Engineering— Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	1	...	...	3	...	Electrical engineering
...	2	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	3	3	General engineering
3	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	...	...	4	3	Metal stamping
...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	1	...	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	2	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	...	...	27	23	TOTAL
2	...	1	...	6	6	III.—Minerals and Metals— Foundries
...	5	9	Iron and steel smelting
...	Miscellaneous
2	...	1	...	11	15	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year 1925

[Continued on next page]

No. 308—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIES.

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore(a)	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	3	...	...	...	...	1
Coffee . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	5	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	12	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	32†	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL .	54	26	...	...	1	1
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . .	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	22	5	3	1	...	...
Paints . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	19	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	22	27	7	3	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	4	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	4	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	...	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	2	2	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	4	2
Glass . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	14	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4	3
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	14	...	...
TOTAL .	2	12	5	31	8	5
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	29	1	...	1	...	4
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	29	3	...	1	...	4
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	136	18	148	...	213	80
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	2	1	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	275	132	177	43	244	56

) Includes Groundarabad and Residency Bazar.

† Beedi factories

‡ Figures for the year 1926-27

(a) Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	1	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	4	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	10	5	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	2	2	Ice and aerated waters
16	...	...	...	49	40	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	33	28	Miscellaneous
16	...	1	...	99	80	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	2	Laes
1	2	...	...	3	3	Matches
20	9	1	...	61	62	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	19	19	Miscellaneous
21	11	1	...	93	93	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	...	...	10	9	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	...	...	11	10	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
18	...	...	...	83	41	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	7	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	...	16	13	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	7	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	14	18	Miscellaneous
20	...	1	...	84	88	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	35	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	2	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	37	34	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	25	40	...	610	675	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
18	...	...	...	18	23	Rope works
12	...	...	...	12	3	Rubber goods
...	1	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
30	1	...	...	34	30	TOTAL
100	52	48	3	1,130	1,176	GRAND TOTAL

*including French Settlements
†Figures for the year 1925

No. 309—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore‡	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I.—Factories owned by State Governments—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	80	...	...	...	122
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	64	...	...	783	...
Dairy	...	80	...	...	...	...
Electric engineering	387	253	80	...	...	376
Engineering (General)	650	130	60	...	32	99
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Mints	114	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	290	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	325	491	140	233	108	230
Railway workshops	2,596	240	569	...	...	2,181
Saw mills	...	26	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	52	...	...	2,133	891
TOTAL	4,073	2,135	659	263	3,056	3,903
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,183	3,159	5,763	...	13,040	350
Hosiery	...	40	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	211	...	40	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,200	126	...
Woolen mills	...	860	260	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	530	85	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,772	4,163	6,023	2,240	13,166	350
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	185	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	283
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	30	...	...	80	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine fitting and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	26	36	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	85	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	245	804	...	...	80	288
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	20	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	30	...	...	500	136
TOTAL	22	136	...	...	520	136

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

‡ Figures for the year 1920-27

† Figures for the year 1925.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						Factories owned by State Durbars—
...	...	...	...	120	120	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	202	80	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	847	822	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	60	60	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,095	1,126	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	951	1,240	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	25	23	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	250	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	114	142	Wrecks
...	...	...	...	200	340	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,431	1,431	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,576	5,551	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	25	25	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	110	2,759	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	184	Woolen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	8,076	260	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	14,258	14,510	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
850	2,064	1,780	4,840	40,028	41,170	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	40	40	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,217	2,217	2,622	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	251	371	Silk mil ls(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	2,276	2,296	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	320	885	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	624	732	Miscellaneous
850	3,064	1,780	7,057	46,495	48,034	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
79	...	...	...	314	223	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	50	...	...	333	...	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	110	165	Electrical generating and transmitting stations
201	...	...	...	386	1,734	General engineering
595	...	...	...	535	535	Kerosene thinning and packing
...	95	...	...	205	135	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	503	503	Railway workshops
...	53	...	...	114	72	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	85	95	Miscellaneous
815	198	...	...	2,460	3,402	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
67	...	22	...	235	236	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	747	441	Miscellaneous
87	...	22	...	983	677	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year 1925

[Continued on next page]

No. 309.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore (a)	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	170	...	...	...	...	20
Breweries and distilleries	...	50	...	...	...	...
Coffee roasting	195	93	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	45	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	277	616	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	2,990†	...	...	...	28	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,089	759	...	...	28	20
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	50	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	...	650	...	74	...
Leather	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	...	225	154	25	...	...
Oil mills	551	44	...	894	...	...
Paints	...	1,320	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	551	1,689	904	919	74	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	260	...	167	24	42
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	260	...	167	24	42
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	789	410	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	80	145	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	481	1,321
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	26,795	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	305	4,212
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	7,235	...	...
TOTAL	80	884	410	34,130	870	5,538
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,581	130	...	30	...	115
Miscellaneous	...	100	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,581	230	...	30	...	115
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	8,910	970	9,108	...	14,037	2,769
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	67	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	67	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	22,965	17,157	17,299	37,719	31,021	13,185

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Seed factories

† Figures for the year 1926-27
(a) Figures for the year 1925

INDUSTRIES

861

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States. (a)	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— — <i>contd.</i>
					22	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	130	170	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	50	50	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	25	...	313	118	Coffee
...	...	...	...	48	50	Flour mills
601	...	...	...	1,494	1,195	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	3,027	2,489	Tobacco
						Miscellaneous
801	...	25	...	5,123	4,084	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	100	100	Chemicals.
...	...	...	...	700	700	Dyeing and bleaching
60	364	...	...	74	247	Luc
1,373	550	48	...	424	249	Matches
...	...	...	...	2,928	2,724	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	44	44	Paints
...	...	...	...	894	367	Turpentine and resin
...	...	...	...	1,370	1,370	Miscellaneous
1,433	914	48	...	6,532	5,801	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
89	...	...	...	89	87	Paper mills
177	...	...	...	670	583	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
266	...	...	...	759	670	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
3,156	...	...	...	3,305	2,823	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	335	330	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	2,302	2,468	Cement, lime and potteries
332	...	500	...	...	...	Glass
...	...	...	...	27,127	4,052	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	4,607	4,539	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	7,235	5,884	Miscellaneous
2,488	...	500	...	44,901	20,793	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	1,856	1,675	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	100	274	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	1,956	1,949	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,484	2,097	...	39,380	44,615	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,605	...	...	...	4,605	4,519	Rope works
1,006	...	...	...	1,006	513	Rubber goods
...	300	...	...	410	280	Miscellaneous
5,611	300	...	...	6,021	5,312	TOTAL
12,151	4,940	4,473	7,057	168,868	149,920	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

(a) Figures for the year 1925

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	19	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	88	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,067	40,304	93	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	136	366	498	1,753	14,642	17,282	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,946	13,494	724,332	747,061	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,713*	39	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,198	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,117	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,689	17,717	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Minor mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,000	18,230	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,373	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,635	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,610	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 16, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,031	790	30,916	187,472	225,438	433,256	30	

* Classification for 39 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

663

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled				
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i>									
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (26), Madras (14), Central Provinces (18), Punjab (10)	
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	30	Bombay (73)	
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	3	6	78	70	162	98		
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	484	1,305	6,162	131,804	171,940	310,511	20		
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (65)	
Jute mills	65	903	3,045	124,415	157,963	287,336	20	Bengal (99)	
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	18		
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)	
Hemp factories	2	3	1	3	136	142	69		
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	663	1,158	99		
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...		
Wool	88	84	478	5,469	4,508	10,550	9		
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210		
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,719	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (40), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)	
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	62	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)	
Silk	174	21	771	5,109	3,528	9,423	12		
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)	
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36		
Hair, etc.	9	...	36	171	118	325	16		
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19		
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12		
Others	97	64	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	95		
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625		
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)	
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,328	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)	
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8		
Others	3	3	18	38	523	577	46		

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	73	324	1,228	1,343	2,973	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	186	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,608	8,576	21,110	32,868	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	689	2,396	3,035	6,167	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10), Burma (8)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,043	20,788	44	
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	8,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	651	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,901	3,200	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	40	1,665	2,056	3,614	1	Bombay (46), Madras (27), Baluchistan (44), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,085	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,443	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,208	39,440	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	468	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (16), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	26	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	2,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,356	22,118	40,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (16)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,608	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (48), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

665

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,708	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (60), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	50	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	469	4,906	7,769	13,166	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,407	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,899	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	500	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,866	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,067	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	49	38	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	162	1,845	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		DICTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
X.—Food Industries—contd.									
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)	
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,020	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (80), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others	26	...	83	41	492	621	40		
XI.—Industries of Dress									
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)	
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,200	2		
Boot and shoe factories	173	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (43), United Provinces (34)	
Umbrella factories	11	...	13	262	67	347	8		
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4		
XII.—Furniture Industries									
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...		
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings									
Stone, etc.	63	52	705	1,583	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (33), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11), Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (18)	
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	606	5,030	12,481	18,242	31		
Burkhi factories	55	8	162	283	1,241	1,694	17		
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...		
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...		
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications									
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	20	88	...		
Bicycle works	3	...	8	40	11	68	...		
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...		
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,804	766	3,601	...		
Dredging works	1	1	18	40	45	113	...		
Motor car works	136	423	1,803	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
Railway works	136	683	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,582	...	Bengal (29), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

667

No. 310—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—concl'd.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—contd.								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,031	7,385	21,320	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,706	4,053	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,600	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,537	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	402	1,157	1,962	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,421	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	293	639	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	78	10	80	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	400	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,983	49,378	...	Bengal (39), Bombay (19), Madras (16), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	40	180	297	296	1,531	...	
Stationary works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	30	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125	36	

* Vide note at foot of page 662.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras . . .	1,198	94,474	27,096	5,841	127,411	435	649	
Bombay . . .	1,398	294,078	81,104	7,078	382,255	286	1,019	
Bengal . . .	1,234	450,035	73,085	27,803	550,923	405	179	
United Provinces .	313	77,102	6,645	1,770	85,517	58	53	
Punjab . . .	548	43,921	7,683	1,044	52,648	59	450	
Burma . . .	923	89,881	9,538	1,340	100,759	276	647	
Bihar and Orissa .	242	66,597	6,610	1,116	74,323	71	95	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	677	41,954	23,059	2,093	67,106	280	387	
Assam . . .	589	24,280	12,489	11,350	48,119	32	9	
North-West Frontier Province . .	17	558	52	1	611	12	5	
Baluchistan . . .	5	1,154	...	36	1,190	1	4	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	35	14,481	1,234	201	15,916	3	32	
Delhi . . .	58	8,395	193	368	8,956	9	38	
Coorg and Bangalore .	14	1,723	881	53	2,657	...	14	
TOTAL, 1926 . .	7,251	1,205,628	249,669	60,094	1,515,391	1,927	3,591	
TOTALS† . .	1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,144
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,026	1,086,457	203,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
	1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
	1917	3,241	857,321	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1923 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
83	...	569 (90)	15	267	981	1,263	Madras
26	..	587 (90)	49	875	3,060	3,984	Bombay
650	...	129 (69)	76	1,123	1,811	3,010	Bengal
197	...	5 (8)	12	141	1,484	1,637	United Provinces
39	...	36 (26)	15	20	488	523	Punjab
54	...	33 (23)	28	282	1,078	1,388	Burma
76	...	1 (1)	54	366	1,803	2,223	Bihar and Orissa
27	...	85 (37)	5	35	203	243	Central Provinces and Berar
548	...	...	7	28	24	59	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	4	5	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	1	15	16	Baluchistan
...	...	1 (1)	2	7	450	459	Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	21 (12)	7	9	34	50	Delhi
2	...	...	...	...	6	6	Coorg and Mangalore
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	TOTAL, 1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,338	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917

† Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received . . .	602	644	1,089	1,337	1,248	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed* . . .	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	935	910	915	787
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . .	48	25	51	24	19	1	3	2	5	6
Tea trade . . .	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways . . .	52	47	100	91	91	69	70	103	60	34
Lamps and burners . . .	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances . . .	33	39	64	120	142	117	90	137	103	92
Spinning and weaving machines . . .	21	24	19	22	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps . . .	18	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills . . .	8	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations . . .	108	94	148	81	101	204	183	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . .	15	25	53	61	33	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines . . .	10	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines . . .	2	8	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	3
Motor Cars ‡ . . .	—	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming† . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others . . .	278	338	507	835	692	589	808	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	243	232	313	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians . . .	114	77	113	123	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others . . .	129	155	200	163	188	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India . . .	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received . . .	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted . . .	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

‡ Shown separately from 1920.

† " " 1925.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

671

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	640	524	455	359	281	179	121	62	20	2
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,591	1,411	884	850	1,004	986	1,429	1,826	3,450	5,823
Number of designs registered	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,773
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	13	53	16	20	74	30	31	44	91	125
Indians	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	8	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,548	1,345	835	830	903	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,698
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,854	11,731	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed*	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	68,800	72,150	26,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,650
Others	3,246	3,691	4,638	6,783	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL	90,346	95,166	1,39,072	1,23,008	1,39,134	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Coal					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642
Punjab	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078	67,342
Burma . . . . .	...	...	(b) 1,500	...	300
Bihar and Orissa	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481
Central Provinces	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205	713,914
Assam	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465
North-West Frontier Province	215	240	20	...	...
Baluchistan (a)	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,871
Hyderabad	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721
Central India (Rewah)	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034
Rajputana (Bikaner)	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276
GRAND TOTAL .	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880
Punjab	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062
Burma . . . . .	...	...	375	...	3,410
Bihar and Orissa	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768
Central Provinces	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101
Assam	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856
North-West Frontier Province	3,010	960	100	...	...
Baluchistan	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346
Hyderabad (c)	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884
Central India (Rewah)	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,925	11,24,924
Rajputana (Bikaner)	26,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,493
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	47,82,189	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306
GRAND TOTAL .	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

673

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Coal
4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	Bengal
67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	Punjab
172	1,271	255	25	...	Burma
12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	Bihar and Orissa
675,916	548,074	679,081	703,554	635,252	Central Provinces
348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	Baluchistan (a)
18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	Hyderabad
161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	Central India (Rewah)
15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	Rajputana (Bikaner)
819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	Bengal
9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	Punjab
2,752	27,130	7,650	(e)	...	Burma
8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	Bihar and Orissa
51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	Central Provinces
29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	Baluchistan
14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	Hyderabad (c)
9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	Central India (Rewah)
1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	Rajputana (Bikaner)
62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925 and 13,371 in 1926.

(e) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Salt					
Northern India	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184
Madras	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113
Bombay and Sind	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379
Bengal	21	30	10	30	35
Burma	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028
Aden	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (a)	269	312	140	232	159
Central India—Datia	25	5	...	12	1
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	76	299	273	107	196
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	370	616	422	351	356
GRAND TOTAL .	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279
Madras	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460
Bombay and Sind	24,68,193	55,92,452	60,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623
Bengal	422	582	161	553	1,160
Burma (b)	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004
Aden	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585
Central India—Datia	1,710	362	...	797	72
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,279	17,272
GRAND TOTAL .	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200

(a) The figures relate to official years.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

675

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE---contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Salt
499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686	Northern India
465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	Madras
460,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	Bombay and Sind
3	...	...	...	...	Bengal
33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	Burma
204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524	Aden
1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	TOTAL--BRITISH INDIA
...	1	(c)	...	1	Kashmir
210	22	151	141	176	Gwalior (a)
10	9	...	...	...	Central India--Datia
234	206	...	...	...	Rajputana--Jaisalmir
454	238	151	141	177	TOTAL--INDIAN STATES
1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	Northern India
29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	Madras
27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	Bombay and Sind
106	...	...	...	...	Bengal
13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	Burma (b)
11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	Aden
1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	TOTAL--BRITISH INDIA
...	100	152	..	55	Kashmir
10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	Gwalior
528	504	...	...	...	Central India--Datia
11,596	10,103	...	...	...	Rajputana--Jaisalmir
22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322	TOTAL--INDIAN STATES
1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Gold					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	20,529	17,831	11,918	13,645	10,108
United Provinces	7	6	4	3	...
Punjab	190	110	131	61	39
Burma	1,079	171	39	11	42
Bihar and Orissa	2,462	2,085	173	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189
Hyderabad	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390	...
Mysore	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780
GRAND TOTAL .	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359
United Provinces	468	398	321	191	...
Punjab	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,858
Burma	63,718	11,089	3,421	919	4,042
Bihar and Orissa	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254
Hyderabad	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...
Mysore	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373
GRAND TOTAL .	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627
Petroleum					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492	60,236
Burma	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057
Assam	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934
TOTAL .	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087
Burma	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096
Assam	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444
TOTAL .	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627

MINERAL PRODUCTION

677

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE--*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Gold
8,388	1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	Madras
3	2	2	4	4	United Provinces
41	49	58	37	9	Punjab
24	68	67	33	146	Burma
...	...	...	...	123	Bihar and Orissa
8,456	1,638	3,773	362	1,212	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)381,955	(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	47	Mysore
381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	Kashmir
390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
VALUE (Rupees)					GRAND TOTAL
6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	Madras
175	125	150	225	250	United Provinces
2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	444	Punjab
2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	Burma
...	...	...	...	6,600	Bihar and Orissa
6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,131	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	1,995	Mysore
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	Kashmir
2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,758	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
QUANTITY (Gallons)					GRAND TOTAL
7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	Petroleum
281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	Punjab
9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	Burma
298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	Assam
VALUE (Rupees)					TOTAL
18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	Punjab
10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	Burma
15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	Assam
10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Saltpetre					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (a) . . .	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712
Bengal (b) . . .	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232
United Provinces . . .	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320
Punjab	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780
Bihar	100,486	125,986	(d) 100,888	(d) 76,610	(d) 85,540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584
Central India . . .	578	524	952	876	34
Rajputana	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614
GRAND TOTAL .	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c) . . .	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952
Bengal (c) . . .	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872
United Provinces . . .	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340
Punjab	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208
Bihar	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636
Central India . . .	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596	450
Rajputana	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,07,174	82,983	50,190	66,566	83,202
GRAND TOTAL .	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Saltpetre
2,851	2,762	2,246			Madras (a)
1,280	452	882			Bengal (b)
53,148	49,964	36,582			United Provinces
100,772	61,130	66,310			Punjab
(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,396			Bihar
198,233	146,766	142,416			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
316	360	284			Central India
3,640	...	480			Rajputana
3,956	360	764			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,630*	GRAND TOTAL;
VALUE (Rupees)					
71,631	38,186	32,554			Madras (c)
32,160	8,293	10,791			Bengal (c)
8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497			United Provinces
18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811			Punjab
5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469			Bihar
33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,780	4,030	2,951			Central India;
46,487	...	7,020			Rajputana
50,267	4,030	9,971			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 85,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substance, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 113.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Chromite					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,266	1,085	844	2,546	2,605
Baluchistan . . .	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727
Mysore State . . .	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035
GRAND TOTAL .	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610
Baluchistan . . .	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,63,744	3,76,826
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436
Mysore State . . .	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946
GRAND TOTAL .	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382
Copper-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma . . .	...	...	2	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089
Mysore State . . .	...	...	1	...	30
GRAND TOTAL .	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma . . .	...	...	63	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
Mysore State . . .	...	...	(a)	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL .	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
Diamonds					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States .	18	73	312	85	126
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States .	27,396	39,377	2,03,253	41,252	72,970

MINERAL PRODUCTION

681

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
1,147 18,548	914 24,319	1,140 26,710	3,038 18,193	1,623 14,832	Chromite Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	Mysore State
22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
15,660 2,88,227	11,977 3,45,817	19,241 3,82,213	69,274 2,65,271	37,028 2,17,715	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	Mysore State
3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
... 30,764 ...	... 6,500 ...	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441 9,504 4	Copper-Ore Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 3,07,635 ...	... 65,500 ...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064 3,80,160 160	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					
171	115	67	48	69	Diamonds Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	Central India States

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

(c) Copper matte.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Graphite					
Bihar and Orissa	61	80	122	60	1
Central Provinces	...	...	...	23	24
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	61	80	122	83	25
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	42	1	5	17	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	42	1	5	17	...
GRAND TOTAL	103	81	127	100	25
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615	60
Central Provinces	...	...	...	540	724
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155	784
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	4,580	610	875	1,445	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,580	610	875	1,445	...
GRAND TOTAL	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600	784
Iron-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	185,192	120,765	105,673	114,018	237,970
Burma	28,763	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383	(c)49,831
Central Provinces and Berar	3,669	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433
Other Provinces	86	186	...	...	73
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	25	38	2	4	282
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777
GRAND TOTAL	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376
Burma	18,960	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324
Central Provinces and Berar	14,670	23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925
Other Provinces	95	(b)	...	...	1,299
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718	(a)13,02,990
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	100	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,415
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405
GRAND TOTAL	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

683

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Graphite
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
20	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
20	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(b)	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Iron-Ore
216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648	Bihar and Orissa
(d)27,680	(c)53,240	(c)59,014	(c)51,617	(d)48,089	Burma
2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	972	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
378,134	507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	Mysore
25	71	163	143	230	Other Indian States
378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	Bihar and Orissa
(a)1,10,720	(a)2,12,960	(a)2,36,056	(a)2,06,468	(a)1,92,356	Burma
11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	Central Provinces and Berar
(b)	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	Mysore
(b)	(b)	1,001	866	1,406	Other Indian States
9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Jadestone (a).					
Burma . . { cwt. Rs.	3,609 12,89,170	3,336 13,71,846	3,821 9,63,345	5,094 18,07,284	5,374 18,98,030
Lead					
Burma—North- { tons ern Shan States { Rs.	16,962 59,37,050	18,995 67,51,842	19,090 66,81,500	23,821 97,56,213	33,717 1,17,46,967
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152
Mysore . . .	10	80	4,114	3,047	2,865
TOTAL	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,65,824
Mysore . . .	80	342	41,140	36,558	28,110
TOTAL	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593
Bombay . . .	27,107	30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276
Bihar and Orissa . .	126	450	325	500	425
Central Provinces . .	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,235	553,042
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,326
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	7,202	14,693	29,230	29,467
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	567
Mysore . . .	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) . .	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823
Keonjhar ( " ) . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950
GRAND TOTAL	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . .	27,863	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460
Bombay . . .	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975
Bihar and Orissa . .	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610
Central Provinces . .	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	13,815
Mysore . . .	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) . .	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405
Keonjhar ( " ) . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320
GRAND TOTAL	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

685

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
					Jadestone (a)
5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,460	(b)972 1,62,751	2,235 4,70,225(e)	cwts } Rs. } Burma
39,214 1,41,71,392	48,060 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	54,330 2,25,94,634	tons } Rs. } Burma—North- ern Shan States
QUANTITY (Tons)					Magnesite
18,417 856	19,336 100	24,427 34	29,620 ...	28,676 1,785	Madras Mysore
19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	3,41,925 12,430	Madras Mysore
2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Manganese-Ore
7,845 39,703 ...	24,953 35,354 46	37,625 46,401 797	32,334 55,073 808	30,551 63,615 2,473	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
375,950	531,309	584,106	622,342	761,365	
423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	858,004	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
17,193 1,470 15,868 ...	12,553 37,319 31,115 ...	10,142 43,809 40,579 2,463	6,805 52,576 29,680 3,206	10,000 77,327 27,439 7,969	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua)
16,372 ...	20,439 1,968	16,481 20,803	9,617 26,330	10,379 23,810	Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar (")
50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
1,57,875 11,66,280 ...	8,09,895 16,61,640 4,230	11,81,138 22,35,912 38,420	9,34,684 23,35,506 37,665	6,88,667 21,92,280 85,747	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,97,02,270	2,75,56,004	2,79,28,776	
1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ...	5,81,745 11,31,195 9,80,130 ...	4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061	3,41,700 16,44,944 6,08,213 2,26,473	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua)
4,80,930 ...	9,00,630 92,490	7,94,163 7,56,633	4,03,442 8,81,311	3,59,870 6,34,115	Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar (")
13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(c) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

(d) Not available.

(e) Excludes value figures for 96 Cwts. exported by land.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Mica					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	8,050	6,545	8,311	11,753	4,339
Bihar and Orissa	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	(b)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	726	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269
Mysore . . . . .	...	18	...	55	182
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	290	...	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	26	284	7	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	175	37
Shahpura (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	26	592	7	230	219
GRAND TOTAL	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939
Bihar and Orissa	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,890	16,28,707	12,67,815
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	12	...
Ajmer-Merwara	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787
Mysore . . . . .	...	781	...	2,125	4,273
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	(a)	391	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	1,178	19,604	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	4,531	1,506
Shahpura (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,178	20,385	391	6,656	5,779
GRAND TOTAL	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566
Monazite					
Travancore { tons	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260
Rs.	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385
Platinum					
Upper Burma { ozs.	4	0.31	...	...	...
Rs.	287	24	...	...	...
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
	VALUE (Rupee)				
Upper Burma	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

687

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Mica
1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	Madras
29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325	Bihar and Orissa
100	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
632	539	509	402	538	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	20	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	4	Bengal
31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
136	49(d)	15	163	...	Mysore
...	...	...	120	320	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
308	640	355	316	153	Shahpura (Rajputana)
444	689	370	599	473	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,48,004	6,43,684	Madras
10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,88,876	15,08,539	Bihar and Orissa
(a)	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	28	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	233	Bengal
11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	21,99,319	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	...	Mysore
...	...	...	3,303	10,548	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	Shahpura (Rajputana)
15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
125	246	622	...	64	tons } Travancore
28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	12,687	Rs. }
					Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
QUANTITY (Carats)					Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	(a)	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	252,120	Kashmir
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	252,120	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	(a)	Kashmir
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	TOTAL

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Silver					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	1,281	1,169	753	868	619
Burma—Northern Shan States	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,921
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	35,802	31,947
GRAND TOTAL	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419
Burma—Northern Shan States	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	91,460	72,847
GRAND TOTAL	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121
Tin-Ore					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Burma	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836
Southern Shan States	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,671	196
TOTAL	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441
Southern Shan States	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)
TOTAL	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346	898
Bihar and Orissa	20	3	2	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346	898
Rajputana	42	37	45	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346	898
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	92,04,165	1,07,79,469	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388
Bihar and Orissa	19,995	7,465	3,867	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388
Rajputana	1,21,950	1,13,479	(a)	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388
Zinc-Ore (c)					
Burma	tons	...	...	...	4,000
	Rs.	...	...	...	3,00,135

(a) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

689

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver
554	103	249	21	59	Madras
4,205,584	4,843,929	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	Burma—Northern Shan States
4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383	Mysore State
4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,231	202	493	38	94	Madras
1,00,39,362	1,01,46,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	Burma—Northern Shan States
1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	Mysore State
1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,159	88,85,038	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Tin-Ore
87,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	Burma
...	...	...	...	19,440	Southern Shan States
37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,195	35,63,481	44,31,018	Burma
...	...	...	...	16,71,840	Southern Shan States
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
943	872	739	772	(b)1,484	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
943	872	739	772	1,484	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
943	872	739	772	1,484	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	GRAND TOTAL
					Zinc-Ore (c)
18,061	2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056	tons } Burma
13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	Rs. }

(b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 314.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1917-18	3,244,134	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,940,128	307,928	114,614,627	12,717,409	169,512	130,530,550	165.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,716,695	60,595	103,765,011	53,313,292	53,868	100,802,615	254	83.3	46.7
1920-21	2,518,370	27,261	90,768,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,669,435	199.6	65.9	34.8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	118,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,259,016	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,370,682	1,796	174,355,830	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,190,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,306,850	254.8	67.6	32.4
1924-25	3,599,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,432	205,420,014	261.1	65.3	34.7
1925-26	6,297,682	4,265,916	127,900,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,216	274.7	64	36
1926-27	9,487,881	3,303,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	203,860,960	261.7	69.2	30.8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,068,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF
RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA
IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS—contd.
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour <i>see Nos. 1B and 6B.</i>	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, <i>see No. 35</i>).	11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	METALLIC ORES		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS		(d) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (e) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.		(f) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	SEEDS		(g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1902 (XV of 1903).
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.		(h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
6A	Tallow.	13	anti-plague serum.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolic urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		

* Corrected to April 1928. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1928, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1926 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1928, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928.]

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—<i>contd.</i>		MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i>	
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
14A	Magnesium Chloride.		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
14B	Sulphur.		
	DYES AND COLOURS.		
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.		
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, shaft-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broad-cast-seeders, corn-pickers, corn-shellers, multi-pickers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	19B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, heads, head cords and hould knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cords; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coil mat shearing machines; coir fibre wilowing machines; hald knitting machines; dobbie cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; reed finishing machinery; bank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, combor boards and combor board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking stick; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing band; and roller skins.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter-tryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.		
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	18C	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chase, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotpe blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, leadcutters, rule-cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule nitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paxing machines, but excluding ink and paper.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18C and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:
	MACHINERY		
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	No.	Names of Articles.
METALS		MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i>	
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.		benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	24A	Light Ships.
PAPER		24B	Ropes, cotton.
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	24C	Starch and farina.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.	24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
21B	Paper money.		
WOLLENS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	25	Animals, living, all sorts.
MISCELLANEOUS		25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public	26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—			
FISH			
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.*
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.			
27A	Currants	Cwt	Rs. A. 1 4
LIQUORS			
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 36 0 }
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested	Ditto Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	30 0 } 21 14 }
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	or 15 per cent. ad valorem whichever is higher. and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. Ditto.

* The rate since the 16th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i>			
33	WINES— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 9 0
		Ditto	4 8
SUGAR			
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 124)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above, (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch standard, (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	cwt. cwt. <i>Ad valorem</i>	4 5 4 0 25 per cent.
SACCHARINE			
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	Rs. A. 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.* Rs. A. 1 8
TOBACCO			
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	Rs. A. 1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand, (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 80 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 7 0 10 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
METALS			
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
OILS			
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MINERAL OIL (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Rs. 1-4-0.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES			
42	Subject to the exemption specified in No. 13— (1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 86A and 141). (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. (3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols. (4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . . (5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry. (6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms. (7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms. (8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Each . . . " . . . " . . . " . . . " . . . " . . . Ad valorem . . . Ad valorem . . .	Rs. 15 15 5 3 2 1 30 per cent. 30 per cent.
or 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.			
CARRIAGES AND CARTS			
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	Ad valorem . . .	20 per cent.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs. A. 2½ 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
MACHINERY			
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	Ad valorem . . .	5 per cent.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
43B	Artificial silk yarn and thread	Ad valorem . . .	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	Ad valorem . . .	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45	Cotton piece-goods	Ad valorem . . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say— (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk; (b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics; (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see No. 100A).	Ad valorem . . .	20 per cent.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	Ad valorem . . .	5 per cent.
MISCELLANEOUS			
46	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	Rs. A. 1 8 0 6
43A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for watch making.	Pound . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . .	Six annas.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton . . .	Rs. A. 9 0
46D	Printer's ink	Ad valorem . . .	5 per cent.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, type, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<p>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</p> <p>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</p> <p>58 Iron or steel, old.</p> <p>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</p> <p>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</p> <p>50 Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.</p> <p>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</p> <p>60 Iron alloys. „ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 143). „ bar and rod not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 144). „ pig. „ rice bowls.</p> <p>61 Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. „ „ hoops and strips. „ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts. „ „ pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 146). „ „ railway track material not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. „ „ tramway track material, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. „ „ sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc. „ „ plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 143, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. „ „ wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting. „ „ (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete. „ „ expanded metal.</p> <p>62 Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated. „ (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub. „ (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process. „ ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.</p>		<p>Steel bar and rod, the following kinds— (a) shape, specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch; (b) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or (ii) galvanized or coated with other metals, or (iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting; (c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, (ii) squares under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side, (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis, (vi) all other shapes, any size.</p> <p>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK</p> <p>63 Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration.</p> <p>Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1889, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i>, specifically include therein:</p> <p>Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p> <p>63A Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.</p> <p>64 Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections.</p> <p>Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p>

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	
	FISH		APPAREL
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (<i>see</i> No. 27).	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkins.		ARME, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuzes.
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	86	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; nasonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>dahs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		CONVEYANCES
68	Flour, except Bago flour.	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tractors, motor omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters. (<i>see</i> No. 42A).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
69	Provisions and oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (<i>see</i> No. 48).	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	SPICES		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
70	Spices, all sorts.	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (<i>see</i> No. 129).
	TEA	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
72	Coffee.	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.*
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC		
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 104).		
	OILS		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
	SEEDS		
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (<i>see</i> No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 96-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphy designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
DYES AND COLOURS			
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth; Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD			Woolen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:— Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE		MISCELLANEOUS	
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (<i>see</i> No. 131).	101	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER		102	Brushes and Brooms.
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 8A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
MACHINERY		104	Candles.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.	105	Cinematograph films.
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL		107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	108	Mats and Matting.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY		109	Oilcakes.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.	110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		111	Packing Engine and Roller—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures; Hemp manufactures; Hosiery, excluding article made of silk;	112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 53).
		116	Soap.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
124	Confectionery.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		METALS
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	133	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf, and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 88A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.		MISCELLANEOUS
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 106-A).
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
		137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and watches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air-guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TRUCKS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher, <i>plus</i> Rs. 16 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 10 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(a) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$-inch thick—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 38 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i>	
149A	IRON OR STEEL , the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India. Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 28 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL— A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)— (a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over (ii) fish-plates therefor (iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor— if of British manufacture if not of British manufacture B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved— (i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over (ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard— of British manufacture not of British manufacture C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 18 per ton. Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton. Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
151	STEEL , angle and tee, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling— (a) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture (b) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 19 per ton. Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL , bar and rod, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 62)— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>		
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (<i>see</i> No. 80) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, <i>plus</i> Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof. (b) All other sorts	One anna per pound, or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. One anna per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*			Rs. A.
1	Raw jute— (1) Cuttings (2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs. Ditto	1 † 4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine) (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ton of 2,240 lbs. Ditto	20 0 32 0
HIDES AND SKINS			
3	Raw hides and skins†	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
RICE			Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 32½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied:—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refusals* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbleached Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

APPENDIX

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district.
		Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in six districts.
		Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in ten districts.
	Beer	Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in ten districts.
		Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Ganja	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1924).
	Charas	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1927).
	Bhang	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
Rum	Rs. 80-0-0* " " " " " "	
Bombay	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon.
		40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon.
		60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Sind	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
Ganja		Rs. 25-0-0 per seer.
Charas		Rs. 60-0-0 " "
Bhang		Rs. 2-0-0 " "
Opium (Bengal)		Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Rum		Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
Bengal	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-6-4 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 47-11-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 23-5-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 67-11-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 23-5-0 cost price.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 23-5-0 originally paid to the Government of Indja.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—contd.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces —contd.	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
	Country spirit—	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
	(1) For consumption in—	35° U. P. 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ...
	(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 1 0
	(c) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 5 3 0
	(2) For consumption in—	
	(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkari of Kha-	4 8 0 ...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	tima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kiebhha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.		
	(b) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
	(b) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha-Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumkha, Bhaurabari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
	(c) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(b) that portion of the Robertganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i> Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— 25° U. P. 35° U. P. 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.		
	(c) the Bara tahsil and that portion of the Meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkari of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	per Imperial gallon L. P.
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahr	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	31 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etawah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares	31 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.					
		Ganja.		Charas.		Bhang.	
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces— <i>concl.</i>	Jaunpur	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Ghazipur	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Ballia	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Gorakhpur	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Basti	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Azamgarh	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Naini Tal	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Almorah	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Garhwal	35	2	0	55	4	0
	Lucknow	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Unao	34	6	0	56	0	0
	Rae Bareli	34	6	0	56	0	0
	Sitapur	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Hardoi	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Kheri	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Fyzabad	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Gonda	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Bahraich	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Sultanpur	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Partabgarh	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Bara Banki	34	6	0	56	4	0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, i.e., denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
Punjab	(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(g) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreeage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 46-11-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
Burma	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 143-8-0 to Rs. 186-12-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 142-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits .	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Country spirit .	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
		Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Patna and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
Central Provinces*	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Patna and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 57-11-0 per seer.
	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
Berar*	Beer	Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-8 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Not manufactured in this province.
	Bhang	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
		Rs. 85-0-0 per seer.
	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 85-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer. " "
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 26-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	*Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— (Government Excise opium (a))	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan .	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
	Beer	Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
	Ganja	Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
		Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Charas	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
		Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

* The duty on Charas will be reduced to Rs. 20 per seer with effect from 1st July 1928.

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 23-5-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1928).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
Coorg	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 25-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Opium (a)	*Rs. 120-0-0 " " " " (from 1st April 1926).
	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	{ Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " "
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 40-11-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

(a) The issue price of Opium will be raised to Rs. 125 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1928.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	. . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ anna.
Pice	. . . . .	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	. . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee		

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

A	PAGE.	C	PAGE.
Aden Trade	556, 557	Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and	England 118—120,
Ages of Population of India	23—27	. . . . .	240, 241
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	338	Castes, Chief	33, 34
,, Area and yield	336, 337, 341—343, 344	Census of 1921	2—54
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed	346, 347	,, „ 1911	6, 7, 16
,, Area under irrigation	339, 340	,, „ 1901	6, 7, 16
,, Crops under cultivation	341—343	Cess, Cotton	703
,, Expenditure	136, 137, 138, 147—152, 166, 167	,, Jute	703
,, Revenue	127, 129	,, Lac	703
,, Summary of Statistics	336, 337	,, Tea	703
Anglo-Indians, Population of	17, 18	Cholera, Deaths from	384, 385
Animists, Population of	15, 16, 22	Christians, Population of	11,
Apparel, Imports of	462, 463, 484, 485, 488—495, 512, 513	. . . . .	15—18, 22
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4	Chromite, Production of	680, 681
Army, Expenditure	136—138, 147—152, 168, 169, 214—219	Cities. See Towns.	
,, Receipts	127—129, 164, 165, 216, 219	Civil Administration	127—129, 136—138, 147—152
Asylums, Lunatic	404—413	,, Condition of Population	19—23
Aviation, Expenditure	136—138, 147—152, 166, 167	,, Works, Capital outlay on	116—120, 153—160, 168, 169
B		,, „ Expenditure on	136—138, 147—153
Balance, Closing	118—123	,, „ Revenue	127—129
,, of Trade	343	Closing Balance	118—123
,, Opening	118—120	Coal, Production of	672, 673
Bank of England, Rate of Discount	244, 245	Coasting Trade; Total value	560
,, Imperial of India, Progress of	272	,, Value of Private Merchandise	567, 568
,, „ Rate of Interest	244, 245	Coffee, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 343, 344
Banks, Post Office Savings	280, 390	,, Exports of	476—479, 486—491, 508 509
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange	272	Coinage and Currency	252—271
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	273	,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	254—261
Barley, Acreage of	336, 337, 340, 341	Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	574—582
,, Exports of	476—479, 486, 487, 531	Contribution and Assignments	127—128, 163—166
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay	250	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	127—129, 220
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange	239	Co-operative Societies, Progress of	332—335
Births. See Vital Statistics.		Copper, Imports of	464—467, 484—485, 488—491, 512, 513, 524, 535
Blind, Number of	68, 54	Copper-ore, Production of	680, 681
Bombay Development Scheme	118—120, 153—160, 158, 160	Cotton, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 342
Books, Number published	331	,, Cess	703
Brass, Imports of	524, 525	,, Cloth production in Indian Mills	634—637
Breweries	641	,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 695, 699	
Buddhists, Population of	14, 16, 21	,, Excise duty on woven goods of	172, 638
		,, Exports of Manufactures of	476—479, 483, 485, 486, 487, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506—511, 514—521.

	PAGE.
Cotton, Exports of raw	476-479, 486-487, 504, 505, 510, 511, 514, 515, 520, 521
" " " Twist and Yarn	476-479, 482, 483, 480-489, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 507, 510, 511, 514-517, 520, 521
" Ginning, and baling	646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 663
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving	632-637, 643-645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
" " Statistics	629, 630
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	482, 483
" " " Twist and Yarn	482, 483
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	171, 172, 638
" Value of woven goods of	630, 637
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	632, 633
Council Bills	239
Created Securities	271
Criminal Cases	66, 67
Currency	127-129, 136-138, 147-153
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve	271
" " Expenditure	271
" " Receipts	271
" Notes in Circulation	270, 271
" " Treasuries	271
Customs Revenue and Charges	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 171, 172
" Tariff	691-703

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of	53, 54
Deaths. See Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Public, Amount discharged	117, 221
" " " incurred	117, 221
" " Classification of	226-229
" " Interest on 130-135, 139-143, 226-228	
" " Total, in India and England	117, 221-225
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England	229
Debt Unfunded	230
Deficit of Revenue	117-123
Diamond, Production of	680, 681
Discount, Bank of England rate of	244-245
Diseases of Hospital patients	398-401
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	286, 287
Districts, Number of	55, 56
Dockyards	642, 643, 648, 649
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	192-195
Duty, articles free of	691, 693
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
" Synthetic. See " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
--------------------------------------	------------------

	PAGE.
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	288, 290- 299
" Examinations, Results of	311-319
" Expenditure	136-138, 147-152, 289, 314-329
" Literate and Illiterate Population	28-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education	330
" Receipts on account of	127-129
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	288, 290- 299, 312, 313
" Stages of Instruction for	290-296
" University Graduates, etc.	299, 300
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	288, 291, 293, 295, 298, 299
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	528
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	353
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	353
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	229
England, Expenditure in	164-169
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts	237
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong	251
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	239
Excise Duty	172, 189-195
" " Rates of, on Liquors, opium and other drugs	704-714
" Revenue and Charges	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 189-191
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	192-195
Expenditure, Customs 130-132, 139-143, 145, 171, 172	
" Excise 130-132, 139-143, 145, 189-190	
" Forest 130-132, 139-143, 145, 190-201	
" in India and in England	117-123, 130-138
" Land Revenue 130-132, 139-143, 145, 188	
" Miscellaneous	136-139, 147-152
" Not charged to Revenue	118-120, 153-160, 168, 169
" Opium	130-132, 139-143, 145
" Registration	114, 115, 139-132, 139- 143, 145
" Salt	130-132, 139-143, 145, 176
" Stamps	130-132, 139-143, 160, 197
" Taxes on Income 130-132, 139-143, 145, 173, 174	
" Voted and non-voted	139-160
Exports, See Trade.	
Export Duty	172, 703

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	668, 669
" Number and Description of	642-669
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	212, 213
Females, Ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	19-23
" Education of	28, 31-32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	450-542
Forests, Area, under, and outturn of produce	348-349
" Capital outlay on	118-120, 153-157, 159, 168, 169, 201
" Protection of	350, 351
" Revenue and Charges	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 190-201, 348, 349

G

German Silver, Imports of	401-407
Gold, Exports	252, 253, 541
„ Imports	253, 253, 539
„ Price of	216-240
„ Production of	676, 677
„ Received into the mints	252
„ Uncoined Price of, in India	246, 247
„ Standard Reserve	237
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	538
Graphite, Production of	682, 683

H

Hardware, Imports of	520
Hides and Skins, Exports of	530
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	303-401
Hundi Rate	244, 245

I

Imports.	<i>See Trade.</i>	
"	Duties on	171, 691-703
"	of articles free of duty	691-693
Improvement of Public Health, Expenditure on	127-130, 147-160, 168-100	
Income Taxes.	<i>See Taxes on Income.</i>	
Index Numbers of Prices		602, 608, 618-628
Indian Opium.	<i>See Opium, Exports of.</i>	
Indian Tea, Exports of		533
Indigo, Acreage and Production of	336, 357, 342, 341	
"	Exports	537
"	Synthetic.	<i>See Synthetic Dyes.</i>
Indo-European Telegraph Department	126, 135, 144, 146, 208, 209, 591, 595	
Industries		620-661
"	Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
"	Receipts	127-129
Industrial Census		662-667
Infirmities of Population		53, 54
Insurance		53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	244, 245	
"	On debt and other Obligations	133-135
"	Receipts	127-129, 210, 211
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of		102-105
Iron Foundries		642-645, 648-651, 654, 655, 658, 659
"	Imports of	524, 525
Iron-ore, Production of		682, 683
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	386, 337, 339, 340, 600	
"	General Results of	203
"	Expenditure on	118-120, 130-135, 139-142, 144, 146, 153-159, 160-161, 124-126, 203, 206
"	Revenue	
"	Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	598, 599

	PAGE.
Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to	124—126,
	187, 188, 203
„ Receipts, Working Expenses	
and net Revenue	124—126,
	203

J

Jade stone, production of	084, 21
Jails. See Prisons.	
Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
Jews, " " "	16, 16
Joint Stock Companies	574—582
Judicial Divisions, Number of	55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising	55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	196—198, 147—162
" " Receipts	127—129
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	57
" " " Receipts and charges of Courts	57
" " " Number and description of Civil Suits	58
" " " Number and value of Civil Suits	59
" " " General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	60, 61
" " " Appellate Courts	62, 63
" " " Criminal, General results of trials	64
" " " Appeals and Revisions	65
" " " Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them	66, 67
" " " punishments inflicted	68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of	336, 337, 342, 344
" Cess on	703
" Export duty on	703
" Exports of raw	528
" " " manufactures of	529
" Mills	639, 642—645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 656, 659, 663
" Presses	646, 647, 652, 653, 663

K

Kerosene, consumption of	690
--------------------------	-----

L

Tac, Cess on	763
„ Exports of	531
„ Factories	644, 645
Land Customs	659, 661, 651, 657, 660, 661
„ Revenue	172
	2, 124—126,
	186—188, 346, 347
„ „ Receipts and charges. See under	
	Revenue.
Languages	43—52
Lead, Imports of	524, 525
„ Production of	684, 685
Lepers	53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics	558—555
Liquors, Import duties on	603, 604
Liquor shops	192—196

	PAGE.
Loans, details of	221-225
„ and Advances by Government	225, 238
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	286, 287
Long Voyage, <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums, <i>Ætiological</i> Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	410-413
„ „ Number of Lunatics in	404, 405
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	406, 407
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	408, 409

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	462, 463, 464, 485, 488, 489, 504, 505, 512, 513, 526
Magnesite, Production of	684, 685
Males, ages of	23-27
„ Civil condition of	19-23
„ Education of	28-30
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ occupations	34-42
Manganese Ore, Production of	684, 685
Marine, Expenditure	186-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 218, 219
„ Receipts	127-129, 218, 219
Married, Ages of persons	23
„ Number of males and females	19-23
„ Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
„ Receipts	127-129
Medico-legal investigations	402
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	571
Metals Imports of	464-467, 484, 485, 488-493, 508, 509, 516, 517, 524, 525
„ „ Manufactures of	526
„ Duty on „ „	701-703
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall	596, 597
Mica, Production of	686, 687
Military Expenditure	136-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 214-219
„ Receipts	127-129, 164, 165, 218, 219
Mills	620-667
Mineral Oil, Imports of	464-467, 484, 485, 490, 497, 504, 505, 508, 509, 514-517
„ „ „ Duties on	694
Minerals, Production of	672-689
Mint, Coinages	252-270
„ Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
„ Revenue	127-129
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
„ „ Receipts	127-129
Monazite, Production of	686, 687
Money Orders	588, 589
Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	274, 275

	PAGE.
Municipalities, Expenditure	280, 281, 283, 285
„ Income	276-279, 282, 284

N

Navigation works	598-601
New Capital at Delhi	118-120, 163-166, 168, 169
Notes, Currency in Circulation	270, 271
„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	220

O

Occupations	36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	476-479
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance	118-120
Opium, Acreage and Production of	183, 236, 387, 343
„ Customs Revenue	171
„ Duties on	695, 704, 711-714
„ Exports of	534, 535
„ Manufactured	184
„ Prices	182, 183
„ Revenue and Expenditure	121-123, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 182
„ Sold	182-183, 185
Ordnance factories	642, 643, 648, 649

P

Paper Mills	641, 646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661
Parsis, Population of	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	351-363
„ Number of, „carried on Long Voyage	354-356
„ Number of, „carried on Short Voyage	354, 355, 357-363
Patents and Designs	670, 671
Pensions, Charges	136-138, 144-152, 168, 169, 216, 217
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	127-129, 162, 163
Periodicals, Number of, published	331
Petroleum	676, 677
„ Refineries	644, 645, 650, 651
Pilgrims, Number of	364, 365
Plague, Deaths from	392
Police, Cognisable Crime	72-75
„ Expenditure	71, 136-138, 147-152
„ Equipment, discipline and management	82-85
„ Military	86-87
„ Non-cognisable Crime	76-79
„ Principal Offences	88, 89
„ Property stolen and recovered	80
„ Receipts	127-129
„ Strength and Cost	70, 71, 80, 87
Political Expenditure	136-138, 147-152

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . .	23
" Castes	33, 34
" Cities	10, 11
" Density of	8
" Infirmities of	53, 54
" Languages of	43-52
" Number of females	3, 5
" " males	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-42
" Religion of	14-18
" " and Education of	23
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of	24-27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
" " Sex and Education of	20-32
" Rural and Urban	3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110-113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
" " Revenue	127-129
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	352
Ports, Trade of Principal	452-455
Post Office, Cash Certificate	230
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 120, 124, 126, 133-135, 139-142, 144, 146, 157, 159, 208, 209, 556-595
" Revenue from	124-126, 590, 593
Presses. See Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	602, 603, 618-628
" Retail, of Food grains	608-617
" " Salt	605, 606
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	602, 603
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	604
Printing Presses	331, 642, 643, 646-649, 652-661
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110-113
" Expenditure	106, 136-138, 147-152
" Nature and length of sentence of convicts	98, 97
" " of employment of convicts	98, 99
" Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
" " Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
" Offences	100, 101
" Receipts	127-129
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	229
Provident Funds	230
Provincial Loans Fund	231

	PAGE.
Provisions, Imports of	464, 465, 527
Public Debt	117, 121-123, 221-228
Public Health, Expenditure	136-138, 147-152
" Revenue	127-129
Public Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	
R	
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	550-555
Railways, Accidents on	414, 415, 443, 449
" Assisted Companies	416
" Capital at charge	432-446
" Capital outlay	118-120, 414-416
" Expenditure on	130-132, 130-146, 202, 204-207
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	414, 415, 422-431, 447
" Gross Earnings	414, 415, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 447
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	464, 465, 526, 538
" Indian State and Foreign	416
" Mileage open for Traffic	414-421
" Net Earnings	414-416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	414, 416, 422-431
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings,	414, 415, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
" Revenue	124-126, 202
" Rolling Stock	414, 415
" Staff	414, 415
" Statistics, Summary of	414-416
" Working Expenses	414-416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 446
Rainfall, Normal Annual	596, 597
" Actual	596, 597
Receipts by Civil Administration	127-129
" " Military Departments	127-129, 164-165, 218, 219
" " Miscellaneous	127-129
Reduction or avoidance of debt	133-135, 139-142, 144, 146
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
" Revenue and Charges	115, 124-126, 180-182, 139-145, 146
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15-18

	PAGE.
Religions, Cities according to	11
„ Civil Condition, sex and	31, 22
„ Education and	28
„ Provinces, according to	14, 15
„ Variations in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on.	237
Revenue, Customs	124—126, 171, 172
„ Excise	124—126, 180—191
„ Forests	124—126, 199, 200
„ in India and in England	117—138
„ Land	2, 124—126, 180—188, 346, 347
„ Miscellaneous	127—129
„ Opium	124—126, 182
„ Registration	114, 115, 124—126
„ Salt	124—126, 175, 176
„ Stamps	124—126, 186, 187
„ Taxes on Income.	124—126, 173, 174
„ Tributes from Indian States	124—126, 201
Rice, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 340, 341, 344
„ Export Duty on	703
„ Exports of	476—479, 530
„ Mills	644, 645, 650, 651, 656, 657, 660, 661
Rubies, Production of	680, 687

S

Salt, available for consumption	178, 179
„ Duties on	175, 691, 694
„ Imports of	464—467
„ Prices of	180, 181, 605, 606
„ Production of	177, 674, 675
„ Quantity sold of	178, 179
„ Revenue and Charges	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 175, 176
Saltpetre, Production of	673, 679
Savings Banks, Post Office	230, 590
Saw Mills	642, 643, 646—649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	136—138, 147—152
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	333, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344
„ Exports of	476—479, 532, 533
Service Funds	230
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	560, 561
„ „ „ cleared	560, 561
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	558, 559, 565
„ total of eight Principal Ports	562, 563
ships, Built at Indian Ports	569
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	570

PAGE.

Sikhs, Population of	14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw	404—407, 522, 523
„ „ Manufactures of	404—407, 522, 523
„ Mills	644, 645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	250
„ Exports of	253, 542
„ Imports of	253, 540
„ Received into the mints	253
„ Standard, Prices of, in London	242, 243
Sinking Funds	232—236
Small-pox, Death from	384—387
Snakes, Number of persons killed by	116
Sovereign, Price of, in India	246, 247
Special Services, Expenditure on	216, 217
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 190—193
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	136—138, 147—152, 168, 169
„ „ Receipts	127—129
Steel, Imports of	524, 525
Sterling Bills	289
„ purchase of	289
Stock, Government, Prices of	229
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of	533
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 340, 342, 344
„ Customs Duties on	694
„ Factories	644, 645, 650, 651, 666
„ Imports of	464—467, 527
Surplus of Revenue	117—123
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	5 28

T

Taxation, Burden of	320
„ Receipt from	124—126
Taxes on Income	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145
Tea, Acreage and Production of	336, 337, 342, 344
„ Cess on	703
„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Telegraphs, Expenditure	593
„ Revenue	593
„ Statistics	591, 593—595
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	591, 592
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	404—407, 516, 517, 524, 525